

Pearls of Wisdom - Year 1980

Inspired in

Elizabeth Clare Prophet

Contents

0	Gautama Buddha - January 1980	1
1	Beloved El Morya - January 6, 1980	9
1.1	Gautama Buddha - January 6, 1980	11
2	Beloved Lord Lanto - January 13, 1980	13
3	Beloved Paul the Venetian - January 20, 1980	17
4	Beloved Serapis Bey - January 27, 1980	23
5	Beloved Hilarion - February 3, 1980	29
6	Beloved Nada - February 10, 1980	33
7	Beloved Saint Germain - February 17, 1980	39
8	Beloved Kuan Yin - February 24, 1980	45
8.1	Kuan Yin - February 24, 1980	48
9	Beloved Portia - March 2, 1980	49
10	Beloved Pallas Athena - March 9, 1980	53
11	The Beloved Great Divine Director - March 16, 1980	59
12	The Beloved Goddess of Liberty - March 23, 1980	65
13	Beloved Cyclopea - March 30, 1980	71
13.1	Cyclopea and Sanat Kumara - March 30, 1980	74
14	Beloved Virgo and Pelleur - April 6, 1980	77
15	Beloved Oromasis and Diana - April 13, 1980	83
16	Beloved Aries and Thor - April 20, 1980	91

17 Beloved Neptune and Luara - April 27, 1980	95
18 Beloved Uriel and Aurora - May 4, 1980	101
19 Beloved Archangel Zadkiel - May 11, 1980	105
20 Beloved Archeia Hope - May 18, 1980	111
21 Angel of the Cosmic Cross of White Fire - May 25, 1980	115
22 Elohim of Purity - June 1, 1980	119
23 Beloved Gautama Buddha - June 8, 1980	125
24 Beloved God Harmony - June 15, 1980	129
25 Beloved Jesus Christ - June 22, 1980	133
26 Beloved El Morya - June 29, 1980	139
27 Beloved Mother Mary - July 6, 1980	143
27.1 Mother Mary - July 6, 1980	146
28 The Maha Chohan - July 13, 1980	149
29 Beloved Portia - July 20, 1980	155
29.1 Archangel Gabriel - July 20, 1980	160
30 Beloved Pallas Athena - July 27, 1980	163
31 Lady Master Venus - August 3, 1980	167
32 Beloved Saint Germain - August 10, 1980	171
33 Beloved Archangel Michael - August 17, 1980	179
34 The Beloved Goddess of Liberty - August 24, 1980	187
35 Beloved Afra - August 31, 1980	195
36 Beloved Elohim Arcturus - September 7, 1980	201
37 Beloved Archangel Uriel - September 14, 1980	209
38 Beloved John the Baptist - September 21, 1980	215

39 Beloved Sanat Kumara - September 28, 1980	217
40 The Beloved God and Goddess Meru - October 5, 1980	223
41 The Personal God - October 12, 1980	227
42 Beloved Mother Mary - October 19, 1980	235
43 Beloved Gautama Buddha - October 26, 1980	239
43.1 Elizabeth Clare Prophet - October 26, 1980	242
44 Beloved Saint Patrick - November 2, 1980	245
44.1 Elizabeth Clare Prophet - November 2, 1980	249
45 Beloved El Morya - November 9, 1980	253
46 Beloved Saint Germain - November 16, 1980	261
47 Beloved Jesus the Christ - November 23, 1980	271
48 Beloved Saint Germain - November 30, 1980	279
49 Beloved Jesus Christ - December 7, 1980	289
50 Beloved Portia - December 14, 1980	297
51 Beloved Lord Maitreya - December 21, 1980	305
52 Beloved Saint Germain - December 28, 1980	315
52.1 Beloved Lady Portia - December 28, 1980	321

Chapter 0

Gautama Buddha - January 1980

Vol. 23 - Gautama Buddha - January 1980

PROLOGUE

“I WILL BE IN THE HEART OF THE LITTLE CHILD”

New Year's Eve Address December 31, 1979 by Gautama Buddha, Lord of the World

Release of the Thought Form for the Year 1980:

“The Great Symbol of Life Begetting Life”

Hail, O Sanat Kumara, Holy Kumaras of the Flame. We are one in the universes of light. And the veil that separates the light and the dark is strewn across the cosmos as angelic hands keep the way of Life and subdue the consciousness of death.

I AM Gautama of the Buddhic flame. I have come, for you have called. And we are one. And I AM myself in all of cosmos, in the octaves of light - and you are myself in the earth as you will to be the Buddha of special worth to each little child of my heart.

My heart expands Shamballa's light. And as I begin to release the Word as the sound unto the sound, I amplify the threefold flame of Life in all in whom that spark does burn in the name of Sanat Kumara.

I increase the sacred breath of Shamballa that all of God's life in these systems of worlds might increase. For I love the Father and the Father in the Son. And I love the soul who is seeking to be one with the Father and the Son. Therefore, I AM the servant of the Light. And by the Holy Spirit, I amplify that flame - always my gift to Life. Always we begin at the beginning, my beloved.

Where there is famine and war and pestilence, all manner of plague throughout these Matter spheres in the earth - lo, I AM come with a gift of Life. As I amplify the sound of the threefold flame within my children, lo, I enter the flame. And I AM the Buddha of the Light - Gautama in the heart of earth's evolutions. So each child of my heart becomes the mirrored reflection of myself.

As above so below,
I AM Alpha and Omega -
This I know.
And because I AM the knowing within you,
A portion of God resides in the earth.

You have commented on planetary conditions during this conference, and my brethren at the Royal Teton have also studied the conditions of earth so perilous for so many in this hour.

I meditate upon Life.
I give Life.
I trust in Life.
Where Life is, there I AM.
I AM the Life of the flame.
I AM the breathing love of the flame.
I enter hearts where the candle flickers,
And I increase the light and the breath.
And the flame burns on!
And the soul awakens from its long sleep as I beckon,
“O my soul, come enter!
Enter the flame with me
For I AM Life” - so be
The Life-giving essence,
The Life-giving breath,
The Life-giving stream, my beloved.
So, my beloved, you see
That where Life is, death cannot be
Because it is not.

The solutions to earth's problems lie not in the immediacy of the span of birth and death. As millions come and go and the spiral of the entrances and the exits continues according to the cycles of time and space, I deal with the solutions of eternity. I deal with the soul and its decision to be.

Therefore I kindle Life. I let Life burn and burn on until all of the debris of anti-Life surrounding the soul in its dormancy is consumed and, by the very presence of the sacred fire breath that I breathe into the soul, there is the quickening of consciousness. For, my beloved, did you know that consciousness is accelerated, exhilarated by the sacred fire breath?

And he breathed upon them the Holy Ghost.

The breath of Life, my beloved, is the beginning of the solutions to problems that only have their beginnings in time and space. Their endings are always in eternity.

What? Did you expect to evolve perfection in the here and now?
Expect to plant a seed.
Expect the seed to grow.
Now come.
Stand where I AM and where I know.
For the seed becomes the perfect gift of Life
In the Manchild here below
And above.

Perfection self-realized bursts asunder the bonds of time and space. The solutions you will not find in finite compartments. Resolution is the circle of infinity.

Come, then, and discover the sphere of Selfhood! You need not wish to be elsewhere. You need not will another life or circumstance. For I AM. I AM where I AM.

Feel now the burning of the flame fed by the sacred fire breath! The breath of Life feeds the flame. And the flame feeds the fire breath - even as the Mother gives Life to the Buddha in time and space, and the Buddha gives Life to the Mother in the here and now and in the inner vow to be, to be, to be!

Have no other but this vow and you will see how every incomplete spiral of earth and earth's conditions will resolve itself. For it must resolve itself in the eternal Be-ness of thyself that we are, that I AM.

AUM. AUM.

Hush, hush, my children. Angels approach in wide rings of light from the farthest outreaches of space. Lo, lo, they come! Lo, they come. By the sound of the AUM, they come.

AUM.

When the Buddha of the flame of Shamballa in your heart sounds the AUM, it is the dissolution of time and space.

And lo! they are here.
And that which was a far-off world
Is a whirling sphere of light -
Now within, now without.
My beloved, I send the shout
Of legions of light,
Legions of light who give the shout
Victory! Victory! Victory! unto the flame.
It is the name of our game.

Life that is unreal seems so real.
And while you occupy time and space
As points of eternity -
Indeed you must,
As the noble and the just -
Place your attention upon that which seems to be,
For it is all a great drama for the testing -
The testing of your soul.

When we come into union in these hours, when the angels of light pass a taper unto other angels of light, we dwell in the aftermath of a history that in the far-distant future shall have been and will be the far-distant past. It is by the comfort flame of the Holy Spirit that we then engage in this perception of all that ever was and all that is and all that is to be as Isis unveiled where I AM.

Thus, from this God-centeredness we have no desire except to be. And in that Be-ness is a key of ongoingness as God within you desires to set all Life free! Aye, my beloved, from that God-desire we step forth from the center of Be-ness to set all Life free.

This is our ongoingness. This is a path that wends its way through the seeming time and space. And if you can but retain yourself within the eye of the flame, you will soon see how you can be both you and me and still remain - your right foot in the earth, your left foot in the heaven.

Now I come, very sober in my evaluation of life. I see clearly, my beloved, that these are hours when men and women of vision, of maturity, of self-established liberty must consider and consider well how to tell their children of what is Life and what is death, of what is heaven and what is hell, of what is here and there and where we go with life - to the right and to the left as though a deep cavern or precipice. Life is in oblivion at either side of the little child who must find his way in this darkened star.

I come to take little children by the hand - many children, millions of children, who have passed before the flame of Shamballa before entering the birth canal and the spiral of light that carries them in their downward flight to the arms of mother and father in the earth. I come to tell you that the

caring for these children, nation by nation, is the link to the future of all Life in the earth - and of eternity.

If earth is to have a place, a course in time and space, it must needs be because those who have gone forth in the name of the World Teachers have seen that unless these little ones and their light and their starry Self - which is myself - be preserved, then, my beloved, the future of earth and her evolutions must be seen as very dim indeed.

My beloved, I have contemplated long upon the dilemma of Life and death that rages in the earth. I have spoken to you of the gift of Life. I have seen what I have seen. And I have seen what is my solution to the problem of earth.

Do you know, beloved ones, that our God requires that each one of us reply to the questions of Life on earth? Each one of us is required to give unto God the solution to the problem.

It is not a collective solution, although it may seem to be when you act in concerted effort. But, beloved one, the only life that you have is the single tripartite flame. The only identity you know is your own. The only life on whom you can count is the Life that is God in you. Therefore out of your heart must come the God-solution.

I will now tell you what is my solution. And then, in the office of Lord of the World, I will command you in the name of Sanat Kumara to place your solution - as personal resolution and planetary God-resolution - to the problem as you see it.

Inasmuch as the flame of God consciousness must not go out in the earth, inasmuch as the life of these little ones is imperiled by the seed of the Wicked One, inasmuch as the continuity of being hangs as a thread, a delicate thread of life - I, Gautama, do hereby decree before God and man that I shall, from this hour until earth's victory, enter the heart of every newborn child! And there I shall seal myself in the secret chamber of the Sun behind the sun.

There I shall be the Lord of the World sealed in the heart of the little child. As it is done unto them, so shall it be counted and accounted as done unto me.¹

Except the LORD GOD come down into the earth and inhabit the temple of these little ones, the days of their persecution will not be shortened. Therefore, my beloved, you see I can look to no other but myself. For I AM that God Self.

I therefore choose the voluntary exile of sustaining my Being within that heart. I will to be in heaven, but I will to be in the earth.

Therefore if the little child is crucified, I shall be crucified again and again. If the little child shall be aborted, I shall be aborted. And if he be loved, then I shall be loved. And all through whose hearts and heads and hands these equations of Life and death pass, so it shall be unto them as though they journeyed unto Shamballa and did unto me, the Lord of the World, what they have done unto them.

I have chosen to experience Life in the earth through this intimate communion within the heart of Life itself.

Am I not the flame of Life? Then there I will go! There I will be! I will be in the heart of the little child.

My beloved, consider when you then care for these little ones that you will be holding me in your arms of light - and you will experience that initiation of being father and mother and teacher unto the Buddha.

Please understand, my beloved, how necessary it is for me to be the Buddha where I AM. For, you see, the pain in seeing the hurt that is come upon the children of this planet could not be greater were

¹Matt. 18:5, 6.

I to remain aloof from their identity. The pain is already so great within this Buddhic consciousness that I AM, that the extension of myself in the earth is now for the benefit of all of its evolutions and for the light of the child.

I will be the Buddha. I will call home the soul. I will tarry there until the Lord God Almighty bids me rise from that tower room, from that abode of light. Some might consider it a prison house, but to me it is the cell where a soul one day may be born to be free in eternity because I AM and because you are.

Now, my beloved, I must share with you a most intimate understanding of the relationship of myself to your Mother. This Mother of yours, this Mother of mine, is always in that direct relationship of the mighty figure eight, holding the balance of my Being in the physical octave. Therefore I could not desire or contemplate the desire to be in the heart of the little child without her own awareness in the vast inner planes of her cosmic consciousness of my purpose.

Thus the Mother has said to me, "Inasmuch as I AM always where you are, my beloved LORD, I will not leave thee. I will be with thee in the heart of every little child." Thus the Mother, the chela of the Buddha - thus the Guru/chela relationship will be sustained as the inner matrix of true Life unto every newborn soul.

Out of a mighty cosmos of our love is the soul borne into earth. And into that mighty cosmos of our figure eight will the child descend. And therefore not all the poisonous programming of Serpent and his seed will be able to erase this devotion of our hearts, which is representative of the devotion of many hearts, above and below.

Who else but the Mother of the World? She also will come and keep the flame. For to her the pain also of the suffering of the little children could not be any greater.

We must enter there,
We who care.
We must keep the flame
And guard the soul identity.

Now, my beloved, you know there is always room for one more. And you are one soul of light as you rise in consciousness and recognize that Selfhood that you are as the universal soul of all Life and yourselves as cells of that soul. As you then evolve out of the inner spheres of your God-free being the solution to Life in the earth, be mindful, then, of this option of keepers of the flame.

Keepers of the flame of Life, you who truly care, realize that tarrying in the hearts of the lifewaves who are yet in the womb waiting to be born, tarrying in their hearts until the hour of their soul liberation - this is a commitment likened unto eternity.

Beloved, I have only a single gift to give. It is the gift of Life in eternity. Understand then, understand truly the heart of a bodhisattva that will know no peace until all Life that is God returns to the God who is Life.

We who dwell in the heavens and the highest heavens unto nirvana - do you think that we can still the sound of the crying of the little child as the child has not a single Life in earth to protect it from the hand of the abortionist, the denial of father and of mother? Do you not know that in the far-off worlds the Buddhas of the Light know every cry?

Until every cry is silenced, we must bow and enter the heart of that little child. For this we can say, "Little child, you will not cry alone. We will be with you until all life does atone for this sin against thy soul who is God."

My beloved, O my beloved, I now wait with you for the coming of the legions of Lord Sanat Kumara.

AUM.

Out of the inner spheres, out of the Great Central Sun, O my beloved, there comes the sealed light of the thought form for the year, as it is accounted in the earth, 1980. Out of the great heart of Sanat Kumara, whose heart is the chalice of Solar Logoi, whose hearts raise up the chalice unto the God of very gods - so there descends the thought form that delineates the matrix in the mind of God of that which is to be a year and a decade of integration.

The great symbol of Life begetting Life that I give to your upraised chalices from our dear LORD now appears before us as a mighty fiery figure eight. And, my beloved, it is a piercing light. And in the inner dimensions of cosmos, it is in all dimensions so spherical. And the movement of light illustrates even the very secrets of the movement of cosmos.

Suspended, then, in the upper sphere is the Madonna of the Universal Mother. She is beautiful to behold - God as Mother. And her flowing garments and her light; and the cherubim - who surround her and the billowing garments - extend gently. And in the lower figure there appears the image of the Manchild. And that Manchild is the Person of the Cosmic Christ. And lo, the fulfillment of the Almighty in this year and the symbol of Life is the coming of the Mother and the Child.

Mary and Jesus have held this archetypal symbol in the earth. Now the cosmic hour is struck when those who worship God in Spirit (the Spirit of the I AM THAT I AM of the Father) and in Truth (the Truth of the Son incarnate as the Christ Self) must worship God as Mother ennobling Life. And they must worship the Manchild in each little child and manchild.

My beloved, the Lord Sanat Kumara places before all the evolutions of earth this initiation of a cosmos:

Unless you, O earth, O lifewaves of earth, can bend the knee and confess that Mother ray and that light of the Manchild, there shall not be given unto you the Presence or the Person of God. For the Father has sent the Mother into the earth, and the Mother has delivered the Christ Child. Therefore, let the worlds be served notice that all blasphemy against the Mother and the Child will be dealt with from the Cosmic Council of Life as a signal and sign of the most intense judgment upon those individuals who desecrate the Life of the Universal Woman and her universal seed.

This sign in the earth is the foundation of the raising of the Mother life, of the raising of that flame from Lemurian altars, of the presence of Lady Venus and all ascended lady masters. It is the sign of the initiation of the feminine potential of the soul to enter the lower sphere of this divine thought form, to enter the heart of the Manchild, and there be the Buddha, be the Christ, and know the Mother flame. It is the sign that the children of earth must come into the direct Guru/chela relationship with the Universal Mother, Omega.

Omega draws closer to the Matter spheres in this hour, this day and year and decade, than the Beloved One has been for many thousands of years. Thus the change now, the alchemy in this hour of my delivery to you of the Word, is truly the new vibration of the decade.

It is here! And we say to the Mother and the Manchild, welcome, welcome! O welcome, Life begetting Life! By this sign will salvation come to earth. By this sign will judgment be implemented in the earth.

For not one, no not one life who denies this mighty interflow of creation can survive in eternity. I will leave unto the Almighty to implant the understanding of the seed of opportunity and opportunity's cycles unto earth's evolutions to know the Mother and to know the Manchild.

I tell you, beloved ones, this thought form of the year is in consonance with the vision of John in Revelation of the Woman clothed with the sun appearing in heaven and bringing forth the Manchild. Therefore you may also know that it is the sign when the Woman who is raised up is the Woman persecuted by the dragon. Thereby you will know it is the sign of the coming of Michael the Archangel and all of the Armageddon which follows when Serpent, the Devil and Satan, the great red dragon

are cast out of the upper sphere into the lower sphere to be the testing of the souls who would enter into the heart flame of the Manchild.²

Understand this, my beloved - that the devil is come down having great wrath, making war with the remnant of the Woman's seed. Understand that it is the initiation of the seed of the Woman to overcome that dragon, before that seed might truly enter into the lower sphere and be forevermore the Divine Manchild held in the arms of the Universal Mother.

O beloved children of the light, rejoice that the LORD bids you enter into these initiations. And welcome them. For your safe passage through those narrow straits will lead to the indissoluble union of your Life with the Life of the Mother. 'Tis then, 'tis then that God by his mighty finger will draw the larger circle of himself around Mother and Child, and the Holy Family will be sealed forevermore as the nucleus of light - Father, Mother, Son, Holy Spirit.

AUM.

Lo, I AM come into your midst. Lo, I return to the flame, nevermore to be very far removed from your perfect Self - only as far as the cry of the little child and of the heart aflame with cosmic purpose.

I bow before the Buddha and the Mother of your heart. Be sealed in the thought form of the figure eight, for by it are ye healed.

December 31, 1979

11:43 p.m. PST

Harpstrings of Lemuria

Camelot

Malibu Canyon, California

²Rev. 12.

Chapter 1

Beloved El Morya - January 6, 1980

Vol. 23 No. 1 - Beloved El Morya - January 6, 1980

The Feast of the Epiphany

Chelas of the Will of God!

I salute you in the epiphany of the Light - the Light that became the Word and the Word that was manifest in the infant Messiah.

The appearance of the Magi silhouetted on the horizon of the messianic age was the sign of the coming of the threefold flame in him and in all who would come from the ends of the earth to worship the Godhead dwelling in him bodily. And the little child whose star led us to the shrine of the Godhead at the altar of his heart was even then the great initiator of our souls.

We came with devotion, with determination, and with the native light of our own divinity which mirrored his own. By the light of God within us, we perceived his light. It is ever thus. And no manifestation - human, elemental, or divine - can perceive his love except it be endowed with that love.

Our appearing, celebrated throughout Christendom as the Feast of the Epiphany on January 6, is the sign that the kings and the priests of the gentile nations and the lowly and humble of heart, one and all who come to his birth bearing the gifts of the Trinity - tokens of devotion, determination, and, most importantly, divinity - may be received of him unto whom it is given to transfer the light of Sonship.

My beloved chelas of the will of God, among those who love the LORD very few are willing to do his will and to walk in his footsteps. And the path that was made so plain, from the plains of Bethlehem to Bethany's hill, has become of noneffect in the lives of little children.

Those kings and princes of the world who had no light within them have come to adore, though they themselves contained not the flame of God's adoration. They came determined to have his light, though they had no light within them whereby to receive his light. They came with the sense of their personal divinity that was nothing more than the self-importance of the not-self. They had no cup to receive the transfer of his light.

They have come and gone a thousand times. Empty-handed they come, empty-handed they go. But the folly of it all is that they know it not. And their ritual both blind and dead, though not altering the Godhead one iota, has fooled the foolish instead. And the delicate thread of life and the spark so tenuous in the infant souls of humanity has not been quickened by those who could not be quickened because they had no life in them. Such is the state of affairs in Christendom.

While the top echelons of the blind leaders of the blind argue by what manifestation He is come, as though by their conclusive arguments they could procure salvation unto themselves and the masses,

the saints led by his Holy Spirit gather around those very special souls of light who are anointed to keep the love fires burning in the heart of the Body of God.

He received us then,
The little Christ Child,
He receives us now.
He looked into our eyes,
Reestablished the ancient ties
Of a brotherhood so far beyond
The moment of an appearing.
Yet the star above and the star below
Made the sign of the cross,
And we crossed the desert sands
Bearing to our native lands
The light to rekindle a world.

We shall ne'er forget
His penetrating eye.
It has never left us
In all of these centuries.
We saw that day
The eye of God upon the world
And in his face an expression
Like unto our Father,
The Ancient of Days.

It was the eternal recognition
Of the members of our bands,
And we are ever one across the sands
Of time and space.
There are no compartments in heaven or in earth
That can separate us from the memory
Of that eternal sun shining in our midst,
And in our hearts forever echoing
The mantra, "We are one, we are one."

We held the balance for his life. We held the star of the east which in the fullness of the cycles of time and space he would follow to the retreats of the Brotherhood - to Egypt, to Persia, and to the shrine of the World Mother in India. There he came to consecrate his life to the salvation of the root races of earth's evolutions and to receive the mantle of their Manus.

He alone
Is the connecting link
Of East and West.
His willingness
To do the will of God
Is yet remembered
By the rishis and the saints.
And the fragrance of jasmine,
Lotus blossom, and frankincense
Remind the devotees of God's will

That he came from out the starry bands
Of heavenly hosts,
Trailing light and glory,
Proclaiming the mantra and the story
Of the bodhisattvas of God's will:
Lo, I AM come to do thy will, O God!

In the full remembrance of the Ancient of Days and the Lamb sent unto the hundred forty and four thousand, we come to the heart of every true believer of the Word and we celebrate the epiphany of Christ. Now it is the Second Advent and the hour of the appearing of The Lord Our Righteousness in your heart.

O chela of the will of God, pause in your evening prayer to receive us. As you look into our eyes, remember that we are remembering the look of the Holy Child as he received us so long ago.

We recognize the Guru of your heart. We are ever chelas of the Great God whose Light is also come unto you. We set the example of devotion, determination, and essential divinity. We tend the altar of your heart. We prepare your soul for His coming. With us bow low before his Presence.

O Holy Christ Self, pure stream and issue of God unto the beloved, receive now thine own. Assist to atone. Establish thy Word. Lo, He is come!

And make them one as we are the Three in One -

El Morya with Kuthumi and Djwal Kul for Brahma, Vishnu, and Shiva in the secret manger of your heart.

1.1 Gautama Buddha - January 6, 1980

Vol. 23 No. 1 - Gautama Buddha - January 6, 1980

THE RADIANT WORD

“I WILL BE IN THE HEART OF THE LITTLE CHILD”

New Year's Eve Address December 31, 1979 by Gautama Buddha, Lord of the World

Release of the Thought Form for the Year 1980:

“The Great Symbol of Life Begetting Life”

My beloved, O my beloved, I now wait with you for the coming of the legions of Lord Sanat Kumara. AUM.

Out of the inner spheres, out of the Great Central Sun, O my beloved, there comes the sealed light of the thought form for the year, as it is accounted in the earth, 1980. Out of the great heart of Sanat Kumara, whose heart is the chalice of Solar Logoi, whose hearts raise up the chalice unto the God of very gods - so there descends the thought form that delineates the matrix in the mind of God of that which is to be a year and a decade of integration.

The great symbol of Life begetting Life that I give to your upraised chalices from our dear LORD now appears before us as a mighty fiery figure eight. And, my beloved, it is a piercing light. And in the inner dimensions of cosmos, it is in all dimensions so spherical. And the movement of light illustrates even the very secrets of the movement of cosmos.

Suspended, then, in the upper sphere is the Madonna of the Universal Mother. She is beautiful to behold - God as Mother. And her flowing garments and her light and the cherubim who surround her and the billowing garments extend gently. And in the lower figure there appears the image of

the Manchild. And that Manchild is the Person of the Cosmic Christ. And lo, the fulfillment of the Almighty in this year and the symbol of Life is the coming of the Mother and the Child.

Mary and Jesus have held this archetypal symbol in the earth. Now the cosmic hour is struck when those who worship God in Spirit - the Spirit of the I AM THAT I AM of the Father - and in Truth - the truth of the Son incarnate as the Christ Self - must worship God as Mother ennobling life. And they must worship the Manchild in each little child and manchild.

My beloved, the Lord Sanat Kumara places before all the evolutions of earth this initiation of a cosmos: Unless you, O earth, O lifewaves of earth, can bend the knee and confess that Mother ray and that light of the Manchild, there shall not be given unto you the presence or the person of God. For the Father has sent the Mother into the earth, and the Mother has delivered the Christ Child. Therefore, let the worlds be served notice that all blasphemy against the Mother and the Child will be dealt with from the Cosmic Council of Life as a signal and sign of the most intense judgment upon those individuals who desecrate the life of the Universal Woman and her universal seed.

This sign in the earth is the foundation of the raising of the Mother life, of the raising of that flame from Lemurian altars, of the presence of Lady Venus and all ascended lady masters. It is the sign of the initiation of the feminine potential of the soul to enter the lower sphere of this divine thought form, to enter the heart of the Manchild, and there be the Buddha, be the Christ, and know the Mother flame. It is the sign that the children of earth must come into the direct Guru/chela relationship with the Universal Mother, Omega.

Omega draws closer to the Matter spheres in this hour, this day and year and decade than the beloved one has been for many thousands of years. Thus the change now, the alchemy in this hour of my delivery to you of the Word, is truly the new vibration of the decade. It is here. And we say to the Mother and the Manchild, welcome, welcome! O welcome, Life begetting Life! By this sign will salvation come to earth. By this sign will judgment be implemented in the earth. For not one, no not one life who denies this mighty interflow of creation can survive in eternity. I will leave unto the Almighty to implant the understanding of the seed of opportunity and opportunity's cycles unto earth's evolutions to know the Mother and to know the Manchild.

Chapter 2

Beloved Lord Lanto - January 13, 1980

Vol. 23 No. 2 - Beloved Lord Lanto - January 13, 1980

Some Will Understand and Some Will Not

Chelas of the Wisdom of God,

I send greetings from the Royal Teton Retreat where brothers and sisters who are of the Order of the Golden Robe have gathered to deliberate the dilemma of the decade and the implementation of the Word of His Holiness, Lord Sanat Kumara.

We have bowed our heads as the Ancient of Days has dictated to the heart of the Mother his forty dispensations on "The Opening of the Seventh Seal." Each release commemorates a year in the wilderness wanderings of the Israelites - or a day of fasting and prayer in the 'wilderness' of Christ's consciousness.

As you review the LORD's messages which are personal to you, blessed servant-sons and daughters of the World Teachers, isolate the initiations of each Pearl from the teachings themselves. You will discover forty key initiations essential to your self-discipline on the Path of the Ruby Ray. In addition you will find numerous points of soul-testing for the eager mountain climber.

Our Brotherhood considers this word and work of the LORD to be the most practical "home study and self-improvement course" thus far available to chelas who would accelerate on the third ray under Paul the Venetian and the representative of the Holy Spirit, the Maha Chohan.

There is a joyous anticipation among all who serve the wisdom flame in the retreats of the Brotherhood that the enlightenment of the seven holy Kumaras, so all-pervasive in the foregoing series, will produce many an explosion of the Christ-illuminated word within the souls of God's children, consuming age-old ignorance, bigotry, fanaticism, and confusion involving the Law of the Lawgiver on the subject of individual Christhood.

Indeed, Sanat Kumara's work, though preliminary to that which he has yet to deliver on the opening of the seventh seal, lays the foundation of that which we desire to accomplish in this decade through the eighth-ray integration of the soul with the beloved Christ Self. Our joyous anticipation, then, is an expectancy of the light that can be and indeed shall be manifest within the chelas of God's way of illumined action.

Many who have read our LORD'S releases have waited for centuries for his coming. They have received his letters as they would receive him - with joy, thanksgiving, and the full attention which his person and his glad tidings compel upon all whose self-awareness includes his own. Others who still rush madly about this tired world seeking a self-identity in success and 'free' expression have had neither the time nor the attunement to enter in to the fiery coil that springs forth out of each priceless pearl sent from one so bright.

The very ones who keep complaining about not receiving enough material of the ascended masters' teachings from The Summit Lighthouse, when they receive the greatest gift of all complain that it is too long, too tedious, too involved, unclear, impractical, or irrelevant to world need. I speak forthrightly because I know the karma created by those who will tell the ascended masters or their messengers how and what to teach.

My beloved, when you enter a college classroom in a beginning course of the departmental disciplines of any major field of study, it is not always apparent what is the purpose or the meaning of the exercises, drills, and preparatory work that are given. Some of it even seems irrelevant or boring. Just as there are hidden foundations to the serious structures of life, unseen but so necessary, so the mightiest truths are built upon a body of teachings that are designed to strengthen the individual's capacity to contain the Truth - molecule by molecule!

Mighty indeed is the Word of the Law! If you could understand the majesty that crowns the lives of those who persevere in little things and little tasks and in seemingly insignificant exercises within the Spirit/Matter cosmos, you would trust the Great Guru though unseen. And, above all, you would trust his choice of an amanuensis to deliver his word.

The reason that most wayfarers of the Spirit do not arrive at the disciplines of the third ray, though they may talk about love all day, is because they have failed to recognize the import of the disciplines of the first and second ray masters - physical exercises of the will, mental exercises of the mind: the cubes of the four lower bodies and the right angles thereof, the petals of the chakras.

So much that is written is not in print but sealed between the lines of your meditation. Some read the word and think they understand it, but they do not. Others read the word and think they do not understand it, but they do. Action tells the tale. And this is a Ruby Ray decade for devoted, determined, divine action.

I will tell you, O chelas who make your way to the Royal Teton Retreat, that Sanat Kumara's Pearls are not mere Pearls of Wisdom but Keeper of the Flame Lessons in every sense of the word. They contain the person of his Presence and of the Lamb. Those who have not the Holy Spirit can neither acclaim his Presence or that of the Lamb, nor bear witness to the Sun behind the sun - the great Causal Body behind each pearl of great price.

There are always those who stand on the sidelines mocking every move of the messenger as though it were her own. They have done much for which they will atone. But alas, before the sands run out in the hourglass, we would see a quickening in all upon whose hearts his word does fall - except upon those of whom it is written:

"Go and tell this people, Hear ye indeed, but understand not; and see ye indeed, but perceive not. Make the heart of this people fat, and make their ears heavy, and shut their eyes; lest they see with their eyes, and hear with their ears, and understand with their heart, and convert, and be healed."

This prophecy of the LORD that some will understand and some will not continues unto the gathering in the holy city of the LORD'S tenth - the remnant whose light is the holy seed of Christ and the substance of their consciousness. The wisdom ray of the holy Kumaras causes many to wax gross, dulled by their own karma which accelerates in the presence of wisdom's rod. Their ears are heavy with misuse. The inner ear is not quickened, and they have not heard the inner sound. Their eyes are shut by the weight of world karma for which they are held accountable. Their hearts are hardened toward the LORD and his emissary. They neither emit nor receive the light of understanding.

They are not to be converted, they are not to be healed, but until the return of the LORD'S remnant they must bear the burden of the karma of their outer darkness; and there they gather outside the temple wall. They do not understand, therefore they mock the path of the overcomers who are overcoming purely because they have entered in to a love relationship with the person of the Lamb.

Fear not the ungodly neither be moved by their mockery, but rather rejoice in the presence of the Holy Spirit in your midst who delivers the testimony of Jesus unto God's people and is surely working out the divine plan of the salvation of the multitude through the "outcasts of Israel" and the "dispersed of Judah." For though the souls of Israel be hidden throughout the nations of the earth, they shall be gathered together from the four winds and they shall enter into the praise of the Ancient of Days by the Spirit of the whirlwind and the sacred fire in their midst.

To all who seek the LORD in this decade I say, pursue his mantle in his message on the opening of the seventh seal and you will find him as you have never found him before so long as you adore and adore and adore . . .

O come let us adore him, Christ the LORD.

I AM

Lanto
holding class in the Royal Teton
for the remnant who have not left the LORD
or his emissaries, the ascended masters and their messengers.

Read Matt. 13:45, 46; Isa. 6:9-13; Matt. 13:13-15; 8:12; 22:13; 25:30; Rev. 19:10; Isa. 11:11, 12; Matt. 24:31.

Chapter 3

Beloved Paul the Venetian - January 20, 1980

Vol. 23 No. 3 - Beloved Paul the Venetian - January 20, 1980

The Face of the Son of Man

Beloved of My Heart,

I am the lover of your souls, though you know it not. For I am one of the Ruby Ray, a son of the Holy Spirit. And on the third ray, love is the fulfilling of the law.¹

Some have said, "We have a right to a relationship with the Great White Brotherhood." As those who sense themselves losing their hold on Life cry out the more loudly for human rights, we are reminded of a king whose motto was Dieu et mon droit.² Thus he acknowledged two sources of power: God the Almighty and "my right."

The right of the individual to be king derives from the anointing of the LORD and from the freewill initiative of the soul to exercise "my right" to rule in the footstool kingdom³ because he, in Christ, has assumed responsibility for others as for himself. The king in the service of the LORD above and below is exercising his right to be his brother's keeper. Thus have we called you, under the office of the Lord Maha Chohan, to be Keepers of the Flame of Life on behalf of every part of Life, as he who would be chief disciple among you must be the servant of all.⁴

This is the calling of love unto the children of God who would enter the path of discipleship on the Ruby Ray and thereby accelerate unto that Sonship conferred by the face of a Man whose face is the image of the Lord Christ. But who has the right to be servant? Only he who serves because he loves.

My beloved, even in the ranks of chelaship there are those who serve but love not. Thereby they lose the right to serve within the hallowed circle of our love. Oh yes, there are those who would and should "do good," human for human, in the outer courts of life. Outside of Eden it is better to do good than to do evil, and there are avenues of service which in themselves become the World Guru unto those who are yet learning to love.

¹Rom. 13:8-10.

²Dieu et mon droit "God and my right": Richard I of England, surnamed Cour de Lion "the Lion Hearted," at the Battle of Gisors in 1198 chose this phrase as his parole, or battle word, meaning that he was not the vassal of France but owed his royalty to God alone. He won a great victory, in honor of which the phrase was instated as the motto of the Royal Arms of England. The motto has also been attributed to Louis XIV of France, the Sun King, who in 1661 broke with tradition and assumed absolute monarchical power. Louis upheld the divine right of kings. He viewed rulership as "a totally divine function" and himself as God's representative on earth.

³Isa. 66:1.

⁴Matt. 20:25-28.

Even as I say the words, the saying is strange to me - "learn to love." Must the creation of Love learn to love? Even the angels of the third ray must pause in their ministrations to earth, so startled are they by the absence of love because men and women have forgot to love. And in their forgetting to be kind and gentle and sweet, they have actually forgotten how to be tender and compassionate to the aching hearts who are so alone.

As love begets love, so their children and their children's children lose the habit of the rituals of love. And the caring expressions of life which convey the cups of love and the love-light of angels are fewer and farther between. And these are replaced by the mechanized love of the television and motion-picture screen or a mechanized performance of niceties exchanged in surface relationships where the inner cords of love that bind souls together in His all-consuming Presence are simply absent.

The superficial love given even to the Christ Child is so apparent in the distortions of life on earth. While he is adored as the God of very gods in all the pageants and pleasures of the season, the face of that Son of man appearing over and over again in the little child is desecrated and his presence denied by the Josephs and the Marys who are culpable because they have conspired with modern Herods to take the life of the little child as soon as it is born.⁵

Such is the consciousness of idolatry that can never enter in to the portals of perfect love where the Guru of Love awaits the coming of his true chelas.

There is a town called Litchfield in the United States whose custom is to award to the firstborn child of the year gifts and good cheer. But what do you think, to the dismay of the angels of love who make their rounds, the town fathers considered it inappropriate that the first child of the year to come to Litchfield should receive that prize. And why? Because that child was born out of wedlock.

Scarcely the days have passed since the celebration of the Christ Mass when the maiden, the blessed Mary, had the courage to bring forth her firstborn son under circumstances not entirely in keeping with the accepted norms of the day.⁶ The Wise Men honored him with gifts. Where are the wise men of Litchfield who will not honor the spark of life and the holy breath of God that breathes within the little child whose Father and Mother are God?

Reverence for life accords the right to be revered. Those who have no self-respect, because they have believed the lie that God does not live in them, will not respect another part of Life in whom the living Spirit dwells. And who can say how long ago the living Spirit vacated the temples of the town fathers of Litchfield? Every child of light becomes the judgment of this world through him who is Christ the LORD of each little one.

Angels of the love ray are bearing gifts to the little child denied by callous men. Would that the Christ in him should speak and write, with handwriting in the sand, of their own misdeeds and misdemeanors of this and previous lives. Then they too would shrink into the night of their own creating before the light of the Eternal Virgin's oneness with the Holy Spirit. Then they too might hear the word of Christ unto the beloved Magdalene, "Where are those thine accusers? hath no man condemned thee? . . . Neither do I condemn thee: go, and sin no more."⁷

If he came into the world not to condemn the world, but that the world through the incarnate Christ might have eternal life,⁸ then why, O why do those who cry out the loudest for human rights deny the divine right of being unto one another?

We celebrate the glorious thought form of the year 1980 descended by the hand of the Solar Logoi unto our Lord Sanat Kumara and unveiled by the Lord of the World, Gautama Buddha. Indeed the figure eight is become the object of our adoring - the sphere of the Cosmic Virgin and the sphere of

⁵Matt. 2:1-18.

⁶Matt. 1:18-25.

⁷John 8:1-11.

⁸John 3:14-17.

the Cosmic Manchild. This royal reintegration of Life with Life excludes no one but includes all - all, that is, who have not forgot the flame of love.

The Manchild in the lower sphere is the symbol of the God-identity of every man, woman, and child worlds without end. Those who love not the Mother cannot enter in to the womb of her cosmos. They cannot be received of her to receive the initiation of the Manchild, nor can they interact with her in the glorious ritual of the resurrection which our Lord Sanat Kumara has delivered to you in his magnificent message, "Drink Me While I AM Drinking Thee."

Do you know why, my beloved, the subject of the virgin and child has enamored artists for thousands of years in every culture even before the birth of Jesus Christ? It is because the oneness of mother and child best illustrates the most fundamental desire of the soul for that sublime union with God. And on earth there is no other relationship that so fulfills the need to reenact the figure-eight flow that is the foundation of every particle of the Matter and Spirit creations. Drink me while I AM drinking thee.

As the blessed child drinks in the nourishment of life from the body of the Mother, so the Mother drinks in the light of the Manchild that nourishes her soul with the light of the heavenly Father incarnate in the blessed Son. The Mother is the eternal servant of the Father. She is the lifegiver unto the whole of creation and every creature. Therefore she is the most beloved, the archetype of the original chela.

The Mother who is the all-love of the cosmos, excelling and excelling in all life as her heartbeat becomes the heartbeat of her offspring, is the dearly beloved of the Father. As Christ is the head of the Church and the Saviour of the body of 'baptized' believers, even so the husband endued with the LORD's Spirit is unto the wife the ordained representative of the Father.⁹

Now Adam (archetype of Father whose Selfhood includes that of Mother) became the first chela of Maitreya and as such he was the LORD's representative unto Eve. She then became the second chela in the order of the Edenic hierarchy and was subject unto him - and should have remained so - as unto the Guru. So it is the divine plan for twin flames who bear the relationship of Alpha and Omega one to the other.

By and by in the cosmic evolution of twin flames, the Lord of the household transfers to the beloved wife the full mantle of the Guru. And lo, in the Matter spheres it is Mother and the Mother flame who becomes the Guru unto all of their children. And she the servant of her Maker who is her Husband¹⁰ now becomes the Lord of his vineyard.¹¹

So it is with the ascended master Ramakrishna whose spouse and beloved twin flame, Sarada Devi, remains unascended in the community of lightbearers, wearing his mantle - she the anchor of his love, he the lifeline of her anchor.

Thus the Maha Kali of the East, the great brooding Mother of all worlds, becomes the highest object of the devotion of Gurus and chelas alike. For she and she alone holds in her heart a crystal point of light that is the image of Ishwara. Ishwara, the LORD of all worlds above and below. He whose image is the face of the Son of man takes up his abode in the heart of Mother. By this, by this she alone is Guru.

I speak to you of love, love that is the foundation of the Guru/chela relationship. I speak to you of the love of the Father for the Mother and of the Mother for the Father - each one the servant of the other, each one the Lord of his domain. As the Father reigns in Spirit and the Mother reigns in Matter, so in the divine embrace both are the center and the circumference of worlds aborning and worlds dying.

⁹I Cor. 11:3; Eph. 5:22-23.

¹⁰Isa. 54:5.

¹¹Matt. 20:1-16; 21:33-44.

Now, my beloved, who do you suppose has the right to enter into the divine embrace with Father and Mother? Is it not the little child who has entered into the fiery ovoid of the Manchild? The little child who follows after the Mother in imitation of her service and her love, holding her garments, going wherever she goes - this is the little child who is caught up into the arms of the Father and to his throne.¹² This little child may claim his inheritance, for he has lawfully walked the path of service in the footsteps of his Father and his Mother and their mutual adoring in the service of one another.

This little child is in love with his Father and his Mother. This adoring one is become the chela of the Divine Lovers. In him, therefore, reside the cloven tongues of fire.¹³ And when the Father and the Mother withdraw to other octaves of the Spirit/Matter universes in their ongoing service to Life, it is the little child, the chief disciple, who now wears the mantle of the Guru in the earth. And the face of this Son of their manifestation reflects the Father/Mother and their individed Holy Spirit.

There are some who have related themselves to the ascended masters of the Great White Brotherhood by outer signs and symbols. They have not been called, but they have chosen to enter in. They say, "My right is to choose to be or not to be in the service of the Light." But the Light responds, "You have not chosen me, but I have chosen you."¹⁴ The creation, after all, does not sit in the judgment seat that is reserved for the God of all.

They say, "We will come and see whether or not the LORD's Spirit is truly present midst this people and this messenger." But they themselves have never witnessed to that Spirit which comes only to those who have the love tie to the Father/Mother person. After all, would you go to the wilds of Kenya to hunt an animal you had never seen? Undoubtedly, you would return with the official report, "No such animal exists," though you had been surrounded by a herd of them.

Why do I speak to you of love, my beloved? It is because so many have been toiling to enter in. They come, they go. They bask in the light. They store the light. They go out on the high seas of life, the proud captains of their ships. But when their batteries run low and they are high and dry on some desert isle of their fantasy, they suddenly return. They knock upon the door expecting to be received as before - expecting to have access to all the light and love of Father and Mother. But they have loved neither light, nor love, nor person of the Great Guru in his first and foremost chela, the beloved bride who wears the mantle of her Bridegroom.

And all at once they cry out, "My right, my right!" And in the night their voice is heard receding with the receding wave, while vestal virgins keep the flame of the Maha Chohan with the perpetual word, "My God, my God!"

Let those who would enter the circle of love be the lovers of God - in love with him, longing for him, desiring him. Let them become the lovers of his Mother, the Universal Mother of Worlds whose radiant face emits the light of His Son, Her Son. Let the lovers of the Mother care for her children - feed them and clothe them, tend them when they are sick, bring them gifts, and honor their presence in life. Let the lovers of the Mother go to the many crosses upon the hill and receive her sons and daughters into their arms as they take them down from the very nexus where they have left them long ago. So let them bear their burden in the hour of their crucifixion and they will bear the burden of their light in the hour of their resurrection.

Such is the ministration of the servants of love. Such is the wisdom of the wise virgins,¹⁵ the souls of men and women who are the real and living chelas of the Guru Ma.

I AM

¹²Rev. 12:5.

¹³Acts 2:3.

¹⁴John 15:16.

¹⁵Matt. 25:1-13.

I AM choosing my chelas of the third ray to enter in with me into the bridal chamber - my retreat, the Château de Liberté in Southern France. Here by the disciplines of love we will study the art of freedom and once again present the image of Mother Liberty to a world who must come to know her sons and daughters in the face of the Son of man.

Chapter 4

Beloved Serapis Bey - January 27, 1980

Vol. 23 No. 4 - Beloved Serapis Bey - January 27, 1980

The Defense of the Matter Cube

Children of My Heart on the Path of the Ascension,

It gives me great joy to announce to you the fulfillment of ascension's glory in the fourteen-month spiral that I initiated at winter solstice 1978.

I have bid you who are the initiates of my flame in my retreat to walk with the World Mother these fourteen stations of the cross under the disciplines of Lord Maitreya. Now the final month is at hand, and the raising up of the Mother flame within this body of devotees has brought to the surface of consciousness light and darkness both in the body of God upon earth and in the body of earth's evolutions.

Thus the Mother flame brings all to the surface that you may choose this day whom you will serve.¹ For the light cannot give you your victory until you stand, face, and conquer every jot and tittle of the law of your own being.²

Where you have made the law of sin,³ which is the transgression of the law of God,⁴ the law of your life experience, the rising, pulsating Mother flame exposes that law of sin and allows you to repent and to experience that remission of sins which takes place within your very own temple when the law of sin and the consequences of sin - the responsibilities for the transgression of the law of life - are surrendered into the all-consuming white fire, sacred fire, Mother flame.

The Mother flame and the ascension flame are one. This pure white light that issues from the Source is the crystal clear river of water of life.⁵ And the fire flowing through crystal waters is the all-purifying and all-knowing ascension flame.

Guru Ma is the name given and the mantle worn by the teacher who teaches the path of Self-realization through the Mother flame - devotion to purity of consciousness manifest in the Word and Work of the LORD and to the raising up of the Mother light (the Kundalini) in the ascension coil. The path of the Mother leads to soul liberation through the ritual of the ascension taught and demonstrated for thousands of years by the avatars of East and West.

The one called Guru Ma is a devotee of God who is devoted to his manifestation of the Mother principle of Life. The Guru Ma teaches his/her chelas the way of the Christ and the Buddha who

¹Josh. 24:14,15.

²Matt. 5:18.

³Rom. 7.

⁴I John 3:4.

⁵Rev. 22:1,2.

were both devotees of the Mother flame. Through the path of devotion to Mother and the Mother flame, one embodies more and more of the divine personality of the Mother in her role as counterpart to the Trinity.

As the active personality of the Father, the Mother is called Shakti. She personifies his mind and energy, abundance and truth as the active, energizing love of himself throughout the manifest creation. Without God as Mother, the material universe would still be “without form, and void” and darkness would still be “upon the face of the deep.”⁶

The Mother light which lights up the galaxies is actually the Father’s light in feminine form. Mother is the negative polarity of the Godhead - the ‘other side’ of Father who holds the positive ‘Spirit’ polarity of the Mother manifestation.

Adoration of the Mother establishes the heart tie of the devotee to the God who is nearest and dearest because She is Him in Matter. By establishing that tie, the devotee links himself to the Father through the Mother. In reality it is the Father’s desire that we know him first through the Mother - that we receive her love and creative disciplines, that we are prepared for our relationship with him as the Trinity through her path that leads Home.

The teachings of all true gurus begin with Mother. They are guru because they love Mother. The highest Guru to a planetary evolution, the “God of the Earth,”⁷ is the Lord of the World because he embraces Mother and is her foremost disciple.

The Mother’s chelas are always her representatives in the leadership of the nations. They rise and fall as they pass or fail their initiations under her careful eye. And everyone who knows Mother knows that her eye is all-seeing, persistent, and penetrating. Through it she delivers the judgment that separates the Real from the unreal - because she first holds the immaculate conception as the perfect matrix for each of God’s children and then lets fall his sacred fire to the utter consuming of all that is unlike him.

Many resent the Mother because of her directness in stripping her children of their illusions - especially when they are attached to their fantasies and ego-involvements. I would hasten your deliverance from all that is unreal and even from the fallen ones who from you would steal the light of the eternal glow ray. Be not concerned. For though they have witnessed the Truth for thousands of years and though they have been given free association with the members of our bands, they, when they have separated themselves out by their own darkness and dark deeds, have been incapable of witnessing to the Truth incarnate in the very person of our messengers and chelas.

We set the course for the overcomers who understand the meaning of the defense of the Matter cube. The six sides of the cube, each claiming the four right angles of God’s personality manifest in Spirit and in Matter, must be guarded by and through the cooperation of the ascended masters and their chelas, the angelic hosts, and all elemental life. Yes, indeed, six sides of the cube call for the guardian action of the sacred fire. And the twelve gates of the City Foursquare⁸ mark the entrances and the exits of the magnificent geometry of the white cube.

The white cube is for the precipitation ‘on earth as in heaven’ of the stronghold of the Great White Brotherhood. The threefold flame of all hearts united through the initiations of the ascension is the very stronghold of our Brotherhood in form and formlessness. Wherever there is an ascended master, wherever there is a chela of that master engaging his light and engaged on the path of ascension’s disciplines, there is the presence of our Brotherhood intact, lighthearted and joyous by the flow of the figure-eight spiral that connects the reality of all worlds.

“Thy kingdom come on earth as it is in heaven”⁹ is the prevailing theme of the avatars who come

⁶Gen. 1:1,2.

⁷Rev. 11:4.

⁸Rev. 21:9-17.

⁹Matt. 6:10.

to demonstrate the path of God-mastery. To lower into manifestation by the threefold flame that which is above, that it might become that which is below - this, this is the course to which the ascended masters direct their chelas.

Our purpose, then, for inaugurating the fourteen-month spiral of ascension's flame and of the initiations of the fourteen stations of the cross has been and remains to establish the Matter cube as the white cube in the heart of every unascended member of the Great White Brotherhood.

At summer solstice 1979, six months after the inauguration of this magnificent opportunity to accelerate the Mother flame, I came again to Camelot to remind you of the responsibility to be mindful as the tests of the fourteen stations would unfold at the change of the sun sign each month.

The first half of the fourteen under the Alpha current and the second half under the Omega current provide you with the opportunity to go over the cycles of sowing and reaping¹⁰ through the masculine and feminine aspects of each of the seven rays. The testings of the fourteen stations therefore become the opportunity for you and your beloved twin flame to transmute an extraordinary momentum of personal and planetary karma.

As you receive this Pearl of Wisdom you will be experiencing the final month, January 20 through February 19, of the intensification of the challenges of which I spoke when I told you that you would meet unheard of and untold initiations. Therefore I came to prepare you, to admonish you not to forget, and to tell you that should you forget you might very well be overtaken in the way of the path of initiation on the Ruby Ray.

I told you then that Lord Sanat Kumara could wait no longer to deliver the intense sacred fire so necessary for the conclusion of cycles of life and death midst earth and her evolutions. You who have experienced and borne with the Mother the recent misinterpretations of a misinformed press of the motives and acts of the messengers and members of our community of the Holy Spirit should place in perspective that anti-Holy Spirit, spirit of condemnation which manifests in those who are threatened by the Tree of Life in the midst of the garden, by the Cherubim and the flaming sword.¹¹ These are also threatened by my reality as I stand in the name of Sanat Kumara the sponsor of the open door through Luxor whereby this Great One, the Ancient of Days, has delivered his message of liberation to the souls for whom it has been prepared from the beginning to sit upon his right hand.¹²

The shrinking-man syndrome of which our Father spoke at the New Year's conference is indeed the syndrome of the synthetic self which senses the reduction of the life-force and the crystal cord as the judgment descends increment by increment. Those who dare then to be the instrument of the LORD'S judgment through the fiery invocations of The LORD's Ritual of Exorcism and the hierarchies of the Ruby Ray count not the cost but indeed with the messenger are willing to pay the price to establish the stronghold of the Great White Brotherhood in physical manifestation for and on behalf of earth and her evolutions.

We have given to our messengers and chelas the full awareness of the requirements for the defense of the Matter cube, for the reinforcement of the light within the chakras, and for the survival of the remnant of the Woman's seed who endure with her in the wilderness because they understand the equation of life in an altogether imperfect world where War, Famine, Plague, and Death must be met and conquered face to face physically, mentally, emotionally, and etherically.

The Brotherhood at Luxor will not be intimidated by Serpent and his seed abroad in the land who would make war with the remnant of the Christed ones.¹³ Rather do we accelerate the power of the Word, the spoken and the printed Word - rather do we amplify light in the hearts of all.

¹⁰Gal. 6:7.

¹¹Gen. 3:22-24.

¹²Matt. 20:23.

¹³Rev. 12.

Let the chips fall. For the acceleration of the light is the cure-all. That identity which is real becomes more real with the acceleration. That identity which is unreal is spun off, layer upon layer, until all of life returns to Life and that which entertains death and the death consciousness is no more.

Let the piercing light of illumination's flame from the heart of the World Teachers, the Cosmic Christs, and the brothers of our wisdom-ray retreats show forth the real meaning of the path of the Buddhas and the bodhisattvas and the real purpose of the presence of Jophiel and Christine and their numberless legions who come to teach the children of God the true way of the education of the heart.

As the sun moves into the cosmic cross of illumination's flame under the hierarchy of Pisces on February 19, so we come to celebrate the conclusion of one set of the fourteen stations and to inaugurate a second. This further intensification of the light of ascension's flame and of the path of the Mother within you is the dispensation of Sanat Kumara which I joyously announce to you today.

For the ending and the beginning of another acceleration of the light of Lemuria, we come to Camelot with a seminar for Keepers of the Flame on The Education of the Heart. The weekend of February 22 through 26 will be a celebration of the chelas in the glorious ascension flame of the messengers Godfre and Lanello.

Our lectures and dictations on ascended master education, the psychology of the soul, and the problems of education in America will begin Friday evening and conclude on Sunday evening. You who are able to be present for the celebration of Lanello's ascension day on February 26 will also hear Sanat Kumara's promised dictation, a progress report on activities within the organization and within the planetary body. You will hear from Lanello, from the Karmic Board, and from me as well.

I also announce to you that with the thrust of illumination's flame that comes from the second ring of the great causal body of life in this second cycle of the fourteen stations out of the flame of the Great Pyramid, I am authorizing the messenger and staff to publish certain of my dictations which I shall direct to be the companion volume to the Dossier on the Ascension and to be used with the dictations and lectures of our weekend retreat on the path of the ascension held in honor of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, August 1979.

Through that seminar we set the forcefield for the ascension of the Ascended Lady Master Kristine, your own Florence Jeannette Miller. So, too, we set the forcefield for much that is yet to be fulfilled individually in the God-victorious example of our chelas.

The Darjeeling Council commends the Keepers of the Flame for their delivery of the light to the earth through their dynamic decrees at the New Year's conference and through the teaching centers and study groups as well as the individual hearts of lightbearers everywhere.

This very day El Morya has stood in his council chamber before ascended masters and unascended chelas who regularly attend our planning sessions. His announcement, which I transfer to you, is this: Due to the rising tide of world karma in the Dark Cycle, the quarterly conferences are no longer sufficient to hold the balance for planetary conditions. And therefore, a two-day seminar will be convoked four times a year to reinforce the light released at the cardinal points of the year.

This weekend seminar, then, is the opportunity for lightbearers to demonstrate at Camelot for the Great White Brotherhood and its messengers, for the integrity of our outer organization, our staff, and our representatives throughout the field. Let the chelas of the Mother gather together to demonstrate in the most effective manner that fulfills all of the law in Spirit and in Matter - through the science of the spoken Word and through becoming the chalice that we might fill with our light and love and consciousness.

I AM

I stand staunch with the messengers and chelas who understand the Goal and that goalfittedness which is required for the defense of the Matter cube.

Chapter 5

Beloved Hilarion - February 3, 1980

Vol. 23 No. 5 - Beloved Hilarion - February 3, 1980

A Door of Utterance

To the Devotees Who Pursue That Christ Who Is All and in All:¹

Ponder these words, my beloved, free from the confinements of men's doctrine. Ponder the mystery of Christ of which we would speak, for God hath indeed opened unto us a door of utterance.²

That great Doctor of the Law, the LORD himself, who appeared to me on the road to Damascus,³ allowed even me to experience that blindness which accrues from the dead ritual of the untempered zealot. When the great dazzling Word of Life is no longer seen in the splendor of the rising Son of God but is fragmented and compartmentalized so as to convey only half-truths and a warped perspective of the Truth, then are men content with the rote recitation of the most stupendous message that has ever been delivered by God unto man.

He took away my blindness to the things of the Spirit. Ah, indeed I was blind to the Light indwelling in his chosen disciples. So great had been the darkness in me that I must persecute that Light which was about to swallow up the whole damned philosophy of Serpent and his seed. How my soul longed to be rescued, though I knew it not!

With the same measure that I fought with fury the Light that would deliver me was my longing to be free. It was a question of polarization. And when men are polarized into the anti-Christ position, if they be truly of God and of Christ who is all and in all - though they deny him, yet by his Holy Spirit will he repolarize them out of the deadness of their words and words unto the Alpha and Omega of the living Word.

Oh, how I love that Christ who is all and in all! O thou great deliverer of my soul, I walk the earth in the power of thy love seeking my instruments through whom I might convey that conversion of the Holy Ghost that came upon me in the encounter with my LORD.

He chose me as an ensample. Yea, the tears yet stream upon my face when I think of my former estate, the proud Saul of Tarsus, and I look upon the proud descendants of Dan, the jealous ones of Gad, and them of Asher and Naphtali who have gone out of the way of the LORD'S service and his Word. I see the revenge of Reuben against Joseph and all his house, while the sons of Simeon and Levi have yet to subdue their anger and Zebulun and Issachar to master the sea and the sand. Behold, the seed of Jacob who is called Israel!⁴

¹Col. 3:11.

²Col. 4:3.

³Acts 9:1-9.

⁴Read Gen. 49 and Deut. 33.

Now let, therefore, the sons of Joseph and the children's children of Ephraim and Manasseh be reunited with the light of Judah and Benjamin and all who are of the light amongst the twelve tribes. For this Light that is the seed of the Ancient of Days is the blessed man of the heart whose name we pronounce.

And the Word goeth forth and is a quickening Word. It is transferred from the Son of God in heaven to the sons of God in the earth. And though they be encumbered about with their momentums of anti-Light and their misuses of the paths of the hierarchies of the Son, even so shall the outer man be broken and the hidden man of the heart⁵ emerge to be exalted as Christ, the head of all.

The one who is called Shiloh is the blessed and beloved Christ Self who displaces the lawgivers of Judah. Unto him shall the gathering of the people be. He binds his souls unto the vine of Yahweh, the mighty I AM Presence. He washes his garments, even the folds of the garments of the people Israel and the children of Judah, in the wine of the violet flame; and their four lower bodies, generation upon generation, embodiment by embodiment, in the blood of the Ruby Ray. His eyes shall be for the piercing of the earth with the Ruby Ray. And all that proceeds out of his mouth shall be the Word white with milk of the ascension flame.⁶

Now, I am the apostle of the Second Advent preaching this coming of the One who is the very presence of all-consuming love in the hearts of this people who are the elect of God. We worship the Ishwara⁷ of the heart. We worship the Christ who is all and in all who are his seed. We are the strong, the devotees of Truth. We are the legions of the fifth ray. The light of the Manchilid is our proof that he lives in the hearts of his people.

I, Paul, so named by my LORD, having fulfilled the law of his Word as Hilarion, do now pursue with the passion of that Christed one the conversion of the children of Joseph and Judah and Benjamin that they might be one in the love of the Lawgiver and his confirmed Son - confirmed in ye all by the unconditional love of the heart.

I speak to the strong in the LORD whose identity is sealed in God - who so love Christ that they are his Person in the earth. I call out to the strong who are determined to go after the willful and the proud that they might be endued with humility and meekness and the inner strength of the Word.

I come with the science of Alpha and Omega. It is a science of love by the violet flame and the Ruby Ray - and by the bridal call echoing from ascension's corridors at Luxor. It is my purpose, as God has placed that purpose in my heart, to repolarize the people of the Ancient of Days to their inheritance in the Light.

Let love excel. Let the Word go forth. Let love as the passion of the one delivered go forth now to deliver that God who yet lives in the secret chamber of the heart.

Children of the sun, go to the cosmic interval! Go to the fire burning there. Yes, go! Go to the central chamber. There contemplate the remainder of thy life, the mighty silver cord, your divine God Presence, your life, your purpose, your cosmic integration. Thus Saint Germain has told you of your heart as the altar of God, as the sun of your manifest being.⁸

I am the recitation of his mantra, "I AM the light of the heart." I am reciting the mantra with the Ishwara of thy heart, the eternal God who is thy refuge. And I will recite the mantra until the Light that I AM, embodied in heaven and in earth by all of the servants of the fifth ray, shall become

⁵I Pet. 3:4.

⁶Gen. 49:1-12.

⁷If you would approximate the vibration of Ishwara, it is suggested that you meditate on the blessed mediator through the power of the spoken Word delivered through the Messenger on September 4, 1997. This dictation is included on the two-cassette album, *The Rhythm of Shiva*. Also includes Hindu bhajans and the word of the Lord Shiva.

⁸See Saint Germain, *Pearls of Wisdom*, 12 February 1967, quoted in Valentine greeting 14 February 198, "A Call to Hearts of Gold."

a sun of adoration in polarization with the sun that is God in the central chamber of the heart.

We are determined that the light of our adoration shall so compel the expansion of the light within the hearts of the chosen ones that the intervening cycles of human consciousness shall be arrested and broken by the mighty sword of Truth. And this sword shall be forged of the light of Alpha within the heart of the one longing to be rescued (though he know it not) and of the light of Omega within you and me.

O devotees of the fifth ray pursuing the initiations of the two witnesses on the east gate, I give to you the science of adoration, for in it is the key to the turning around of worlds. He did it for me. He will do it for thee. I am the living example forevermore of the science of Truth that reproves the enemies of Israel and Judah that are within their own members.

O people saved by the LORD, the shield of thy help and the sword of thy excellency,⁹ enter now into the joy of the abundant love. I place the crystal of my faith within your heart that magnifies the sun of love until its burning in thy heart becomes even a physical burning, an all-consuming love that is felt as the fire that goes forth to cleanse and heal this people, to restore their minds to Christhood, to realign their beings in righteousness, to exalt their vision.

This God who is the God of love whose habitation is thy heart, he shall thrust out the enemy from before thee and in the place of the enemy there shall appear the friend of God. He is the light of El Shaddai who shall say, "Destroy them!"¹⁰ And this mighty Destroyer shall break down the barriers that the light of my people Israel might shine forth and that their souls might be found in the true image and likeness of the hidden man of the heart. This God who dwells within you is the real man, the real woman whom we would liberate.

Our will is the will of God. It is the fiery fervor of his Presence in all the earth. We summon those who know and believe in the power of the Almighty to transform all by the whirlwind of his Presence and by the ten thousands of saints who accompany The LORD. From his right hand, his fiery law yet goes forth.¹¹ He loves his people. And we affirm in this day and in this decade that every one of this people shall receive of his Word by the instruments of the fifth ray, by the bearers of the burden of the two witnesses.

Come now, my beloved who espouse the cause of Truth. Let us awaken unto everlasting life the brethren who sleep in the dust of the earth. For though some shall be awakened to shame, as it is written, and to everlasting contempt, the wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament and they that turn many to righteousness as the stars for ever and ever.¹²

Come now and let us turn many to the right use of the law of the living Word and to the real Christ who is all - all life and love and consciousness and being blazing within each heart, verily the real Person in all who are born of him.

Come, let us turn around his persecutors by righteousness. For the path of the ascended masters - who are the stars for ever and ever - is the open path to Life unto all who follow in their footsteps.

I AM the Chohan of the Fifth Ray. It is a new day of the appearing of the God of love.

Let love and only love within your heart fulfill all things. For there is no other way but the way of love.

Hilarion

⁹Deut. 33:29.

¹⁰Deut. 33:27.

¹¹Deut. 33:2.

¹²Dan. 12:2, 3.

Chapter 6

Beloved Nada - February 10, 1980

Vol. 23 No. 6 - Beloved Nada - February 10, 1980

Life Is Still Sweet

Heart Friends of the Journey,

Life to us is sweet and still sweet. Though tyrants tremble midst the ebb and flow of their tyranny, we who watch and keep the watch with the Great Silent Watchers and their devotees in the earth cannot help but reminisce of other epochs and the vigil we did keep.

The Karmic Board and the chohans of the rays place before the students of the higher law an awareness of cycles coming to fulfillment. The ten-thousand-year cycle of the apex of material achievement, laying the foundation for spiritual attainment, is at hand. All that men have built as the foundation of the mighty Pyramid of Life on earth awaits the crowning of spiritualization and the capstone of the eye all-seeing.

Vast is the potential of the Light in the heart of the devotee. Dark, dark is the long night of the tyrants' self-imposed terror.

How well I remember the last days of Atlantis. Those of us who were there keeping the vigil midst the effort of the embodied lightbearers have recently gathered at the Royal Teton Retreat to closely examine the causes and conditions that led to that final judgment and that sinking of a continent and its people.

The evildoers then and now continue in their evildoing right up to the eve of cataclysm, boasting that they are immune to God's laws, that karma is not real, and that they are the gods of the earth.

Self-proclaimed administrators of his kingdom are they. Not anointed, not appointed, but self-styled emissaries of the Most High. Denouncing the ascended masters and their messengers as Satanic gods, they then place the crown of authority upon their own heads and sit in the seat of the scornful,¹ pretenders to the throne of wise counselor and Guru.

We would warn our chelas of the approaching storm whose epicenter is the hell fury of the angry ones - les enfants terribles² who have abandoned the Mother light and yet not quite, for they oft return to the scene of their crime to malign the orifice and the office of her flame. They cannot leave well enough alone. They are unwilling to atone. They must destroy the fount (though they cannot) ere they themselves disappear in the foam and the wave.

The fallen ones have a way of denying the imminence of the LORD'S judgment or the finality of his laws. Their very misuse of the all-seeing eye of God blinds them to the handwriting on the

¹Pss. 1:1.

²les enfants terribles: "the terrible children" or "the naughty children."

wall. They fancy themselves the victors when all who are of God can plainly see that they are the losers. They accuse the lightbearers to self-excuse their errors. But always they do miscalculate the equation of the light and the more light that flushes out the darkness and the dark night of that self-imposed terror of the tyrants who are bound outside the hallowed circle of the Lamb.

They watch and wait for the disappearance of our bands as they wave their wands of orchestrated malintent. In the evil imaginations of their hearts,³ these robed and hooded false ones gather in their groves on the astral plane. Though their rivalries are apparent (on the outer) and all seek the prize of who can destroy the most light and the most lightbearers, yet (on the inner planes) they amalgamate their forces. And we watch the cycles of karma run their courses.

I AM Nada. My service on Atlantis was in law and the law of wholeness. Thus the science of healing and the science of truth are the right and left hand of the defense of the individual, body and soul.

In those days the manipulators of the law of the fifth ray were as devious in their despisings of the sons of Light as they are today. They entered not into the consciousness of God, and they exerted a destructive influence upon those who were entering in as neophytes under the initiates of the mystery schools.

The marbled, geometric cities of Atlantis, my beloved, were not without the inner retreats of the Brotherhood. And Noah himself, the archetype of the Great Guru, while building his ark was the Mother flame of the ark and the initiator of the embodied sons of God. There were others of our bands who took ships and carried the focuses of their retreats to distant lands and mountaintops, to the Near and Far East, to the Himalayas, to Europe and the Americas, and to the already established retreats of the archangels.

The securing of spiritual forcefields in Matter is the work of the chelas of the ascended masters. When decay and disintegration beset an age, they mount with wings as eagles⁴ to survey the land and the sea. They take counsel with the LORD'S hosts and with the LORD himself and the three ascended masters who prophesied to Abraham of the birth of Isaac and the destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah.⁵ The initiates of the mystery schools are the preachers of righteousness and they continue to preach the Word and its science until the hour of the judgment and their embarking on the ark.

I bring no prediction of catastrophe or impending doom, but I do recite the Law and review the history with you, my beloved, of the misuse of the sacred fire in the last days of Atlantis and the results of the misuse of the all-seeing eye of God and the emerald ray through the evil imaginations of men's hearts.

Two times two is four, and four squared equals sixteen. Even so, the mathematics of the Pyramid and of the thirty-three steps of the temple stairs are unerring. The design of the degrees of the flowers and of fohatic keys are unchanging, just as the cycles of the stars and the ten-thousand-year cycles of the initiations of planetary lifewaves are unchanging.

Many have spoken of the causes of the sinking of the continent of Atlantis. Simply put, it was the overwhelming weight of darkness in the people as opposed to the waning light of the embodied devotees that finally tipped the scales and unloosed the fountains of the deep.⁶

What you must understand is that cataclysm is never inevitable. For more than a hundred years Noah preached and so did many arhats. (But only he landed on Mount Ararat.) In any hour of any day of any week or month or year, had the lightbearers rallied to make the sacrifice of holding high the torch, that torch might have been the all-consuming love fire of the Ruby Ray to cancel out the

³Gen. 6:5; 8:21; Luke 1:51.

⁴Isa. 40:31.

⁵Read Gen. 18.

⁶Read Gen. 6-8.

dark of the dark ones and their darkening ways.

They are always willing to die for the darkness they espouse, for they know the law of reincarnation that they will come again to die again, if it be necessary, to put out the Light. They fear not the end of the second death, for it is predestined by their own self-denial in God. Their desire is to be no more - for to be is to be God and this they cannot, will not countenance.

Thus they live to destroy the Light that will ultimately destroy them. They have their psychic peace; they have made their pact with the second death. But their freewill choice even now can be to love the Light, to serve the Light, and to become the fullness of the Light. Let all remember that even the Christ incarnate who gave the fullness of his cup to all - to drink thereof and have eternal life⁷ could not alter the course of the free will of these agents of the anti-Light.

Therefore he pronounced his lamentation and his judgment:

“O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, thou that killest the prophets, and stonest them which are sent unto thee, how often would I have gathered thy children together, even as a hen gathereth her chickens under her wings, and ye would not!

“Behold, your house [your body temples, your families, your community centers, your synagogues, your civilizations, and the generations of your seed] is left unto you desolate [devoid of the Holy Ghost, the threefold flame, the Christ Self, and God consciousness].

“For I say unto you, Ye shall not see me henceforth, till ye shall say, Blessed is he that cometh in the name of the LORD. [By your ungodly deeds you have forfeited the Guru/chela relationship under Moses and Messiah - God the Father and God the Son. Therefore it will not be reestablished until you receive me in the person of my disciples.]”⁸

These fugitives from past ages of this and other planetary homes are vagabonds still, entertained and entertaining by the euphoria of their astral nonexistence. Waging wars and fighting causes of human good and evil, they do not espouse the values of the sons of Light but seek daily to undo the paths of righteousness we have wrought. An eventual self-destruction is the price that they have agreed to pay to be destroyers of the Light and the Lightbearers.

Wherefore the ascended masters and their chelas always take full responsibility and assume accountability for conditions and circumstances in the earth. For they know that when the torch of Liberty as threefold light is held high, the darkness and the dark ones vanish into the nonexistent night. Therefore in assessing Atlantis we must say, not the darkness but the absence of the Light is the core behind the cause.

We tended the flame within our retreats here and there throughout the continent and elsewhere on the globe. But the allure of the wicked - the sensual thralldom and the scientific experimentation, misusing the light of the Mother flame from the base-of-the-spine chakra unto the third eye - was magnified over and over again by the fallen ones who cleverly led the children of the Light astray.

The popularity of drugs and marijuana was as present then as it is today. By chemical means and compounded misuses of the science of rhythm, the chakras of the children of God were covered over and The Call was muffled to their lessening sensitivity, while the cries of their souls were silenced by the mechanical programming of the mental body and the subconscious mind.

We would warn the ardent lovers of God that similar circumstances must inevitably draw similar conclusions. Not for the wicked or the wickedness of the people is cataclysm come in any age, but for the absence of the righteousness of the righteous.

For the sake of ten righteous men, the LORD agreed to spare the city - so great is his love for his own. He knows the ultimate end of the fallen ones, the Watchers and their godless creation. It is not

⁷John 6:53-58.

⁸Matt. 23:37-39.

necessary to accelerate their cycles to the hurt of the chosen ones - except those chosen ones choose not to be the upholders of the torch in the hours of transition and the ten-thousand-year sine wave.

When there are not Keepers of the Flame to keep the flame of Life, then the material civilization crumbles for want of the sustaining spiritual nucleus. All churches are intended to be the hub of life within the community. By prayer, devotion, and good works, the religious keep the cities of the earth.

Ah, my beloved, the fallen ones know this. And therefore they infiltrate the body of believers, moving up the ranks of the various world religions that we have founded to confound not only the Law and the Lawgiver but the little ones who yet look to their leaders for guidance and example.

They sneak into the dressing rooms and don the frocks of priest and rabbi, pastor or lay brother and line by line undo the alchemy of holy writ and the sacred rituals of the soul's going out and coming in to the Presence of the LORD. So much so that the churches today are in great jeopardy and the cities of the earth no longer glow with the inner Light and its auric emanation.

The Lord Sanat Kumara walks the earth (as the ascended masters are in their one-hundred-year cycle of the examination of men's hearts and motives and their deeds) in the cities and the plains and in the secret places of the mountains and the valleys. The Chohan of the First Ray, your founder and friend El Morya, has sent forth the call with Saint Germain for the establishment of the community teaching centers, city by city, in anticipation of the day when the LORD would both require and grant the dispensation of the ten righteous men.

And lo, Sanat Kumara has said that wheresoever there are found ten righteous men and women, Keepers of the Flame keeping the flame of Life in the heart of a city, those ten and the magnification of the God flame through them by the science of the spoken Word should be imputed as righteousness⁹ and as the holding of the balance for that city.

The Will of God Focus established at the Keepers of the Flame Motherhouse in Santa Barbara, built out of an old tool shed, was the beginning of a blue-flame spiral kept by living chelas. And the incense of their prayers and the smoking furnace (signifying the all-chemical transmutation of desire) and the burning lamp (signifying hearts on fire with fervent devotion to the will of God)¹⁰ became and still are the elements for the arcing of the flame of God's will from the Matter base to the Spirit crown.

Now the Will of God Focus dedicated by Lord Maitreya at the Ashram of the World Mother this Thanksgiving past, called the Sanctuary of the Ruby Ray, has become another stronghold for the anchoring of the light which fuses the Spirit/Matter planes of both the city and the citadel of consciousness of each child of God.

The Word has gone forth from El Morya through the messenger that it is his utmost desire that swiftly Keepers of the Flame from the greater Los Angeles area will lovingly give two hours or more each week with the constancy of the fifth ray and the joy of the first. Ten Keepers for each two hours in order that the angels might keep the tally of the servants who rally to cheer on the LORD'S intercessors, to reverse the tide of the oppressors, the fearful and unbelieving¹¹ - and roll back the astral hordes into the darkness whence they came.

El Morya, the Guru of the chelas of the chohans, sends forth the call for the ten to rise out of the community of lightbearers so that the requirement of the Law may be fulfilled - a twenty-four-hour vigil, ten righteous men and women wielding the science of the spoken Word and ten love fires burning in hearts that are yearning to set earth and her evolutions free!

Though your completed mandala will number one hundred twenty, begin with what you have, my

⁹Gen. 15:6; Rom. 4:6, 11, 22; James 2:23.

¹⁰Gen 15:17.

¹¹Rev. 21:8.

beloved. Reach out to multiply your members and to encourage them to enter the Ruby Ray path of sacrifice, surrender, selflessness, and service in love. First one, then two will take their assignments for each two-hour watch, then three and four while the first few galvanize the many and the more.

This dispensation from the heart of Sanat Kumara is most needed. For the mounting tide of destructivity directed against the ascended masters and their teachings, their messengers and their chelas is forming a directed funnel of darkness against the bastions of the torchbearers.

Entities and discarnates, demons together with imprisoned elementals do the bidding of the misusers of the science of the Word. The same ones who were on Atlantis in the last days denouncing the Guru/chela relationship gather today on the physical plane in the name of religion or in the circles of witchcraft and Satanic rite; and in their various forms, as they fancy that they do the will of God, they call vociferously for the death of the messenger, the destruction of this and every activity of the Great White Brotherhood on earth, and the separation of the Woman and her seed.

Now they number in the tens of thousands, these bigots who are threatened by the Light that is accelerating in the hearts of our beloved ones. By their prayers of malintent and the unbelievable viciousness of their hatred of both the Light and the Lightbearer, they set up vortices of negative energy through which the hordes of death and hell are actually unleashed out of the pit. By the ungodly, it has happened before and it is happening again.

These legions of discarnates and demons wreak havoc with elemental life and upset the balance of the forces of nature. Thus we see in the last days, as on Atlantis, the multiplication of evil through the embodied seed of Cain and their corresponding demonic forces. Compounded by fear, ignorance of the Law, and malicious gossip, these momentums, reaching planetary proportions, are then communicated to the elementals. Unless immediately transmuted by the violet flame, this buildup of anti-Light can cause greater or lesser cataclysm, depending on the amalgamation of mass entities (i.e., floating grids and forcefields) of previously isolated pockets of negativity.

Thus we summon our watchmen on the wall of Life and our Keepers of the Flame of the cities to assist elemental life who have vowed to swallow up the flood¹² of pornography, psychic predictions, and those pernicious prognostications of the men and women of the press concerning the sons and daughters of God.

With the swift and sudden lightning of the mind of God, let this world weight of anti-Light be pierced and penetrated to its core! Let it be encircled by beloved Astrea's legions wielding their circles and swords of blue flame! And let entire segments of the astral plane be broken up and brought in blue spheres by mighty Hercules and the Great Teams of Conquerors to the God Star! there to be cast into the lake of sacred fire for timely transmutation.

You must understand, beloved of God, that the astral discarnates and demons not only attack the lightbearers but also protect the betrayers of the Mother flame. Therefore we send forth the call to arms of light who uphold the torch to give their dynamic decrees for the withdrawal from the seed of the wicked of their misuses of the Holy Spirit. For all of this aggressive malintent against the purposes of the Great White Brotherhood is still the open door for destructivity and the death wish against our best servants and the neophytes who are entering into the joy of the Lord Sanat Kumara.

The misuse of the Word by those who ought to be about their Father's business is an abomination of desolation standing in the holy place¹³ of the Lords of the first and the fifth rays. For they combine the misuse of the throat chakra and of the third eye to direct their hate and hate creation against the Light. It is therefore to the pink cross of the cosmic clock¹⁴ that we would dedicate our disciples

¹²Rev. 12:16.

¹³Dan. 9:27; 11:31; 12:11; Matt. 24:15.

¹⁴See Elizabeth Clare Prophet, *The Great White Brotherhood in the Culture, History, and Religion of America*, pp. 173-206.

of the Ruby Ray.

Keepers of the Flame, I commend you wherever you are at the hours of one, four, seven, and ten to call for the binding on earth and the judgment in heaven of those who would destroy the Word and Work of the Great White Brotherhood in this age of cycles turning. Let them be stripped of their covering demons and let the covering cherubim keep the way of the Tree of Life in all who serve the Light. Let them be stripped of their anti-Power and anti-Love, and let the children of the Light breathe free the fragrance of the violet flame and the frankincense of angels.

We have a mighty work to do in this age! Let us secure our bastions at Camelot and in the cities. Let us keep the watch as watchmen of the LORD. His Ritual of Exorcism¹⁵ is given for this hour. His teaching on the taking up of Serpent and his seed¹⁶ is apropos. All the preparations that have been made, all the teaching that has been given is for this moment when those who know the meaning of the balance of Light and darkness and Life and death can respond in concerted harmony for the victory.

Draw the hallowed circle of protection about thy life and thy service and do not allow that circle to be violated by the violent who would take the fruits from the initiatic tree by force. Given that it is a foregone conclusion that evil and the evildoer are self-destroyed, let the children of the Light secure the path of initiation in the era of transition that the new generation of lightbearers might take embodiment and bring in the golden age.

We will send you with your assignments for the establishing of the flame in the nearest and the most distant reaches of the globe.

Watch and pray.

I AM

Nada

a servant of Life on the sixth ray. For in ministering unto the soul, I set Life free from the impositions of the unreal. And Life on earth is still sweet because the Guru is in love with her chelas and they are aglow in the bliss of union.

¹⁵Sanat Kumara, Pearls of Wisdom, 23 September 1979, 30 September 1979.

¹⁶Sanat Kumara, Pearls of Wisdom, 4 November 1979.

Chapter 7

Beloved Saint Germain - February 17, 1980

Vol. 23 No. 7 - Beloved Saint Germain - February 17, 1980

The Economic Survival of the Nations

My Noble Hearts,

Many years ago I called my minutemen and women in the service of the Great I AM to the upholding of the cosmic honor flame in the heart of America - that promised land unto the chosen ones who are of the I AM Race.

What is the I AM Race? It is an evolution of lightbearers who have not lost the memory of their God consciousness nor of the person of the Ancient of Days. Though some of these have gone astray of the path of initiation under Sanat Kumara, yet one and all retain the inner memory of the individualization of the Godhead identified to Moses in Horeb as Jehovah, the God of Israel, the self-proclaimed I AM WHO I AM.¹ This teaching and this dispensation are for the quickening of the soul's memory of the I AM Presence in those men and women who are called upon to hold the balance of the age.

There are other lifewaves and evolutions upon earth who do not retain the memory of the individualized God flame for various reasons. Upon earth today there are entire evolutions who rebelled against God so long ago that they have spent literally aeons adapting soul and psyche as well as the vehicles of consciousness to the anti-God made in the image and likeness of the originators of the Great Rebellion. This anti-God is the synthetic self, the psychotronic, psychotic self, if you will, which assumes the proportions of the dragon and the beast² and is called the human ego.

Their God is the human god, their philosophy is humanism, their emphasis is on human relationships devoid of the Christ. Thus the soul's interaction with the living God, the blessed I AM Presence, is replaced by the substitute self. Not only neglect but many layers of volcanic ash, hardened, calcified, have separated these lifewaves from the origin of the Word. The periodic eruptions of the anti-Self, amassing greater control over the human consciousness, only widen the gulf and harden the heart against interaction with the blessed Mediator.

This way of life is so engrained in so many upon earth that for all intents and purposes they can no longer be considered a part of the I AM Race, though they too had their beginning in God. These individuals now feel threatened in the presence of the devotees of the Shekinah glory, for the glory of the Lord that flows freely through the heart and mind and soul of the true lovers of God's freedom is

¹Exod. 3:1-15.

²Rev 13.

indeed something to contend with when the proposition of life as human existence consists of nothing more than the mere dragon of the anti-Guru and the mere beast of the anti-chela.

You wonder why I speak thus? Well, my beloved, it is because millions cry out to God in these days of planetary upheaval. The devout seek answers to the searing questions of an enigmatic existence. But these answers are not so simple. And if they were, the simplehearted would have long ago resolved the equations of life and death, war and peace, disease, poverty, famine, and self-annihilation.

Thus while some proclaim the simple truths of Christ as the answer, millions are slaughtered through the relentless march of World Communism while others, most especially the precious youth of the world, are brainwashed by a scientific humanism to center their lives in the synthetic self in place of the real God Self, I AM. And the death of the soul is more final than the death of the body.

We submit that it is the understanding of the simple truths as well as of the miracles of Christ that will provide the key. And when men think they have understanding and have it not, when they think they have the Holy Spirit and entertain instead the discarnates of yesteryear, how can the solutions of the ages be applied to the current crisis in the economy?

I join the chohans of the rays in addressing you on matters of immediate concern to the Great White Brotherhood. Once again I call minutemen and women of the hour who will recognize that it is not enough to know the law of the I AM Presence or to have an acquaintance with the ascended masters and their teachings. Indeed I call to you who count your life's devotion to me and the sacred cause to be engaged in the implementation of the Word, hour by hour.

Minutemen and women of Saint Germain, I call to you to consider that the state of the economy of the United States of America is so acute as to jeopardize the divine plan of freedom not only for this nation but for every nation in the world.

Few among the religious of the world have come to grips with the reality that every avatar has come not to condemn but to enhance the consciousness of the abundant life.³ Life that is abundant is life which engages in the free flow of light between the nucleus of the Atom of Being, the Great I AM, and the soul who elects by free will to serve on the periphery of the Great Atom of Selfhood.

The abundant life is the standard of the personal Christ and his Christ consciousness, which mediates between the white fire core and the one who chooses to be the open door of that light midst earth and her evolutions. Members of all religious bodies ought to realize that the platform of the soul's evolution from lifetime to lifetime is most surely threatened by the strategies of the fallen ones who manipulate the law of supply and demand and the economics of the nations.

If the religious leaders of the world in every faith would recognize their responsibility to ensoul the Christ light and to teach this meditation upon the indwelling Person of the Word, they and their members midst the body of believers could hold the balance for the ebb and flow of the spiritual/material tides of light, energy, supply, and God consciousness made manifest as the daily necessities of life.

So many have never perceived the real mission of the avatars of East and West to unite the children of the light under the Tree of Life, the blessed I AM Presence, whose fruit is for the nourishment of souls as well as the initiation of the Christ consciousness and whose leaves are for the healing of the economies of the nations.⁴

I AM Saint Germain and I summon the stalwart to consider the critical condition of inflation in America today side by side with the manipulation of the free market and the community of the Holy Spirit.

Many who express their opinions in economics today are no more qualified to run the economy than the run-of-the-mill religionists are to analyze and preach the mysteries of the sacred scriptures

³John 3:16, 17; 10:10.

⁴Gen. 2:9; 3:22, 24; Rev 2:7; 22:2, 14.

of East and West. With a few courses in Keynesian economics and Marxist socialism, mere amateurs approach the subject of the nations' money systems, a balanced budget, taxation, and the financial burdens of a federal bureaucracy as though they were experts in the science of supply.

Inasmuch as the real laws of economics and the God-solutions to the international economy are not to be found in the most elite schools of the day nor in the minds of the experts (if they were, we should have no problems of such immense proportions), it behooves the children of the light to systematically study the disease of inflation and to invoke the God-solution and the God-science to this cancer of the economy before the very life-force of the free peoples of the earth is devoured by its tentacles.

May I suggest that, to begin with, honest and responsible leadership by noble hearts be seen as the necessary fulcrum. A part of the problem as we see it is that those who are in the position to pull the purse strings of America are often those with a vested self-interest who lack the spherical vision of a very complex problem whose solution would be forthcoming out of a profound understanding of the simple truths and basic principles which are the foundation of the law of the abundant life and of the sacred labor.

The system of political parties and frequent elections, though designed to preserve democracy in a republican, representative, form of government, makes severe demands upon those seeking office. In order to be elected, they must secure the popular vote. Inasmuch as the control of inflation and the cutting back of government spending must affect vast segments of the people adversely, it is never a popular cause for politicians to preach the real cure for inflation, which is the sacrifice of immediate gain, inordinate profits, and even the life of leisure for the long-term gain of prosperity and the sound management of the nation's government and business based upon the realities of the money supply and the resources at hand. Thus those seeking election are unwilling to place before an uneducated populace the gravity of the issue or the consequences upon all of the people of the real solutions.

This generation of Americans and their prosperity is built upon the credit system. The increase of the money supply has created an unreal concept of the abundant life. While some have become millionaires through inflation, others have been robbed of the fruits of their sacred labor. Thus the synthetic self has built its synthetic economic system, and the illusion of a materialism without God and of mechanization without the presence of the Holy Spirit has produced a wholly unreal consciousness of the abundant life.

The surfeiting of the people in consumer products bought with unsound money unbacked by a gold standard has produced a profound insecurity in the American people, a subconscious resistance to take the responsibilities of living and working together in the cosmic honor flame to produce the abundant life that is the only true foundation for a golden-age civilization. Though it is unnatural to the children of the light to expect something for nothing, to expect others to pay their way and to indulge in surfeiting in nonessentials, this has become the mark not only of Western civilization but also of those in the Communist bloc nations and in the underdeveloped countries.

Materialism is a disease which is as debilitating to the human spirit as is that of Communism. Both of these products of the minds of the manipulators have affected millions of lightbearers, and their acceptance of the philosophy of the Serpent has left them in a euphoric nightmare. Their psychic peace, the product of their psychological separation from the I AM Presence, has left them nonthreatened in an era when all around them, permeating the economic crisis of the decade, are the most threatening conditions to the human spirit which have ever existed in modern history.

Those who sleep on in their nonthreatened state of unawareness are the greatest enemies of the people and of the outcome of the destiny of the United States. These perpetuators of the false peace who preach their "all is well" doctrine while applying a few Band-Aids to the gaping wounds of the nation's economy are the false pastors who must be replaced in this urgent hour of world need

by true shepherds⁵ who will have a humility to apply themselves first to God and God's laws and then to a new science of economics that is neither Marxist nor Keynesian but rather Christic in its orientation.

Inasmuch as all laws of economics proceed out of the sacred labor of the heart, the head, and the hand of the people themselves through their interaction with the Holy Spirit and their integration with the personal God of Israel, I am summoning as my disciples in the field of economics the fishermen, the farmers, the workingmen and women of America, the laborers - those who are the pillars of a great society that can yet be realized if they will put their hands to the plow of the Great Plowman and have respect for the Ox who treadeth out the corn⁶ even as He bears the burden of the karma of the world economy.

Let those who are still tethered to the reality of the sweat of the brow and the work of the hands, those whose minds have not been taken over by intellectual theories that have no relevance to the heart or to the practicalities of life come forward then and begin anew an in-depth probe of the history and the law of cycles which have governed the economic policies and the consequent rise and fall of nations. Meanwhile, let those who have made certain philosophies of economics their religion and their proponents their gods be deprogrammed from the synthetic self with its synthetic systems that have never worked and never will work, except to destroy those who espouse them.

Let us proceed from the empirical method. Let us disallow what has not worked and let us allow what does work. Communism is the dream of the fallen ones who would escape the consequences of their karma and of their neglect to integrate with the source of all life and abundance. It is not viable because it is inconsistent with cosmic law which operates independently of men's theories or their mockeries of divine justice.

The manipulation of the free market and the free governments of nations through monopoly capitalism or corporate socialism will not work. It destroys individual creativity and snuffs out the fires of hope that ever rest in the heart of the individual as the desire to be self-sustaining in God. What will work? Well, I say, that remains for you to discover. But I will tell you this - it begins with the fundamental principle: Whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap⁷; and its corollary: Whatsoever a man soweth not, that shall he not reap.

There are too many people in every walk of life who still want something for nothing and they are willing to espouse any economic philosophy that will deliver to them immediate pleasures and material prosperity. These are not noble hearts but they whose names go down in history as the ignoble and as the destroyers of the abundant life of the soul.

Let the government and the people learn to live within their means, and let the real value of goods and services be based upon the theory and the altogether practical application of the law of the sacred labor performed to the glory of God who is resident within his humanity.

Let the value of life rest upon a gold standard that comes from the golden rule, which is the principle of the divine economy - do unto others as you would have them do unto you. This golden rule is applied to the gold of the heart, the golden wisdom that serves the needs of the community through love - applied love that becomes compassion, charity, and the sharing of the joys of the abundant life with those who entertain the impoverished sense.

If you ask me why the economy of America is in such a disastrous state, I will tell you that it is because not enough people care for God or for one another. They see solutions only in terms of more money and more government control and the regulation of life. But without heart or attunement with the threefold flame of Life that is the spark of each one's divinity, the light of God does not flow to meet the needs of the people.

⁵Jer. 23:1-4.

⁶Deut. 25:4; I Cor. 9:9, 10; I Tim. 5:18.

⁷Gal. 6:7, 8.

This week you have received my Valentine of old - "A Call to Hearts of Gold." Included in it is my mantra for the healing of the economies of the nations, "I AM the Light of the Heart." It takes many hearts to make one great heart of light that becomes the heart of a nation - just as it takes many drops of rain to form the mighty river of life and many souls serving as one to manifest the body of God on earth.

Therefore I enlist the sweet and simple souls who have adored my purple fiery heart for centuries while the exclusive ones have excluded themselves from my circle, for the path of simplicity of the heart has been an affront to their worldly wisdom. Let these children of my heart now rally as minutemen and women of the flame of freedom and take my mantra of the heart as a perpetual mantra that flows through the mind even as it flows through the arteries of commerce, business, banking, and that Federal Reserve system which is the "non-reserve" of the nation's money system.

You have heard of the perpetual prayer of the pilgrim of God. You have heard of the Indian gurus who recommend to their chelas the recitation of a single mantra hundreds of times a day as they go about their normal activities. "Pray without ceasing"⁸ is the answer that I give to those who cry out for deliverance from the oppressive weight of the top-heavy economy.

Take this mantra then, my noble of heart, and alternate it with that old-time favorite to Helios and Vesta, to the sun center of the flow of the abundant life, and let us see what we can still do to stave off impending destruction.

There are some economists in America who have seen the dangers for years. They wonder why the collapse has not already occurred. I will tell you, my beloved. A little violet flame goes a long, long way. Legions of light multiply your calls to the violet flame hour by hour and apply the sacred alchemy of the law of transmutation to the problems of the economy.

Angels of the seventh ray and "experts" in the application of the law of Christhood to the day-to-day problems of economics are working diligently at inner levels to heal the wounds in the body politic of the nations. Thus we repeat that it is in the influx of the sacred fire in an accelerated and rolling momentum of the violet flame invoked by Keepers of the Flame, as well as in specific calls for the economy, that the answer is given.

Contrary to all of the powerful opinions of the worldly, it is in fact the light of the devotees of the ascended master teachings as well as the light of the pure prayers of all children of God that today holds together the international economy. We seek to translate this light into a practical and effective plan for a new economic foundation to be implemented in the United States and in the nations of the earth.

This calls for a massive education of the people, the overturning of the most cherished systems because they are not of God, and a banding together of those who see through the seed of the serpents who have gone forth to destroy the souls of the people through the destruction of their economic base.

Let the faculty and students of Summit University gather at Camelot and the Ashram, as well as in our teaching centers and homes of light, to begin to tackle these most pressing problems. Minutemen and women of the light, let us place the magnifying glass of the mind of God upon all financial affairs. Let there be an exposure of the truth and of error. Let the people be educated so that they might follow the candidates who have the courage to tell the truth as to what is the necessary course of action and what will be the disastrous consequences of neglect.

And to those who would hear me discourse on more pleasing subjects of esotericism I say, Come off of your meditation pads and get out of your ivory towers! There will be little to discuss if you fail to apply your hearts to the problems of the world distribution of oil, wheat, food, technology, and gold.

⁸I Thess. 5:17.

I AM Saint Germain. And to all I say, Wake up! The hour is late and the future of Camelot hangs in the balance of the economic survival of the nations.

Yours for the alchemy of the sacred labor and for the binding of the manipulators of the abundant life on earth,

Saint Germain

I AM the Light of the Heart
I AM the light of the heart
Shining in the darkness of being
And changing all into the golden treasury
Of the mind of Christ.
I AM projecting my love
Out into the world
To erase all errors
And to break down all barriers.
I AM the power of Infinite Love,
Amplifying Itself
Until It is victorious,
World without end!

The New Day by Vesta

Helios and Vesta!
Helios and Vesta!
Helios and Vesta!
Let the Light flow into my being!
Let the Light expand in the center of my heart!
Let the Light expand in the center of the earth
And let the earth be transformed into the New Day!

Messenger's note: Be sure that Saint Germain's mantra "I AM the Light of the Heart" is in your decree books and that you give it every day!

Chapter 8

Beloved Kuan Yin - February 24, 1980

Vol. 23 No. 8 - Beloved Kuan Yin - February 24, 1980

The Mutuality of Self-Transcendence in Mercy's Flame

Delicate Hearts of God's Desiring:

Mercy is a flame flower germinating in the heart of the earth and in the souls of God's children. It is the fire in winter that kindles the hearth of home and chases the morning chill. Mercy is the flame of family and of filial piety wherein the cosmic honor flame, pure white, is ensconced. The tender, forgiving love that binds together the members of each family unit is the same love which binds up the wounds of the nations.

Mercy is self-transforming, for the self that generates this love is the very self that is transformed by it. Mercy is the love that allows the brokenhearted to pick up the pieces of shattered, battered lives and to begin again. So long as mercy's immortelle is the floral offering extended hand to hand, heart to heart in love's embrace, the burdens of all that's unreal can be mended and transcended.

Garlands and bouquets of mercy's immortelles from Peking are laid at the feet of the World Mother and her children by angelic bands and ministrants of mercy's flame.

O how the heart yearns for mercy! How great is the world need for this gentleness of tenderness, of caring - and of sharing in friendship the blessedness of the interaction of Life.

Lifestreams of God inhabiting earth, children of the sun, pilgrims of the far-flung worlds experience the profound need to understand and to be understood. And the merging of hearts as the twain become one fiery heart of love may be the search of a lifetime and the longing of the soul for identity and an identification with the mainstream of life through the sense of sharing.

Thus love as the essence of mercy toward one another fills the clay pots with the fragrant bowers of an eternal spring. And in the warmth of friendship the essential worth of the soul germinates and shows forth the blossoms which herald the fruit of life.

God would not take from you, my beloved, your heart's longing to love and to be loved. For has he not created out of one great heart many hearts of light to mirror and reflect his perfect love, to magnify and allow that like which attracts like to function as the law of the Great Central Sun magnet within ye all?

And the blessed lifestreams coursing through the mainstream of his life, like billions of lines through the giant cable of cosmic consciousness, carry molecules of mercy's flame in order that the mutuality of love and the interdependence of life might ripen individual selfhood through tolerance and compassion.

Sharing one another's burdens is a way of life that enables each soul to sense his need and to sense his worth in being needed. No man is an island, thus he learns quickly that his independence must

always be the interdependence of mutuality.

The fundamental principle of the interaction of Life begins and ends in the heart of God, my beloved. The mantra I and my Father are one is basic to every human relationship. The need for the communion of hearts as the source of the creative and recreative flow is both vertical and horizontal.

The soul must go to the altar of God and enter the unfed flame. It must be washed and watered by the Word. It must dance in its nakedness in the flame flower of its origin. It must feel the rhythm of life rippling o'er the interpenetrating temples of selfhood.

Yes, the soul must enter the vaulted cathedral of the heart and be at once the shafts of sunlight, the fluttering falcon, the intimacy of the incense and the votive light. Alone in the cathedral, the soul must know God and God alone. The soul must soar to where God is, there scale the heights and depths of being to enter in.

Yes, the heart that loves must merge with the Heart that loves.

O the soul that would soar to the sun is the soul that knows the trackless trackings of mercy's flight strewn with precious petals - the tears of angels that have gone before, passing through the golden door unto the great throne room, there before the unfed flame to implore mercy! mercy! mercy! for humanity in God's name.

O the heart that cries out for the living God is the heart that will never be content to remain outside the golden door. Therefore the heart that would approach the throne of grace to intercede before Him for all the race is the heart that has found the key of love that opens the door to tender reality.

For when love becomes mercy as the foam that leaps beyond the wave, reaching for the highest sun, dancing in the winds that play - that love has entered the spiral of self-transcendence. And love that is fulfilled in love is now the alchemy of mercy's flame wherein a god is born.

This need for mutuality in God, for a reciprocal intimacy, whereby the fire of the soul passes through the fire of the Spirit and the twain are one in a microsecond of blending - and lo, both soul and Spirit are self-transcended - is the inner experience of the very mystery of Life that is known by the soul and the Spirit alone as they enter the heart of the flame flower all one.

This sweet mystery of Life is the very source of lilting joy that fills the heart at dawn when first the soul renews its daily tryst with the dharma of the physical octave. And the memory of that sweet oneness is in the setting sun that sends the kiss of God to souls in meditation upon the light.

Thus the soul's longing for the sun and to enter into the sun is ever kindled by the self-creative desiring of God within the soul to transcend the self by becoming more of the Self day by day, wave by wave.

This longing for fulfillment, this desiring for self-transcendence is fundamental in all human relationships. Those who make the daily trek into the treasure-house of Life return to the scene of active involvement in family and community with an investment of love and a vestiture of mercy's flame.

These are the great givers of life that dot the earth with their 'purple' presence as flowers in the fields of tall grasses. Wherever they are, these souls become the center of organizations, community action, renaissance and revolution for God. Through their heart center aflame with mercy's treasure, all other hearts experience the creative challenge and the alchemy of the creative interchange.

Thus the true friends of God become the truest friends of man. And the little ones whose wings are not strong enough to soar up, up with the shafts of light to cathedral's heights enter the heart of the friend of God and find there renewal through renewed self-awareness in the friend.

Thus we position our pillars of sacred fire. Thus we define friendship as friendship with God or with the friend of God. Thus we warn of the pursuit of peer approval and of self-satisfaction in mere sensual union - whether of the flesh or of the intellect, whether of the emotions or in the memories

of a past that cannot be recalled.

Seek God. Seek God, O my beloved. And with all thy desiring for union desire this to be: a fountain of life, a friend of the ages, one through whom all the longings of the souls of humanity may be venerated and not vexed by the blindness of their selfishness and self-love.

You who have found the way, you who know the peace that passeth understanding,¹ forget me not. Forget not the eye of God which dwells yet in the soul that is unfulfilled, that senses itself unloved and alone. How much more blessed to fill that soul with light than to enter into the sorry plight of self-pity.

Nay, seek love for those whose self-awareness does not include that love which enfolds you hour by hour. Seek not your own but another's satisfaction in the Real. For the world is lost in self-seeking and self-gain, round and round the social whirl with all the energies of life dedicated to human acceptance, human approval, human love, human interdependencies that never, never give to drink the elixir of mercy's light that will at last quench the thirst for self-transcendence.

To all hearts one with the great heart of the Giver of Life, I say, teach the little ones the path of fulfillment through entering into the secret chamber of the heart. Teach the way, the truth, and the life of a Christ and a Buddha whose reciprocity with all life in giving and receiving, receiving and giving is the fundamental law of every love relationship in earth and in heaven.

Teach my little ones the nonfulfillment of giving without receiving and of receiving without giving. Teach them of the fiery flow of figure eight that leads to self-integration in the Father and the Son, in the Mother and the Holy Spirit.

Teach the little ones to beware of wolves in sheep's clothing² who bleat for mercy by way of manipulating the tender flock. Teach them to give mercy to the merciful and to send the sword of judgment in the name of Christ unto those who have withheld mercy from every part of Life.

Let the unmerciful servant³ receive in kind. For this, too, is the mercy of the law that always and always without flaw teaches the Law of the Circle. For those who send the non-mercy fumes to toxify the very air the little ones breathe will by themselves, in inbreathing their own toxicity, learn to long for mercy - and in their longing for that mercy flame magnetize the teacher of mercy who cometh in God's name.

Those who thus learn to cry out for mercy because they themselves have never sent it forth must deepen their desire for that forgiveness flame until they see that that which they require is also a requirement of every part of Life. Thus when the need for forgiveness becomes so great and finally it is given to those who will watch and wait, their hearts will overflow with gratitude for mercy's gift of life and they, too, will not spare the cup but in deed and in love share it with all life.

If suffering be the road to the understanding of my flame, then I say this, too, is mercy in its highest aim: to bring the soul to God, a humble heart that can feel the pulsing love that beats and understands the need of the soul to be alone yet to understand and to be understood; to bring the soul to God who longs, O how he longs, for each soul of his longing to come Home.

Thus teach the little ones that my flame of mercy may manifest as opportunity or justice, as freedom or forgiveness, as the presence or the absence of the sunlight of love, and as the raindrops that may be the teardrops of heaven preparing earth for the rainbow and a greater nearness to the God of Harmony.

In appreciation for the gift of life and for Life aborning, quivering in the heart of humanity, the Karmic Board reaches out to intensify the Flame of Justice in the just and the unjust worlds of men.

¹Phil. 4:7.

²Matt. 7:15.

³Matt. 18:21-35.

8.1 Kuan Yin - February 24, 1980

Vol. 23 No. 8 - Kuan Yin - February 24, 1980

THE RADIANT WORD

THE CHALLENGE OF INITIATION

AT ALL LEVELS OF CONSCIOUSNESS by Kuan Yin, Goddess of Mercy

May 8, 1977

The eternal light of mercy is the flame by which continents do rise and fall and the course of civilization is set; and the elementals, in response to the edicts of the Lords of Karma, are most sensitive to the distribution of the flow of mercy on earth. . . .

. . . From time to time, earth's evolutions receive a more than ordinary outpouring of mercy's flame, and mercy's flame comes by the union of the Mother flame in all with the action of the Holy Spirit. Some of you have contemplated what this union might bring forth - the love of Mother and the intense fire of Holy Spirit. It is then that mercy is also the twoedged sword of the law and that, with the coming of mercy, there are those who understand that mercy as the gentle rain from heaven and there are others who receive it as the hailstones that are the destruction of the outer form. The difference is in the consciousness of the individual rather than in the consciousness of God. . . .

. . . The one who is the receiver of God's grace is the one who is also the determiner of that grace. And actually, within your heart and within your Christ Self there is a communication to the Central Sun of your consciousness and your alignment with the law. And that communication is like a cosmic telegraph that translates back to the heart of God the energy outpictured in your life. And the return current is always the counterpart, the balance of that energy.

Sending forth love, love is recorded by this wireless and love returns. This, then, is mercy. Sending forth hatred, it is recorded and hatred returns. This, too, is mercy. . . .

Let mankind, then, assume responsibility for the law of action, reaction, and interaction, for this is the law of the sacred Trinity. Let each one, then, contemplate himself as a receiver of Life's blessings. And whatever the blessing - may it come as chastisement, judgment, punishment, or a new initiation on the Path - let it be understood that, for good or for ill in the temporary sense, the ultimate gain is that the soul might realize more of the abundant life and of the great consciousness of the I AM THAT I AM.

Now, then, if that which you receive from God is not according to your liking, then send him a new signal - the signal of your new birth, the signal that you have called upon the law of forgiveness and that you stand upon the grace of the Lord Jesus Christ and of the Christed ones of the ages who have proven the victory over death that you might also prove that victory. And present yourself before the Court of the Sacred Fire pleading for a new way and a new opportunity. Let God know that you are willing to submit to his covenants and to his laws. Let God know that you are willing to come under his rod and, in coming under that rod, to submit to the judgments of heaven and earth as they are meted out according to the signals that you have sent forth upon life.

Chapter 9

Beloved Portia - March 2, 1980

Vol. 23 No. 9 - Beloved Portia - March 2, 1980

Opportunity to Open the Golden Door of Understanding

Students of the Greater Mysteries:

In the mysteries of God revealed to Saint Catherine of Siena, you will discover the necessary ingredients to the path of grace and mercy. Therefore it is our recommendation that you study assiduously her Dialogue with God as well as her life,¹ for it is the life of God's revolutionary in feminine form. 'Tis a life that shows forth the helplessness of the helper of God whose saving grace lies in her immersion in the mercy of God that maketh her the Helper's helpmeet incarnate.

Transparency for Christ is the name of the game of sainthood. It is impossible for students to be shadows on the wall, dark and tall, and clear panes of glass transmitting the light of the All unto all. As one or the other souls pass through life, and the clear pane merges with the sunbeam but the dark figure on the wall is seen not at all.

Mine is a flame of opportunity. I emerge from the cosmic consciousness of freedom to rejoin my twin flame in this century of earth's evolution to magnify his conceptualization of freedom and free will unto the lifewaves of these several systems.

Since the dispensation of revolutionary truth dispensed by my beloved Saint Germain through the messengers Godfre and Lotus, the earth has been bathed in the violet flame of our twin causal bodies, and the light of freedom from the inner retreats of the Great White Brotherhood has shone from hearts adoring the supreme Mighty I AM Presence of all life. Now with the turning of the tide of the decade and the sign of the Cosmic Mother and her Manchild transfiguring life through the figure eight of the eighth ray,² I come before the students of Life's greater mysteries with the gift of God's opportunity to all.

The service of my beloved consort and his chelas in America and the nations, whereby the violet fire enfires the hearts of untold millions with the fervor for freedom more than life, is an offering upon the altar of the Karmic Board that cannot be denied the dispensation of mercy's flame. Thus our dear Kuan Yin has come to explain the principle of mercy as Life begetting Life in order that you might understand, my beloved, that the splendid gift of opportunity is indeed, by the grace of the Son in ye all, a manifestation of cosmic cooperation and the interdependence of hearts above and below, ascended and unascended, united to a cosmic purpose.³

¹Catherine of Siena, *The Dialogue of the Seraphic Virgin Catherine of Siena . . .*, abr., trans. Algar Thorold (Rockford, Ill.: Tan Books and Publishers, 1974); Igino Giordani, *Saint Catherine of Siena – Doctor of the Church*, trans. Thomas J. Tobin (Boston: St. Paul Editions, 1975).

²Gautama Buddha, "I Will Be in the Heart of the Little Child," *Release of the Thought Form for the Year 1980: "The Great Symbol of Life Begetting Life,"* in *Pearls of Wisdom*, vol. 23, p. 4.

³Kuan Yin, "The Mutuality of Self Transcendence in Mercy's Flame," in *Pearls of Wisdom*, vol. 23, pp. 41-46.

Saint Germain and the Great Divine Director have succeeded gloriously through the fervor of many fervent hearts to establish in the earth home-fires of freedom tended by eager devotees of the Ancient of Days who remember the Yule log and will not let it go out. Another cosmic cycle has swung, and the cosmic consorts of many ascended masters serving earth's evolutions step forth from the spheres of nirvana to penetrate the cycles of earth's evolutions and to anchor the counterpart of their causal bodies through the home-fires dedicated by the students of the greater mysteries.

There comes a moment in the service of an ascended master and his chelas when the divine complement of their concerted effort on behalf of a lifewave must be balanced by the counterpart who has held the balance in higher octaves. For long centuries, I held the balance for Saint Germain's service to life in cosmic cycles. In the hour of his ascension, I drew nearer to the physical octaves, and in the dispensation of the messengers of the twentieth century, I began to transfer through the spoken Word the momentum of my causal body to further enhance his service to life.

Now with the acceleration of the eighties and the light of Love crystallizing in the hearts of the devotees of freedom the world around, their magnet of devotion magnetizes the feminine ray of freedom from out the causal bodies of myriad cosmic beings whose service to life has been heretofore limited by mankind's own meager offering unto the light.

Thus with the sign of the vernal equinox, the merciful stewards of cosmic justice in the earth have received a dispensation of mercy's flame which will manifest from year to year in an accelerated opportunity offered unto all souls to step forward and open the golden door of understanding.

While the dynamic decrees of Keepers of the Flame are singing the song of the violet flame unto the day and unto the night, violet-flame angels of the Karmic Board are winging their way through the cities and towns, down the streets and highways to every heart and home. They come on a mission of the violet-flame saturation of the four lower bodies of a planet and a people.

They come as emissaries of the Holy Spirit, the fiery annunciators of the fiery baptism⁴ which the LORD has promised unto all. "I will not leave you comfortless: I will come to you"⁵ was his promise unto his own.

Now the blessed mediators of the violet flame of the Holy Spirit in heaven and on earth present the Person of the Comforter unto the rich and poor in spirit. And ere it try every man's work, "of what sort it is,"⁶ this sacred fire will start a revolution in consciousness, a turning around of worlds of thought and feeling so that life, all life - both the quick and the dead - may forsake their dead works and live instead to fulfill the law of Life.

Most beloved, the violet-flame angels come as followers in the footsteps of Saint Germain's missionaries of Amethyst Jewel.⁷ They follow the Montessori students and their Fireworks! display that has gladdened the heart of many an angel and an old gray head that has not forgot America's dream of yesteryear nor lost the vision of her future as the torchbearer of freedom to the nations. Hearts have kindled hearts, and the magic of the spell of freedom still holds the world in the wonder of endless possibilities for tomorrow.

The violet-flame angels obey the invocations of the priesthood of the Order of Melchizedek. They herald the bright spheres of Omri-Tas and his one hundred forty-four thousand. They come to bind the devils of the drug and death culture that has crazed America's youth and caused them to lose their hold on Life.

The Karmic Board has come forward to sponsor Summit University during seven quarters in order that the students of the greater mysteries of Life might be invested with an increment of light from our causal bodies and thus bear witness unto the cosmic justice of Almighty God in this hour of

⁴Matt. 3:11.

⁵John 14:18.

⁶I Cor. 3:13.

⁷Archangel Gabriel, "Mission Amethyst Jewel," in *Pearls of Wisdom*, vol. 22, pp. 7-11.

cycles turning from the age of Pisces to the age of Aquarius.

At the conclusion of each two-thousand-year dispensation, the doors of the judgment and the doors of the ascension swing wide. For many it is the final hour to choose to lose their life in God for the salvation of many or to save their life in self-concern and thereby lose it for the salvation of self and others.⁸

We have heard the pleas of a Mother's heart. We have heard the prayers of her children, all desiring another opportunity for those who have been blinded in self-will and humanistic leanings.

Thus unto all who have turned away from the light in this and other incarnations, unto all who have been blinded by self-concerns and the survival of the lesser self, the mercy of the great law ordains a certain cycle of opportunity to enter the golden door of understanding that they might see and know beforehand and therefore make right choices before Life itself summons them to the hall of judgment or the hall of the ascension.

Devotees of the World Teachers, of the Cosmic Christ, and of the Buddhas have bought with the price of their own lifestreams this cycle for accelerated understanding unto those who cannot see because they would not see.

It is lawful for you to be in love with the Guru as long as it is not an idolatrous love, a possessive love, or a sensual love. For to have no other love but God and God manifest in the person of the Teacher ascended or unascended is to enter into the alchemical marriage here and now.

This love is the strengthening of the bond twixt the soul and the Lamb. It is the all-consuming love that burns away the debris of lesser loves of the centuries, allowing the soul to be free, fiery free, the only true possessor of the Guru's heart by which the Mother's children are fired with the zeal of the all-consuming mission.

You who are in love with my beloved, Saint Germain, have won for him and for me the opportunity for a greater manifestation of cosmic freedom than we had dared to dream would be delivered in this century.

Now yours is the option to multiply the dispensation of the Karmic Board. For while the violet flame flows and opportunity's door of understanding is available to all, you by free will may make the call for more and more violet fire to saturate! saturate! saturate! the lifewaves of earth until the Coming Revolution in Higher Consciousness is felt as a rippling light and a resounding tone that spurs the hearts of millions more to God's action in God's name.

The Great Divine Director, the Goddess of Liberty, and Cyclopea have graced the halls of learning at Summit University. Now comes the Goddess of Truth, Pallas Athena, to amplify the flame of cosmic truth as her own feminine complement to the Comforter and his comfort flame.

I AM the open portal of unity through understanding. Let peace, Cosmic Christ peace, convey understanding to the underprivileged and the underendowed. For by the path of grace and mercy, all things are possible in the light of the greater mysteries revealed.

I AM

Portia

⁸Matt. 16: 24-28.

Chapter 10

Beloved Pallas Athena - March 9, 1980

Vol. 23 No. 10 - Beloved Pallas Athena - March 9, 1980

To Advance the Cause of Truth

Beloved Who Love Truth:

I AM a warrior of truth, ever poised with shield and sword to bind error and to deliver the deathblow, piercing to the quick the dragons of unreality.

What price truth? And who is willing to pay the ultimate price to stand for truth as the handmaid of the lord of Truth on earth?

The soul can never rest until the error of the day and the evil that is the sufficiency thereof¹ is laid to rest. To be a chela of the flame of truth or a disciple of Christ who came to bear witness unto the truth² is to stand on the line with the legions of truth, to march bearing the banner of truth, to ensoul the consciousness of truth. But above all, O truthful hearts, it is to advance the cause of truth.

One does not simply defend the truth that is known, but one must proclaim the unknown truth even as the apostle Paul declared to the men of Athens the truth of the unknown God whom they ignorantly worshiped.³

Devotees of truth do not allow ignorance of the law of truth to go unchecked in their presence. They fight for truth, they live for truth, they count not the cost. They pay the price, for they know that without truth there is no standard, no mediator midst relative good and evil, no plumb line to separate the Real from the unreal.

There are those upon earth today who have given their lives to the cause of truth, lifetime after lifetime. By their loyalty to the cause of truth, they have earned the esteem of the Great White Brotherhood. In their service are legions of truth who defend them and their families. These embodied watchmen on the wall of the Lord comprise a legion of the cosmic honor flame.

In every nation they are known of us. In their bearing they carry an extraordinary sense of responsibility as teachers, civil servants, ministers of the Word, and ordinary citizens who would rather hold steadfast to the truth than be popular. Their constancy and their integrity make them candidates for soul tutoring in the Temple of Truth, our etheric retreat over the island of Crete.

Now, I have been called by Lord Gautama and the Lords of Karma to sponsor spring quarter 1980 at Summit University. From that chair of sponsorship I summon my legion of truth-bearers by the inner magnet of the Cosmic Christ flame of truth. Students of the ascended masters in attendance

¹Matt. 6:34.

²John 18:37.

³Acts 17:22, 23.

will, I pray, make special invocation each day for the cutting free of the legion of the cosmic honor flame that they might enter the path of the ruby ray and the ascension.

Men and women of the fifth ray are summoned in the service of Saint Germain to precipitate the divine plan in the governments and economies of the nations, in science and religion, and most especially in the field of education and all branches of higher learning.

Advancing on the course set before us by Cyclopea and the seven mighty Elohim, by the Great Divine Director and the Goddess of Liberty, we would implement the plan of the inner and outer retreats of the Great White Brotherhood, of Mission Amethyst Jewel, and of the service of the World Teachers through the flames of Gautama and Maitreya.

Our clarion call sent forth June 30, 1976, is to the Coming Revolution in Higher Consciousness. Devotees of the flame of truth are always revolutionaries for the reason I have already stated. It is not enough to stand still in defense of truth. One must advance its cause and its progressive, scientific unfoldment by empirical proof and by spiritual actualization.

To prove that truth is true in Matter by the deductive and inductive methods is one thing. But to prove that truth is true in Spirit demands the acceleration and advancement of the soul on the path of adeptship.

Those who care enough to prove to humanity that the higher law works, that the science of the spoken Word is indeed a science, fear not to pay the price. What the avatars of truth have done you, too, can do if you are prepared to make the same sacrifice, the same surrender, if you are willing to enter wholeheartedly the path of service where selflessness is the measure of attainment.

Do you dare to launch out from the mainland of society's norms into the deeper mysteries of Life? You have but to make the call and the Lord Christ himself will come to prepare you for the testing of your soul's merit. In the wilderness, forty cycles of initiation await the soul who believes upon his word: The works that I do shall ye do, and greater works than these . . .because I go unto my Father.⁴

The avatar of the age of Pisces awaits the call of the soul who recognizes that the promise of "greater works" is a necessary challenge which the Guru makes unto the true chela of his flame. The disciple who believes on the one sent,⁵ who waits upon the Lord and who keeps his mysteries in his heart, is the disciple who will inherit the mantle of truth and who will wield it to reprove the error of the world.

The call of the chela of the ascended masters unto the Great White Brotherhood to be of greater service to the Light never goes unanswered. To every call asking to be prepared for higher service is the answer given with the testing of the soul. With each test that is passed the soul ascends the ladder of service, and each new rung brings the opportunity to balance personal and planetary karma that hinders the path of service to higher truth.

When the individual's level of surrender reaches its maximum capacity, the initiations of the soul remain at that level until once again the soul senses its encumbrance by the cares and concerns of the lesser self and desires with the deepest desiring of the heart to surrender more of the lesser self in order to make way for the Higher Self to truly live and move and have being within the temple of individuality.

When chelas call for the will of God to be made manifest within their lives, the measurement of free will is taken according to its commensuration with the will of God. So is the revelation of truth given to the soul concerning karmic necessities and the fulfillment of the dharma. The will of God is not unveiled to those who have no commitment to it. Likewise, the fullness of truth is not made known to those who prefer a life of ease and human comfortability.

⁴John 14:12.

⁵John 6:29.

Thus increments of God's truth and his holy will are presented only as the soul is able to receive them and in receiving them to retain its integrity, its harmony, and above all its freedom of choice and destiny.

Now as you look upon humanity and gauge within your heart how much truth is not known, how much of God's will has not been revealed, you will understand that it is because this humanity has long ago rebelled against God's will and rejected his truth. Until there is a change in attitude and a desire for higher consciousness, the greater portion of reality and the Self-awareness in the Mighty I AM Presence cannot be given.

Midst the very absoluteness of this law comes Portia, Goddess of Opportunity, and Kuan Yin, bearer of the mercy flame. Their messages⁶ are charged with hope and faith and charity to all. For by God's gift of the violet flame through the blessed heart of Saint Germain, the alchemy of change is in the air and everywhere the blessed representatives of the Holy Spirit deliver the love of the violet flame to assist mankind in making right choices for truth and God's holy will.

As mercy's flame and legions of light soften the hardness of men's hearts and make easy the option for transmutation, blessed Portia holds open the door of opportunity for a greater understanding of the options of transition from Pisces to Aquarius.

Thus the teachings of the ascended masters will expand and be spread abroad across the whole face of the earth. And these teachings, when brought to the attention of many sincere men and women who are truly desirous of the light and will make the necessary sacrifices (even when they come to understand more fully what these entail), will accelerate the righteous in their righteousness enabling many who are now enslaved in paths of unrighteousness to be converted by the law of truth unto the paths of His righteousness.

At Summit University we will continue to study Mother's manifestos⁷ - rolling back! rolling back! error's cover-up of the masks of evil and manipulation of the people. Alpha and Omega have sent forth a light, the blessed Mother Mary is determined to multiply and intensify the chemical action of the fifth ray in society and the human consciousness while I have determined to show the devotees of truth how to use the crystal sword and the crystal helmet and the shield of crystalline light to enter the most intense astral vortices of the Liar and his lie and to handle the ramifications and repercussions of the aroused serpents as well.

The crystal ray is an energy emitted from the white fire core of the Central Sun that is used to complement the action of the all-seeing eye of God under the Elohim Cyclopea. Thus it is Virginia, in the full feminine complement of the fifth ray, who wields the devastating action of this light of the Maha Kali, the Universal Mother, whose dazzling crystal light strikes terror in the demons who have sought to enslave the youth and the little children to their astral darkness and death.

I tell you, I AM standing in the earth in the full, flaming God-awareness of the Coming Revolution in Higher Consciousness! Legions of light accompany me, and we are determined as God is determined to deliver that truth through the messengers and chelas that will set free the captives of an age of materialism soon to be superseded by the golden-age consciousness of immortal truth, freedom, peace, and love!

Because the messengers have always been willing to pay the price for the delivery of truth, because they stand and still stand in the face of misunderstanding and the maligning of their very motives and mission, and because in the face of all of this the chelas stand staunch and true, loyal to the light and in defense of the cosmic honor flame within the community of Camelot - we yet have a

⁶Kuan Yin, "The Mutuality of Self-Transcendence in Mercy's Flame" and Portia, "Opportunity to Open the Golden Door of Understanding," in *Pearls of Wisdom*, vol. 23, pp. 41-50.

⁷The call for "Mother's Manifesto" was sent forth by Jesus and Gautama on July 4, 1976 in Washington, D.C., to counter the lies put forth in the Communist Manifesto. Since then, Elizabeth Clare Prophet has delivered this Manifesto in her penetrating analyses of current events, available on cassette albums.

mouthpiece, we yet have a movement of lightbearers that can turn the tide. And we will stand firm on the power of our own press, in the printed and the spoken Word, to vindicate the light and the lightbearers and to free God's children everywhere from every form of tyranny over mind and heart.

I have determined to take this opportunity offered unto me by the grace of Almighty God to be at Summit University to place my Electronic Presence in the teaching centers and at the altar of every Keeper of the Flame who will signal to my legions and to me that we are welcome by having the focus of my image (recently sent to you with the notice of spring quarter) at the principal place of your daily devotions.⁸

I AM determined, for God has willed it so - and beloved Vesta has stood with me this day in the blazing glory of her God-determination - to set the captives of earth free from the manipulators. For all that opposes the truth, be it personal or impersonal forces and forcefields of negation, must be, shall be rolled back and bound by the hosts of the Lord in answer to the fervent calls of the initiates of the sacred fire and the devotees of truth!

Legions of Vesta are joining the ranks of the bands of the cosmic honor flame, and we are determined to place an offering on the altar of beloved Omega in the hour of summer solstice. That offering, my beloved, is a planet Earth that shines brighter by the presence of the emerald ray and the crystal light, whose four lower bodies have been bathed in the springtime of resurrection's flame and the full intensity of the light of the vernal equinox.

We enlist the support of Keepers of the Flame everywhere to expose and transmute! expose and transmute! expose and transmute! all that hinders the light of the indwelling Godhead in the blessed Christ Self from manifesting and expanding through the threefold flame within the hearts of God's children.

We deem the greatest lie manifesting on earth today, the most tenacious and having the greatest tentacles into the very souls of the people, to be that of dialectical materialism - the seeds of Marx and Lenin and the entire false hierarchy behind the World Communist movement. As gross, and as subtle in its grossness, is the companion lie of the international conspiracy of the fallen ones who, through the banking houses and certain key capitalists and their monopolies, have determined to feed the beast of World Communism until it devour the very souls of the children of light.⁹

In this polarity of anti-God, you see manifesting the anti-Guru and the anti-Chela forces of these several systems of worlds. This is the anti-Father and the anti-Son that arrays itself (as the Dragon which gave power unto the Beast¹⁰) against every newborn child of light, every innocent soul who is about to take its first step on the Path that leads to the life everlasting.

The end product of these amalgamated forces is war and the war entity worldwide. And the reason that there is no resolution to the problems of the Middle East or to international terrorism and kidnapping is due to the fact that the cause and core of the lie of the anti-Guru and the anti-Chela must first be addressed.

Therefore let the seven o'clock vigil of Keepers of the Flame¹¹ be directed to the cause behind the conditions that have produced the stalemate in Iran, the war in Afghanistan, and the spawning of Marxist regimes in Africa and elsewhere. Let us tackle the most insidious serpents first, not last, and let us do so under the aegis of our Lord Sanat Kumara using his Ritual of Exorcism¹² to bind the

⁸Prints of Pallas Athena available.

⁹See Elizabeth Clare Prophet, "The Religious Philosophy of Karl Marx" and "The Economic Philosophy of Jesus Christ," 4-cassette album; "Mother's Manifesto on the Manipulators of Capitalism and Communism," 3-cassette album.

¹⁰Rev. 13.

¹¹See Note from the Messenger in Pearls of Wisdom, vol. 22, p. 292, and decree pp. 293-94.

¹²Sanat Kumara, "The LORD's Ritual of Exorcism: Step One" and "The LORD's Ritual of Exorcism: Steps Two and Three," in Pearls of Wisdom, pp. 237-51; Invocations to the Hierarchy of the Ruby Ray, pp. 1-8.

Watchers and their godless, soulless creation who have perverted the science of the fifth ray¹³ and of the all-seeing eye of God to erect their monolithic mechanization concept and to pit it against the divine image of the sons and daughters of God.

In Christ-truth we shall prevail! Truth is the all-power of God to make things right! Truth as the flaming sword in the right hand of the deliverers of the people is invincible and always God-victorious!

Lotus flames of living truth, I send you to set the captives free!

Pallas Athena
Goddess of Truth

¹³For a review of the mission of the fifth-ray masters, see Sanat Kumara, "The Taking Up of Serpents," "The Vow to Save the Woman and Her Seed," and "The Judgment of Serpent and His Seed," in *Pearls of Wisdom*, vol. 22, pp. 295-322.

Chapter 11

The Beloved Great Divine Director - March 16, 1980

Vol. 23 No. 11 - The Beloved Great Divine Director - March 16, 1980

Crisis Resolved in the Cosmic Cross of White Fire

Beloved Friends of Earth:

I speak to you on behalf of the Karmic Board. You who are the concerned citizens of earth, you who care about pollution, the problems of population, energy, food distribution to the starving millions, the whole gamut of problems involving supply and demand nation by nation, the brutal interference with ecology, and the outcome of economic crisis in the remainder of this century - to you who call yourselves futurists, who have given your lives to heading off the collision course in which civilized man has placed himself and all of mankind, I say, I AM the Great Divine Director.

Long ago, out of concern for the survival of an evolution similar to that now inhabiting earth, I attained my adeptship and soul mastery through the application of the law of cycles to the planetary problems that defied solutions except within the context of the cosmic consciousness of God's divine plan for every living creature.

First let me say that that which seems insurmountable seems so because it is approached from the level of the human consciousness and humanistic reasoning wherein all problems and their solutions are considered to begin and end within the framework of the human species.

The theory goes: Man has created his problems, man must solve them. There is no divine source, no divinity, no deity outside of himself that can help man out of his dilemma. Thus science has become the god of deliverance. And if science and a scientific humanism cannot deliver the race, then all is lost.

Ironically, it is the misuse of science by the humanists, who dare not peer beyond the rim of their human consciousness, that has brought upon this planetary evolution the present dilemma. Thus the beast that has caused the problem is looked to as the beast of deliverance.

I, for one, have found out that it is not so. With just a mite of wisdom, man ought to know enough not to place his head in the jaws of the same beast which has devoured his predecessors. I say, man needs a bold challenge and the thrust of new dimensions, the courage to launch a frontal attack against the steamroller of the mechanization concept that threatens to devour him and his civilization.

The waves of fear are not real. The astral storms that lower over the cities and the waste places of the earth can be transmuted by the violet flame; and in the twinkling of an eye,¹ vast segments of the

¹I Cor. 15:51, 52.

population can behold the vision of the etheric cities that can be lowered into physical manifestation. The vision of the New Jerusalem beheld by Saint John² is available to all, and the kingdom of God is not so far from any man that he cannot dip into the wellspring of Life and renew his courses.

Let men and women of foresight and courage accept the challenge to carve out a fiery destiny. Let them not accept the setbacks of the rolling momentums of the past. These outplay themselves with the roaring of predatory beasts, but they soon unwind as a child's toy and are seen to be nothing more than the figment of some past mechanization in the final stages of decay.

Life is real and the soul of man can soar like the lark in spring. Perhaps he has missed the goal in other springs. But this year and this decade the lark is determined to win - and he shall win if he allows the LORD of Life to enter his temple and to abide there forever as the supreme master and the saviour of his fate.

I am known as the Great Divine Director because I have merged my consciousness with the cosmic cycles of God's divine plan for untold universes of light. And all is light. And the energy of a single atom, the atom called earth, sealed in the nucleus of the sun of even pressure in its center, can be harnessed to satisfy the law of the abundant life for every soul destined to evolve to the full potential of spiritual/material God-realization.

The immensity of God is my daily fare. I bask in the light of the sun. I direct vast quantities of illumination and love into the hearts of earth's people. I see the sincerity of those who would help but, alas, have not placed their hands in the hand of the Great Helper.

Without the Holy Spirit, O my friends of the earth, you cannot save this planet or even save yourselves. The cycles of mankind's consciousness roll on. The inexorable law of karma is a part of the divine plan. Karma, the eternal Guru. Karma, often the grim reaper of men's souls stubbornly untethered to the rock of Christ.

Now let us reduce all intellectual solutions, theories, and dire predictions to a single essential truth - that life is God, life is real, and life is destined to fulfill itself within you.

I say, latch on to the cosmic spiral of divine purpose within your own heart and let it take you where it will. Be not afraid to go over the past, for its lessons are vast - though humiliating at times, unpleasant, and even sorely trying. You who would conquer the crisis of earth must stand, face, and conquer the lines of force crisscrossing your own subconscious, your astrology, and the very palm of your hand.

You are the writers of your destiny. And the writings of your yesterdays are the readings of your todays. No graph or computer, mathematical formula or crystal ball can tell you any thing or give you any sign that you yourself have not written.

Is your fate sealed and doomed by the shadows of the past? Do the specters of your ancient wars now threaten you with nuclear annihilation? There is no thing in heaven or in earth that can disturb you when you are centered and poised in the calm knowing that God in you and you in God are the author of a destiny that idles in the moment and awaits your decision to go to the promised Comforter³ and invoke his fiery baptism. For only the alchemy of change can undo the wrong that has been done. And no human right can right any human wrong.

Are you too proud to believe it? Then, I say, to be pitied are you, would-be saviours of the earth, who cannot read the handwriting on the wall and realize that the LORD has pronounced the human consciousness wanting.⁴

Now let those who will turn from their human solutions to human pollutions become as watchmen on the wall of life. And, in accepting this calling from the LORD, let them be ready to hear what

²Rev. 21.

³John 14:16.

⁴Dan. 5.

he will say as he reproves them in the course of their service.⁵

You who would serve humanity, to you I utter the challenge: dare to examine your motives. For if your motives are pure, you will serve God first and, through him, you will reach all humankind. And you who profess to serve God without serving humanity, to you I say, examine your motives. If they are pure, you will go to the source of all life and invoke from the hand of the blessed Comforter the sacred fire of the Holy Spirit that is able to change the human condition.

The violet flame is the gift of God through the Lords of Karma to my chela Saint Germain. This blessed soul of light has placed his entire attainment on the line on behalf of the unascended servants of the light and to them on behalf of humanity.

The violet flame is the universal solvent. It is the fiery baptism of the Holy Ghost. It is the necessary ingredient whereby earth and her evolutions can transcend themselves and enter into new states of higher consciousness that are required for the survival of America and every nation.

O friends of the earth, you have perceived that these are indeed perilous hours. All hangs in the balance. Shall it be man's avarice, his greed, and his sensual pleasures that swallow him up? Or shall it be the misguided efforts of human do-gooders whose computers fail them in the hour of humanity's ultimate need?

Why are human beings so self-satisfied? Why would they rather become human gods than submit to the living God and his emissaries and his hosts encamped on the hillsides of the world, ready to charge with the Faithful and True?⁶ For every human problem, there is a divine solution. But I tell you, it must be invoked with humility, sincerity, and the responsibility to see it through.

Many men and women are sacrificing to a great degree for the survival of earth, of the farmer, the laborer, the teachers, the firemen, the poor, and the minorities. Can we not encourage some of these to enter into the sacrifice for living truth? for the flame of freedom?

Dare we hope that some will understand before it is too late that the entire Spirit of the Great White Brotherhood - consisting of ascended masters and their unascended followers on the Path - is thoroughly able to deliver to the leaders of the nations not only the key to their personal survival (which seems to concern them most) but to the survival of their governments and their nation-states?

We dare to believe that some will understand and that many more who are today's leaders can and will respond to the teachings of the adepts of East and West when they are properly presented.

Let Keepers of the Flame take heart and let them start a new thrust for the cosmic purpose of contact with that three percent of the world's population in whose behalf the dispensation has gone forth from the Lords of Karma for enlightenment and a closer tie to the Brotherhood. This dispensation has gone forth in answer to the petition of the student body of Summit University made under the guidance of the messenger.⁷

Now, I say, let us go after those who are capable of understanding. With the acceleration of the light of mercy's flame and the violet-flame saturation of the planetary body by legions of Omri-Tas and of the seventh ray, let us answer the call of the LORD boldly and with renewed hearts.

⁵Hab. 2:1.

⁶Rev. 19:11-16.

⁷At the request of the messenger, students at Summit University petitioned the Lords of Karma to reopen the Court of Lost Souls, first convened July 4, 1963-July 4, 1964. At that time, the Goddess of Liberty explained that "the entire Karmic Board has agreed to serve to make special adjustments . . . for any and all from among mankind who feel that they are carrying an excess of karma and could not find their freedom more easily if the weight thereof were mitigated or lifted temporarily." On January 1, 1980, Sanat Kumara announced that "this is a year, then, when we have secured a more than ordinary dispensation of light implemented by the angels and seraphim for a certain number of souls to be contacted, to be presented the teachings. This is the beginning of the dispensation for which you have called of that top three percent to be accelerated."

I am certain you can hear from the word of Pallas Athena⁸ that this Goddess of Truth has taken a stand - and none dare turn their back on the Lady of Immortal Truth. Earth will not be the same for her coming, I guarantee you, blessed hearts. Her service clears the way for opportunity and the acceleration of Saint Germain's own causal body through the beloved Portia, feminine flame of cosmic freedom, whose light will tell a noble tale of virtue and valor as it inundates the earth through fall quarter 1980 at Camelot.

This is a year and a decade
When Keepers of the Flame are running,
Running to and fro across the earth,
Leaving their tracks in the trackless white-fire snow.
Ethereic footprints in the sands of time and space
Reveal that determined disciples
Who saw the vision of all that's real
Would not be turned back,
Would not give up the ship.
These warriors of the light
Standing staunch upon her bow
Have shouted into the night,
"I have not yet begun to fight!"

Take heart, take heart, ye freedom friends of flame. I AM the Great Divine Director. I summon the lovers of Saint Germain to direct the violet transmuting flame unto valiant sons of light and daughters of liberty the world around who would faint and who are weary,⁹ having held the line of light for many a year.

It is the sense of victory that makes the victory. It's all within your heart. It's joy and life and love and laughter day by day that sends the angels chasing after every discordant sound and source to consume it by that unspeakable, unutterable cosmic chord of harmony that passes through the body of lightbearers as rainbow bands of symphonies orchestrated from out the living flame.

Helios and Vesta of the sun bring to bear upon planetary crisis the cosmic cross of white fire, and they send the angels of that cosmic cross serving with the bands of the ruby ray.

All is not lost, they say.
Take heart, take heart.
Learn to live and give thyself another day.
Each day, another day of service to the Light
Will free some poor slave of terror's night.
O how the souls of youth and children everywhere
Long to be set free,
Long to see the face so fair
Of shining celestial Divinity.

Lo, I AM shaking the earth and sifting the hearts of men and women who dare to be liberators of an age! The legions of the LORD are on the march, fulfilling cosmic cycles of the divine plan. Now who will summon the freedom flame in the heart of God's divine plan for humanity?

Those who rise up and call upon the name of the LORD in this hour of earth's crisis will not only see that crisis resolved in the cosmic cross of white fire but they shall be called forevermore the friends of the earth.

⁸Pallas Athena, "To Advance the Cause of Truth," in Pearls of Wisdom, vol. 23, pp. 51-56.

⁹Isa. 40:28-31.

I AM

The Great Divine Director

Opening cosmic cycles of advanced adeptship unto those who seize the opportunity to save humanity and, in so doing, to save their own souls.

Chapter 12

The Beloved Goddess of Liberty - March 23, 1980

Vol. 23 No. 12 - The Beloved Goddess of Liberty - March 23, 1980

The Mutable Soul Is Entrusted with the Immutable Spirit

Beloved Hearts of Liberty Where Burns the Threefold Flame of Life:

Out of the unfed flame, the Person of God appears. The flame is light, the flame is energy, the flame is consciousness, and the flame is the Person of your own beloved Christ Self. The immaculate God has set a fire within your heart, and that fire is his biding place in the earth.

The sacred fire is the equivalency of the Godhead. No other vibration can contain it. No other vessel can ensoul it. Only the fire can give birth to the fire. Thus the mutable soul is entrusted with the immutable Spirit. And the mystery of Life unfolds independently of man's observation or consideration.

I am the Goddess of Liberty because I adore the flame of liberty as the threefold light of the Persons of the Trinity. All selfhood and achievement that is the outcropping of selfhood proceed from this threefold flame of liberty.

The torch of illumination that I bear in the midst of mankind's ignorance of the law and their willful ignoring of the law is fashioned from the essential threefold light. Liberty empowered by love is a thrust of enlightenment that those who would choose to be free may choose wisely and well the path of true soul liberation, for many false paths of liberty cast their spell before the untrained eye and the untutored soul.

I come to reveal the goal with crystal clarity as spokesman for the Karmic Board. I address the children of the sun who have passed before our seven members and many more advocates of their soul freedom prior to the descent into physical form and consciousness.

On several occasions, I have come to awaken your souls to the more than ordinary purpose to which life on earth is dedicated by the higher intelligences serving the universes.¹ With each coming, I fulfill my promise to you to confirm by personal contact our mutual commitment to serve together to set life free in the United States of America and in the tributary nations whence the tribes of the I AM Race have come to the shores of this promised land.

The Lord Sanat Kumara's Pearls of Wisdom² have anchored in the physical octave the ancient memory of the origins and covenants of God made with souls of light who are now our outposts in

¹See: The Goddess of Liberty, Liberty Proclaims (1975); The Goddess of Liberty, "The Karma of America," in The Greater Way of Freedom (1976), pp. 24-40.

²Sanat Kumara, "The Opening of the Seventh Seal," in Pearls of Wisdom (1979), vol. 22.

the earth. Recent dispensations handed down from the Seven Holy Kumaras through the Lords of Karma, announced at our fall and New Year's conferences and upon the celebration of the seventh anniversary of the ascension of Lanello, have accorded both the children of the sun and the evolutions of earth a new opportunity for acceleration unto the personal and planetary victory which so many hold so dear to their hearts.

The passing of the torch from the Keepers of the Flame to the citizens of the earth of a greater responsibility for holding the balance in the Dark Cycle has widened the circle of accountability for current events and their denouement. The result of this transfer of responsibility has been a greater seriousness and a greater involvement on the part of many people throughout the world who have benefited by our torch of illumination and have come to appreciate the gravity of the current crisis while at the same time apprehending new possibilities for the resolution of age-old problems.

The Karmic Board has proposed more violet fire with flaming truth augmented by a crystal sword, culminating in widespread opportunity for a higher understanding. The forces of light are on the march. And our deliberations, sending forth dispensations from the Cosmic Council, have been heralded by cosmic beings and angelic hosts as precisely the thrust that is needed to stem the tide of tyranny, mechanization, war, and the ungodly manipulation of the light of God's chosen people.

Gautama Buddha, who holds the reins of the ten-year plan,³ is occupied in the Royal Teton Retreat with the accelerated courses of Lord Lanto's core program, now being attended by those most illumined to their own Christ-awareness, concerning the areas which demand a most concerted and heroic effort on the part of our embodied co-workers.

Many sincere folk from many walks of life are among those whose brightness has earned an invitation from the Lord of the Second Ray. And I am happy to report that the level of illumination is increasing among the multitudes of the people at a rate which is alarming to their oppressors and gratifying to their inner teachers.

It is time to take out Lord Lanto's call given April 29, 1973,⁴ for illumination's golden flame to sweep o'er the earth and inundate all with the holy fires of opportunity to become a golden living sun - a Christed one. And it is time to take up the torch that is passed to Keepers of the Flame to guard life in transition and to establish the sanctity and safety of the inner retreat for the ongoing process of giving birth to and educating the souls who must fulfill their roles in the coming decades.⁵

A number of very important dispensations as well as admonishments have gone forth in our three recent retreats held at Camelot. These are of particular import to Keepers of the Flame who are entering the decade with the determination to hold the balance for life in America and the earth.

We counsel you to avail yourselves of the opportunity of studying the taped dictations as well as our lectures given through the messenger, for they are for the forward progress of the student body and our release of light at the Feast of the Resurrection Flame is predicated upon all that has gone before.

Moment by moment, hour by hour, the cycles are turning. The Lords of Karma are very much

³ "... It must be heard by the people of God on earth that the hour is at hand and that the Lord Buddha has extended to you as people of God one decade for the turning of the tide - one decade from this hour for the spreading abroad of the teachings, for the contacting of hundreds of thousands of souls who will take the teaching and the science of the spoken Word and use it for the salvation of earth. After the decade has passed from this hour there is no guarantee forthcoming from the Lords of Karma or from the Keeper of the Scrolls that the tide can any longer be turned from the fate that has been plotted by the dark ones." Gautama Buddha, "One Decade for the Turning of the Tide: The Great Central Sun Messengers, the Cosmic Christs, and the Buddhas Come Forth," in *Pearls of Wisdom* (1979), vol. 21, p. 148.

⁴See: Lord Lanto, "Illumination for Transition: The Intensification of the Fires of Wisdom," in *Pearls of Wisdom* (1973), vol. 16, pp. 171-75.

⁵See: The Goddess of Liberty, "The Torchbearer in the Earth Establishes the Inner Retreat: Djwal Kul's Prophecy of the Inner and Outer Mystery Schools," "And Thy Radiance ..." February 26, 1980, Los Angeles, California, available to Keepers of the Flame on cassette album A8022.

involved in the personal life of each devotee of freedom on the planetary body. The immense sacrifices made at inner levels, as well as by those who see clearly what the future holds in store for humanity if certain destructive forces go unchecked, are being answered from our octave by a maximum release of light as well as the safeguarding of individual liberty through the unfolding divine plan of the inner and outer retreats of Camelot.

Following the July conference, "The Call of Camelot," we will sponsor a seven-day retreat on "Save America and Survive." Here we will present, through the messenger and the staff, plans and programs of immediate concern to every lightbearer who recognizes his responsibility on the twofold path of saving the nation and the nations and withal, through it all, surviving within the economic and spiritual framework of life.

Following this retreat, for those who would learn to try and test their skills at physical survival, there will be highly qualified instructors to lead parties of the eager and the daring disciples of freedom into nearby wilderness areas. Here the real interaction with the Holy Spirit in nature and elemental life will be taught lest civilized man lose his sense of proportion and comfortability in the native earth.

Members of the Karmic Board encourage your participation in at least the first seminar so that each one can deal squarely and fearlessly with the various alternatives which the future holds, depending on the choices that will be made by those who hold the delicate reins of national and international crisis.

Meanwhile, Chananda's retreat⁶ is to be established this very spring in India, blessed land of the Ancient of Days, where Gautama preached his Four Noble Truths and lived the life of the Eightfold Path of integration, whence Maitreya went forth to establish the early mystery school, whose flame is known the world around by ardent Buddhists as the Coming Buddha.

To India! to India! the Mother and her children shall return to take up the cosmic cross of white fire as the rod which the Great White Brotherhood plants in the earth for the coming of the rose of Sharon⁷ intertwining hearts East and West.

It was the Mother flame that drew the emerging Son Jesus to the land of Maitreya and the home of Himalaya. Hierarchs of the inner retreats of the Brotherhood received him. Thousands of devotees welcomed him. And there he realized the fullness of his own Christhood and its portent as the avatara of the age of Pisces.

So sacred is that ground! So holy is the flow of the River of Life through the Ganges! O blessed purifying stream of the Great White Brotherhood, draw now the chelas of the will of God to India to rescue there their brothers and sisters of light who have lost the thread of contact with our inner retreat.

Chananda awaits the disciples who come out of the West unto the East bearing the flame of Gautama and Maitreya as representatives of the World Teachers. Let those who would apply for the mission to the other side of the Motherland present themselves by letter and in person to the Mother of the Flame. For we are ready and the Lord awaits the coming of his own. There is opportunity to study at the universities of India, to keep the flame of the Ashram of the World Mother, and to open a branch of Montessori International for her blessed children.

O India, O America - blessed head and heart of our Brotherhood - may thy light endure and hold the balance through earth's dark night of the soul!

The Master M. and K.H. together with the Maha Sahib will renew the hundred-year cycle of their

⁶See: Chanada, "The Meeting of the Paths of East and West – The Sign of the Figure Eight: An Ashram to the World Mother and to the Ancient of Days in India," Harpstrings of Lemuria, Los Angeles, California, Dec. 29, 1979, available to Keepers of the Flame on cassette album A8010.

⁷Song of Sol. 2:1.

service through the chelas at Adyar, while the blessings of Sri Aurobindo and the Mother continue to light Pondicherry, and Yogananda and Sri Ramakrishna and the blessed Mother lead the saints in the inner communion of their ancient ties to the unascended masters of the Himalayas and their interaction with the ascended masters.

The doors of chelas' hearts and homes are opening on every continent and in every nation - Australia, New Zealand, Japan, Taiwan, and on and on. The call of Camelot compels the answer as the calls of souls who have heard the word withhold nothing from the Lord and he withholds nothing from them.⁸

This is the very heart of Mission Amethyst Jewel to the nations. And those who thought it not possible have been left behind by those who never doubted that with God all things are possible.⁹ Not by the clamor of the carnally minded ones who cry in vain their outcries against the light but by the steadfast pilgrims who endure by perpetual prayer and the sheer joy of overcoming is the new world forged and won.

I AM the Goddess of Liberty. I make known to you the call of Serapis Bey to Luxor and to acceleration on the path of the ascension. The hierarch of the Great Pyramid initiations has sent forth his second fourteen-month spiral of ascension's coil,¹⁰ accelerating the second, the golden, band of the Great Causal Body of God.

Thus at every hand illumination is the answer to the revolutionary cry "Let God be magnified!" So we magnify illumination as the illumined pathway of right action through every stout and noble heart. Yes, let God be magnified as the will of El Morya and the wisdom of Kuthumi converge in the third eye of Cyclopea and the Great Silent Watchers who have gathered to keep the watch with the watchmen on the wall of life.

We stand in honor of Pallas Athena through whose crystal sword God's determination to set life free becomes the precipitation of the emerald ray in all of its feminine power. Hear me now, O world: the Maha Kali, the great brooding Universal Mother, manifests herself in ascended lady masters and cosmic beings and in the sons of light who adore her flame.

This is the year and the decade when the Great Silent Mother gives birth to her Manchild universally in the hearts of her children. And the Great Silent Mother is silent no more. For her Word is made flesh¹¹ and her children are become the preachers of righteousness in all the earth.

For universal liberty, I AM

The Goddess of Liberty

Lanto's Prayer

In the name of Almighty God
I stand forth to challenge the night,
To raise up the Light,
To focus the consciousness of Gautama Buddha!
And I AM the thousand-petaled lotus flame!
And I come to bear it in his name!

⁸See: Lanello, *Cosmic Consciousness: The Putting On of the Garment of the Lord* (1976), p. 91.

⁹Matt. 19:26.

¹⁰Serapis Bey, "The Defense of the Matter Cube," in *Pearls of Wisdom* (1980), vol. 23, pp. 15-20; Serapis Bey, "The Sign of the Second Fourteen-Month Cycle: The Mission of the Illumined Crown of Life: Serapis Bey Sponsors Candidates for the Ascension at Luxor - a Course of Study for Community Action, World Service, and the Fulfillment of the Torch of the Goddess of Liberty," "And Thy Radiance . . ." February 26, 1980, Los Angeles, California, available to Keepers of the Flame on cassette album A8022.

¹¹John 1:14.

I stand in Life this hour
And I stand with the scepter of Christ-power
To challenge the darkness,
To bring forth the Light,
To ensoul from starry heights
The consciousness of angels,
masters, Elohim, sun-centers
And of all of Life
That is the I AM Presence of each one!
I claim the victory in God's name.
I claim the Light of solar flame.
I claim the Light! I AM the Light!
I AM victory! I AM victory! I AM victory
For the Divine Mother and the Divine Manchild
And for the raising-up of the crown of Life
And the twelve starry focal points
That rejoice to see the salvation of our God
Right within my crown,
Right within the center of the Sun
Of Alpha - It is done!

Chapter 13

Beloved Cyclopea - March 30, 1980

Vol. 23 No. 13 - Beloved Cyclopea - March 30, 1980

The Components of the Capstone

To the Blessed Who Would See Him Face to Face:

I come for the thinning of the veil between the inner and the outer experience of the souls of lightbearers. Not to satisfy the ambitions of the worldly minded who demand proof and then scoff at the proof that is given, but to comfort those who mourn the absence of their Lord, "They have taken away my Lord, and I know not where they have laid him." All who have mourned the loss of a loved one or a dear friend now departed from the physical spectrum seek the comfort of knowing "He is not here: for he is risen. Come, see the place where the Lord lay!"¹

Heaven is more than a compartment of consciousness where relatives and friends are safely tucked away, awaiting the transition of those who remain yet seeing through a glass, darkly.² The transition called death is not the gateway to inner sight or even immortality and bliss. It is the mere changing of garments which can afford the soul only that grace which is already garnered within through holy prayer and perpetual communion.

I AM the advocate of the here and now. The far-off worlds are only so far as you make them. Life's transcendent experiences are meant to be lived in the forever moments of the Presence. And the I AM Presence is the measure of molecules of time and space wrapped in a blanket of eternity.

Can you experience God today? Then be at peace. You will know him forever. And if you have not found him, I pray thee seek him while there is yet time and space. For this compartment of consciousness is assigned to thee for that self-discovery in him which is so necessary if you are to enter into the next modality of the harmonic spectrum of consciousness.

Now we ponder the questions some have asked: How do I know when I know the Lord? How do I know that the Lord who appears to me is the God of very gods or some specter out of the house of astral memory? The testing is in the pure stream. Those who seek crystal waters swim upstream to the source.

One's vision can be no greater than the clarity of one's consciousness. But how does one measure that clarity when all is subjective? The heart of the matter is in the quest. It is never being content to remain where purest devotion is replaced by entertainment and the motives of worship are self-gain.

Go alone to the mountain, O seeker for truth. There love Him for the sheer sake of loving Him. Ask no favor. Expect no reward. Assume the mode of the humble servant. Demand purification from Life. Seek to become one with the source of comfort. Measure thy heart's quality by the ability

¹John 20:13; Matt. 28:6.

²I Cor. 13:12.

to be alone with God, content.

The opening of the third eye is not the measure of spiritual attainment, but the opening of the heart. The door that is most used is the one that swings wide most easily.

Those who misuse the third eye pay a not-so-pretty price. Follow them not. Neither follow the heart that is not pure love, but follow the stream instead - that pure life that leads to the source of the I AM Presence. Do not measure your strides each day, but only once a year compare thy footsteps to those of yesteryear. The angel of the Lord watches thy footstep. It is enough.

The Elohim mince not words. To them the Word is the ultimate power of creation. We measure the law of God manifest in man by the geometry of being.

Lose thyself in service, but let it be holy service in consonance with the Cause. Serve no man's carnal mind, neither thine own. Watch thy thoughts, trace thy feelings. Know when thou art bombarded by a mind that is not the mind of God. Eradicate selfishness by the violet flame. Be free to swim in the sea of God's being. Worship the Lord in the Real Person of the friend, but never confuse the outer man with the hidden man of the heart³ for this is the pitfall of idolatry.

If you would see God face to face, then expect to be stripped of all that is anti-God within thee.

Most men are uncomfortable without the accouterments of the human personality. They prefer their jokes and their mockery to the pure truth that would wither the mask of their hauteur and leave them naked before their friends. Their mockery is as hollow as their bones, and the echo of their own murmurings is a torment to what was once a soul. Their vain talk, each idle word, consumes a portion of soul awareness until the mouse that roared is heard no more and the myopia of a minus vision underestimates and distorts the scale of the elephant's ear.

We are assembling the components of the capstone - souls who would be fused as one body and become as fixed stars in the firmament of God's all-seeing eye. It has not been accomplished in twelve thousand years except in the ascended master octaves. Let those who identify the self as the servant of God's vision, which crystallizes the creation as above so below, meditate upon the eye and understand the necessity for the single pyramidal stone in matter to cradle the eye of God.

Who are the lively stones⁴ who no longer crave separation, apartness, or the wayward independence of the wayfarer, always faring but never finding the way? The Order of the Capstone was known of the Masons and the pyramid builders. Was there once a stone that was destroyed by those who were about to be destroyed by its power, or did the manipulators succeed in preventing its manifestation before it ever crystallized in matter?

It does not seem to matter now. What matters is that Keepers of the Flame make their vow not only to be the eye of God but to provide the capstone glistening white, a miniature pyramid that must complete the Great Pyramid of lives, of community, of earth's initiatory steps ere the whole foundation can transcend itself and pass through the open door.

The door that leads to immortality is the door of God's all-seeing eye. Man has found other ways to enter the Great Pyramid, but unless he pass through the open door he cannot enter into the Permanent Atom of Being.

Now this is the riddle of the hour: If there be no capstone, then there is no door. And if there is no door, how will the children find the way out of the human dilemma?

Clearly some must be selflessly the rods and cones for the building of the eye and for the sealing of the capstone. Clearly mankind have built a house from which there is no escape, and the grandest monument to the ascension lacks the greatest mystery of all.

Shall the tireless work of stone on stone and all who have given their lives to build the pyramid,

³I Pet. 3:4.

⁴I Pet. 2:5.

line upon line, now come to naught because those to whom God has brought the sacred vision of the law of self-transcendence fail to fulfill their role to point the way of the appointed goal?

Life trembles in the cup while the Great Dramatist awaits the coming of the quick who will replace the dead and raise up a sevenfold flame instead of squandering life and sacred fire in diversions of base desire.

Where is the man who can capture the vision of the capstone and then visualize himself seated in the center by purest love, by crystal stream, by nonattachment to any lesser dream?

Where is the man who understands at last that if this vision so vast is to be beheld by other men, that he and he alone must give and give the all, that there is no other save the Self that is one's own that can sacrifice and for the sins of all the world atone?

Where is the man who will look to no other save to the very God within, whose soul is free from struggle and from sin, and place himself unhesitatingly upon the altar of the pyramid saying,

“Here I am, Lord.
I AM thine eye beholding all of life,
All of cosmos, all of thee.
Love unfolding, life ennobling,
I AM THAT I AM.
I AM thyself in the center
Of the eye of creation.
I AM in the superior manifestation
Of the spirals ascending and descending,
Creation creating and uncreating,
Life coming and going,
With all love bestowing
Upon each lesser self-awareness
A fuller measure of Beness
Until each lively stone that once did build
The foundation of our Pyramid of Love
Passes through the gate of higher consciousness.
And I, the keeper of the gate,
Am suspended at the nexus of heaven and earth
And all that which is below is now above.
Thus I, too, pass through
Unto the throne of Love.”

Show me the man who can understand the role of the keeper of the gate and I will show you the man whose purest vision, confirmed by action and interaction with God and his flame of immortality interpenetrating mortality, has seen the Lord face to face and not some specter out of the night of astral nonexistence.

Show me the man who can understand the path and the calling of the Word and I will say to thee: Trust that man. He is a messenger of the light. His experience in the Central Sun confirmed by his devotion upon the One reveals the Crystal Stream, the Source, the Fount. Look into his face and behold the face of the Son of man.

Behold the emissary of God, the ascended and ascending one. Trust in the Light within his heart. He will take thy soul where you, too, can start to mount the spiral from the base unto the crown until upon your own head the Son of God will place the crown of Life worn by those who have resolved the equation of being in the all-seeing eye of God.

For fairer seeing I AM the pure stream of purity's light to all.

NOTE: For soul progress on the Path and for the simultaneous solution to national crisis in the economy, the messenger recommends a nine-day novena of calls to Cyclopea. Give decree 50.05, "Beloved Cyclopea, Beholder of Perfection," 40 times daily with appropriate intense invocations accompanied by the rituals of violet-flame fiats. Order your own loose-leaf decree book today.

13.1 Cyclopea and Sanat Kumara - March 30, 1980

Vol. 23 No. 13 - Cyclopea and Sanat Kumara - March 30, 1980

THE RADIANT WORD

THE MYSTERY OF THE CAPSTONE by Cyclopea and Sanat Kumara given at Summit University, March 23, 1980

...It is to the Great Pyramid that we direct your attention. And we reveal that the community of the Great White Brotherhood is symbolized in that manifestation and that the foundation of the pyramid that remains is awaiting the capstone.

The capstone, then, as the all-seeing eye of God that shall not be removed from the earth, is indeed composed of the initiates of the sacred fire. And hear this, my beloved. These initiates, each one placing upon the altar the white cube of the heart, provide the building blocks of that mighty capstone. Because these initiates have a more than ordinary oneness than all others who have built the pyramid from the foundation to its present manifestation, therefore in the manifestation of the capstone their white cubes become as one single stone, one single capstone.

This is the mystery of the capstone - that it can never be taken apart. Though it is composed of many stones, these by the alchemy of the Great God become one single stone to hold the all-seeing eye of God. ...

Why do you suppose, then, that the capstone is missing? It is because, very simply: There has never manifested in this octave a body of souls unascended who could make that pledge of eternal unity, of fusion! Thus, the pyramid remains without its capstone and humanity remain without the light to guide them.

In our octave, the real meaning of the Great White Brotherhood is that we are one. Every ascended master, every cosmic being has become the white stone - and the fusion of selfhood in God is understood far, far beyond the understanding that you now bear.

O my beloved hearts, this longing of God for oneness is like the longing of the pyramid for its capstone. Do you understand that God has no reason to not desire the fulfillment and the union of the son and of the daughter? And when you say, "I and my Father are one," you must understand that the Father has already said, "I and my Son are one."

And therefore, my beloved, if you dare to say, "I and my Father are one," you have begun to climb a ladder that reaches far into infinity - beyond the eye, beyond the understanding. And when you finish climbing that ladder you do not find, as Jack and the beanstalk, the giant that must be slain, but you find instead the capstone - and there the fusion, and there the alchemy, and there the initiation.

For if you are truly one with the Father, then you are one with all of his Sons in manifestation. And I say to you that that oneness is oneness. And oneness is oneness, and how can you describe

oneness except by your experience? I would attempt to make you understand oneness, and yet you do not know the oneness that I know. . . .

Your conceptualization of science tells you that even in the most solid matter there are wide spaces and universes between the atoms within the molecules and between the molecules that make up substance. Therefore, you can visualize this capstone and yourself as an individual atom supporting the molecules that compose this crystalline substance, dazzling white, of this stone. And you can begin to realize that this fusion of your identity is nothing more than your occupation of an office in the cosmic hierarchy whereby you agree to be a fixed star in the mighty cosmos of infinity, occupying the position of your office as a sun center of teeming life, as the manifest presence of the unfed flame for millions of developing evolutions.

Understand, then, the meaning of the capstone that is the Great White Brotherhood, the capstone that becomes the spiritual cosmos that is set upon the pyramid of the matter cosmos. Understand, then, the exalted freedom that comes from the commitment to be fused into this mighty capstone.

Beloved ones, see how I have taken you from a limited awareness of fusion with the capstone to the unlimited awareness of cosmic freedom. Therefore, in the ultimate sense, that which appears to be not freedom is the highest freedom that God himself can know.

Why, my beloved, God is fused to every part of his creation - imprisoned, as it were, in every molecule of life which you call the Spirit/Matter cosmos, heaven and earth. Would you not say, then, that God himself is the ultimate prisoner, the greatest slave, the one bound in chains by the very free will that he has given to the creation to harness the light that is himself? And yet is not God simultaneously the being who is most free?

Can you truly understand freedom? Dare you walk this path of freedom? Dare you be the follower of Saint Germain? . . .

. . . My beloved, the cycles, the rituals, the freedom must be fulfilled. And I AM Cyclopea, and I AM a teacher of science and of truth - especially this science of freedom. Thus the vision I have given to you is a vision of freedom to be the capstone. . . .

Chapter 14

Beloved Virgo and Pelleur - April 6, 1980

Vol. 23 No. 14 - Beloved Virgo and Pelleur - April 6, 1980

Cosmic Cooperation between the Children of the Sun and Elemental Life

I

The Servants of God and Man in the Earth Element

Blessed Servants of the Most High God:

Elemental life - fire, air, water, and earth - salute the God flame burning on the altar of the sons and daughters of the Most High God!

We are the hierarchs of the servants of God and man in the earth element. Our twin flames are vessels of the Father/Mother God on behalf of the beings of the elements who serve mankind through the various classifications of the elements that make up the physical body of the earth.

The blessed servants who minister unto the needs of a planetary evolution tirelessly, joyously, day by day, are referred to as gnomes and often relegated to the realm of myth and magic. We come, therefore, to present ourselves before the children of the light as sponsors of an evolutionary lifewave of elemental nature spirits who are by far mankind's best servants, most noble and kind, stalwart and courageous in the face of every abuse of the earth body and every assault against the law of earth's harmony.

As the days of mankind's infamy against the light increase the burden upon these unseen yet very present helpers in nature, we come forth pleading the cause of renewed cosmic cooperation between the children of the sun and all of elemental life.

The beings you call gnomes, whose image has been dwarfed in the story of Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs and other fairy tales, actually range in size from three-inch-high elves playing in the grasses, to the three-foot dwarfs, all the way to the hierarchies of the mountains who attend the Great Hall of the Mountain King and Queen glimpsed by Grieg and portrayed in his musical tribute to the special gnomes of Norway and the Norsemen.

There are giants in the elemental kingdom of the earth. These are powerful beings who wield the fire of atom and molecule and hold the balance for the continents through cataclysm, flood, and fire. This evolution was created by Elohim to sustain the platform for the great experiment in free will ordained by God unto his children whom he sent forth into the planetary systems to be fruitful in the Christ consciousness and to multiply the manifestation of God in their offspring and in the works of their hands.¹

As the gnomes represent the Holy Spirit and are transmitters of the love of the Comforter through

¹Gen. 1:26-28.

the beauty and caring of nature for God's children, there are other elementals who represent the office of the Father, the Son, and the Mother. Thus, even in the lower kingdoms of the planetary bodies there are representatives of the four cosmic forces envisioned by Ezekiel and Saint John.²

The mighty gnomes, gentle and merciful, are the archetype in nature of the ox who treadeth out the corn,³ the great burdenbearer of mankind's karma. Self-sacrificing, they even deny their own evolutionary fulfillment in order that man as the highest manifestation of God might continue to have the opportunity to prove the law of grace and enter into the rite of spring in the true spirit of the resurrection flame.

These blessed keepers of the garden of God wait upon the LORD and his coming into the temple of his sons and daughters. They adore the threefold flame of Life, though it be but a neglected spark of a lost divinity in the wayward souls of Terra. Patiently they are the overcomers and the compensators of mankind's misqualifications of the energies of the Holy Spirit. Again and again they gladly lay down their life for their friends,⁴ though their friends ignore their pitiful plight and exhibit a shameful neglect of these most devoted servants.

The archangels and the angelic hosts through the blessed Holy Spirit are the conscious cooperators with all elemental life. They minister to their needs and infuse them with the light of the Trinity and the Mother as they continue to render their service to a largely ungrateful and unconscious world. There are billions upon billions of gnomes tending the cycles of earth in the four seasons, purging the planet of poisons and pollutants so dangerous to the physical bodies of man, animal, and plant life.

It is difficult for mankind to imagine the work of thousands of gnomes performed in the service of a single individual. When you consider all that man derives from the earth and his interaction with the elements of the earth as he himself is composed in his outer bodies of the "dust of the ground"⁵ as well as the waste and by-products that accumulate from a mere day's occupation of his time and space on earth, you begin to realize that it is by the grace of the dedication of literally millions of elementals that each child of God continues to have the opportunity to live and move and have being within the physical spectrum of the planetary bodies.

By the grace of the Holy Spirit and the angelic hosts, the gnomes retain the fervent hope in the ultimate resurrection of the soul of every man, woman, and child and the translation of the soul unto the Self-realized life centered in the threefold unfed flame.

The only hope of immortality for the nature spirits is through the immortality of the children of God. Thus each spring as the resurrection flame inundates the earth and the celebration of the victory of Life through the Saviour Jesus Christ is once again the invigoration of a planet and a people, elemental life rejoice that they, too, might one day inherit the full mantle of the risen Christ.

They worship him in the full glory of that joy that bedecks the earth with the green of life and floral offering and the purity of the distilled essences of their love permeating the very air, the land and sea and sky.

In the hopes of the eternal resurrection of God in man, the blessed servants in nature therefore take unto their bodies and carry on their backs the weight of world karma, the momentums of war. They gladly absorb upon their hearts man's hatred of man and even the blood of the murderer, acting in accord with Satanic rite, who spills the blood of the innocent upon the hallowed ground.

When irresponsible lifestreams walk away from their crimes against one another and humanity, it is the gnomes who bear the crucifixion of Christ within their bodies. For they know the great law that someone must pay the price for blasphemy against God and his Son and his Holy Spirit if life as

²Ezek. 1; 10; Rev. 4.

³Deut. 25:4; I Cor. 9:9; I Tim. 5:18.

⁴John 15:12-14.

⁵Gen. 2:7.

an evolutionary chain, as an instrument for the glorious miracle of Life begetting Life, is to continue unbroken upon earth and other systems of worlds inhabited by a physical manifestation of God.

In the name of Jesus Christ and every son of God who has given his life that the children of God might come of age and assume the mantle of their responsibility for personal and planetary karma, the gnomes offer themselves perpetually as the bearers of the sins of the world. As such, they are the constant reminders of Christ crucified.

They are the ones who adore him in the hour of his suffering and who will to be with him upon the cross of the Tree of Life⁶ until the blessed children of the sun should come and take pity upon them and out of hearts filled with compassion and the love of the Lord of the World take them down from the cross and receive them into the arms of everlasting Life.

Beloved students of Christ and Buddha, blessed readers of the Pearls of Wisdom, you who are sensitive to the currents of the Holy Spirit and to the purity of the World Mother as she gazes upon her children of earth, we come to you imploring assistance for these mighty workers in the earth, for their burden is very great and mankind must reckon with the law of compensation.

In past ages when the discord, death, and disease self-created by mankind have reached proportions greater than that which the elementals could bear, nature herself has convulsed; and earth in upheaval (through the conscious cooperation of the hierarchs of the gnomes, the sylphs, the undines, and the fiery salamanders) has overturned mankind's misguided and malicious mechanization of life.

The saturation of earth and the earth body with inharmony generated by selfishness manifesting in every plane and frequency has in the past and may ultimately be in the present the cause of the supersaturation of elemental life with more than even billions of their bodies can bear in a concerted and heroic effort. Thus we come to explain that when mankind's discord reaches the level that is greater than elemental life can bear, the LORD GOD Almighty, acting through his emissaries on the Karmic Board and through the Lord of the World, must release the divine edict for partial or complete planetary cataclysm.

Cataclysm is always for the purpose of overthrowing the unacceptable offering of inharmony based on self-will and self-love and replacing it with the acceptable offering of the handiwork of God in man - performed unto the glory of God through the grace of his Son out of the true love of the Real Self that is the threefold flame of Life in every child of his heart.

Physical cataclysm, then, shows forth the demand of cosmic law that the Spirit/Matter universes are summoned into alignment with the living Word according to the orderly unfoldment of the cycles of cosmic law. Thus there are cycles in nature, cycles keyed in the very nucleus of every atom of Matter, whereby the sound of the AUM is sounded from heart center to heart center, from star to star and sun to sun, and from the white fire core of every element of earth.

This sounding of the AUM of God's harmony is like the vibrating of God's tuning fork calling Home the atoms of his blessed substance.

As these atoms both of self and of energy enter the spiral of the homing and the great return to the Great Central Sun of Life, they are stripped (whether voluntarily or involuntarily) of all impure desire, all unreality, and all vibrations that cannot stand in the presence of the LORD GOD - the Person, the Spirit of pure untrammelled love. Thus it is written that the soul of man must place himself upon the rock of Christ willingly ere the rock descend upon him and grind him to powder.⁷

Thus the beings of nature have ever been the instruments of the LORD'S mercy and comfort unto every part of Life until the hour when the Son of God sounds the Word of the judgment. It is then that the blessed elementals must also play the role of the conveyer of the edicts of the Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit unto an evolving humanity. Thus it was elemental life who unleashed

⁶Gen. 2:9; 3:22-24; Rev. 2:7; 22:2, 14.

⁷Matt. 21: 42-44.

the fountains of the deep, causing the great deluge that resulted in the sinking of the continent of Atlantis and the flood of Noah.⁸

This cataclysm was for the destruction of the works of the fallen ones and their godless creation which came forth out of the laboratories of Atlantis and elsewhere. It was for the rectification of the wrong which was the result of the imaginations of men's hearts continually to do evil.

These imaginations were a perversion of the real 'eye magic' of God's all-seeing eye manifest in the third eye, the creative and procreative center of life. Thus the great deluge was a purification and a realignment of atoms and molecules of the entire earth body according to the inner law of harmony sealed in the sun of even pressure in the heart of the earth.

Twelve thousand cycles have passed since planetary cataclysm has been used as a means to right the course of mankind's misuse of free will. Now you have heard from a member of the Karmic Board, the Lady Master Nada,⁹ of the concern of the spiritual hierarchies who are the sponsors of earth's evolution regarding the levels of discord prevalent today.

We come therefore to state our case on behalf of elemental life, to implore and to plead that Keepers of the Flame increase and intensify their invocations to the violet flame, standing shoulder to shoulder with the beings of the elements to transmute all human discord lest it become a burden too hard to bear and the pendulum of the great law swing again toward retribution through planetary cataclysm.

We send forth the warning to hearts of gold that if and unless there is a great intensification of the saturation of the earth body with the violet flame through the multiplication of the calls of Keepers of the Flame, there will be in this decade major planetary upheavals, changes in weather conditions, and earthquakes that result in great loss of life as well as permanent changes in the geographical surface of the earth.

The blessed beings of the elements have done and are doing all in their power to avert natural disaster. Again I repeat, we sound the warning! Unless the avant-garde of lightbearers will put their hand to the plow¹⁰ and join forces with the servants of the ox who treadeth out the corn, increasing the flow of the Holy Spirit and the violet flame together with the resurrection flame on behalf of the servants of God and man in nature, there will be violent changes in the earth body.

We alert you, beloved ones, while there is yet adequate time and space for you to comply with the law and provide the necessary counterbalance of God's consciousness and his sacred fire.

As electrodes in the earth, your dynamic decrees, your prayers empowered by a pure heart enjoined to the LORD'S Spirit, your fiats unto God's all-consuming sacred fire will be as the implanting of rods of the LORD in the earth, whirling vortices of energy that will consume and transmute mankind's discord by mercy's flame.

Thus it is our hope that by the conscious cooperation of elementals, masters, and embodied man the course of oncoming world karma may once again be set back and the diligent ones again buy time and space for the recalcitrant ones and the laggards to bring up the rear and at last enter the Path as selfless servants of the Light.

Next week our cohorts in the service of earth's evolutions, Oromasis and Diana of the fire element, will bring you further enlightenment on the crisis of elemental life which can become through your faith, your hope, and your charity a cosmic cross of victory to all.

Obediently in the service of Elohim, we remain

Virgo and Pelleur

⁸Gen. 6-9.

⁹Nada, "Life is Still Sweet," in Pearls of Wisdom (1980), vol. 23, pp. 25-32.

¹⁰Luke 9:59-62.

on behalf of elemental life serving earth
and her evolutions.

NOTE: For further instruction on the elemental kingdom, see Mark and Elizabeth Prophet, “Servants of God and Man in Nature,” *Climb the Highest Mountain: The Path of the Higher Self* (1978-), 1:369-92.

Chapter 15

Beloved Oromasis and Diana - April 13, 1980

Vol. 23 No. 15 - Beloved Oromasis and Diana - April 13, 1980

Cosmic Cooperation between the Children of the Sun and Elemental Life

II

The Servants of God and Man in the Fire Element

Blessed Devotees of Our God Who Is a Consuming Fire:

On this most solemn occasion of the gathering of the four hierarchs of the elements under the four cosmic forces, there is a summoning of representatives of the elemental kingdoms of fire, air, water, and earth from the four quadrants of the planet. We meet in conclave at the Royal Teton Retreat in North America, answering the call of the Lord of the World, the God of the Earth,¹ who is our Gautama Buddha.

Scientists and laymen, citizens and ecologists around the world read the writing in the rock of elemental life who have scored and underscored the faults and fissures of the earth with their mathematical formulae for the timetable of earth's changes. Alas, few among embodied mankind can read the hieroglyphs of akasha and therefore benefit from the master scientists who move among elemental life as the guardians of planetary forcefields.

Nevertheless, the people of God on earth sense the coming changes. Psychics have predicted them more often than they have occurred while the co-workers with the fiery salamanders of our bands have invoked the sacred fire in the all-consuming violet flame to diligently remove the cause and core of those conditions which, coming out of the Dark Cycle in Sagittarius commencing April 23, 1980, could precipitate various forms of cataclysm - unless checked by the great tidal wave of light from the Great Central Sun inundating the heart chakras of the pure and sending forth streams of love accelerating the ruby ray for the balance of the threefold flame of life in Matter.

As mankind in their councils deliberate the necessity for earthquake preparation and establish building codes for minimum loss of life in the event of 'natural' disaster, we contemplate the fiery destiny of the total planetary body and its total evolution. The Ascended Master Cuzco has addressed us on the subject of impinging forcefields and the buildup of mass entities of hate and hate creation manifesting as war, black magic, and witchcraft. He has pointed out the overwhelming odds against which the brave elementals serve to anchor the light in the physical bodies of earth's children and in the earth itself.

On the one hand toxins, pollutants, chemicals, and deadly psychedelic drugs so reduce the light

¹Rev. 11:4.

which the new generation can contain and carry in their body temples, while on the other industrial wastes, nuclear fallout, and dread pesticides disturb the natural interflow between the planes of the earth body.

These planes have been described as interpenetrating bands of electronic frequencies labeled etheric, mental, astral, and physical and corresponding to the alchemical elements of fire, air, water, and earth. These four quadrants of being parallel the four lower bodies of man, ranging from the least to the greatest density, and serve man as vehicles of the soul's self-awareness, its spiritual/material evolution, and its self-mastery in time and space poised as it is for the expansion of God-mastery unto infinity.

The etheric sheath is otherwise known as the fire body and corresponds to the fiery world. It is the highest vibrating plane in Matter and, as such, it is the door through which the soul passes unto the higher octaves of Spirit. This body contains the spiritual blueprint of the lifestream - the soul-identity as well as the pattern for the other three bodies which serve as instruments for the mental/emotional experience of the soul outplayed in the physical environment where the laws of physics and chemistry are mankind's best teachers of his karmic condition.

The etheric 'envelope' is the soul's vehicle for its journeyings throughout the planes of Matter and the means whereby it gains access to the retreats of the Great White Brotherhood located in the etheric plane. Saint John's vision of the New Jerusalem² is derived from this plane and from the etheric cities which establish the inner blueprint of the 'city foursquare' to be outpictured in the civilizations of the earth.

Thus the four-sided base of the Great Pyramid of Selfhood is the symbol of the four planes of consciousness provided for the sons and daughters of God to perfect their Christ consciousness. The base of the Matter pyramid is both the platform of the rising spiral of self-awareness and the takeoff point whereby, through the All-Seeing Eye of God manifest as the 'EYE' AM Presence, the soul transcends itself in the 'leap' to realms of the infinite fire.

The elementals serving in these categories of the four planes come under the four cosmic forces (whose archetypes the seers envisioned as the Lion, the Man, the Calf, and the flying Eagle)³ and are indeed pillars in the temple of life, sustaining the platform of existence in order that the planetary lifewaves may evolve Godward to the fullness of that spiritual life in the Universal Christ who made himself manifest in the Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.

The elementals of the sacred fire who serve in our bands are capable of wielding the most intense fires of the physical atom as well as the spiritual all-consuming fires of God. They span the octaves of the Spirit/Matter universes and are the connecting link for the service of the sylphs of the air, the undines of the water, and the gnomes of the earth.

Serving mankind's needs in the central sun of every atom of organic and inorganic life, the fiery salamanders infuse molecules of God's substance with the spiritual fires of creation and hold the balance of the Alpha-to-Omega cycles, regenerating and reinfusing the energies of creation with the necessary balance of life from the Great Central Sun. When the fiery salamanders cease to perform this function, decay, corrosion, and disintegration immediately appear whether in plant life or in the manufactured products of civilization.

That which seems so naturally sustained by the very presence of life which mankind take for granted is actually imparted lovingly through the joint cooperation of the four cosmic forces manifest through the elemental kingdoms. The very warmth of the sun and the radiation from the sun of even pressure, the winds of the Holy Spirit that blend with the earth currents and mingle with the soil vegetation and the waters in their movement, aerating life with the sacred fire breath and the

²Rev. 21.

³Ezek. 1; 10; Rev. 4. See also Sanat Kumara, "The Opening of the Seventh Seal," in *Pearls of Wisdom* (1979), vol. 22.

necessary chemical interchanges, are directed and transmitted by great beings of fire and air that expand the dimensions of their forcefields to encompass vast reaches of space.

The elementals are the devotees of the Buddha. They are in the service of the Lord of the World and the World Mother. Their occupation is in the drawing forth of the great spiritual energies of life from the spherical body of the Buddha through the nexus of the Cosmic Christ. Sipping the nectar of the gods, they transform the essence of the fiery world of the Buddha's causal body into the adornments of the Mother that make up the entire Matter cosmos.

The life that is God which manifests through the flame of the Creator's intent in their creative expressions is crystallized in and as Matter through the miracle of geometry. The planes and angles of such forms as the hexahedron and the octahedron are the means whereby the infinite light is decelerated in its velocity to coalesce as the substance whereof the universes of crystal become the concrete equation that you enjoy in all of the wonders of the physical earth.

All molecules in Matter are formed of angles that are precise mathematical formulae of inner fohatic keys - i.e., the inner designs of the sacred fire. The physical fire is the gracious lowering into manifestation of the spiritual fire by the agency of the Holy Spirit through the blessed salamanders whose beings are the agents for the transfer of the fires of the subtle world for mankind's daily use.

From the candle flame to firelight, from elementary forms of electricity to the compressed energy of nucleonic suns, from life pulsating within the cells of all that is alive with the sacred fire breath - one beholds the common miracle of the infinite fire held within the finite vessel in order that evolutionary man might enjoy fragments of eternity within the equations of time and space.

As the spiritual fires become the material fires by the flow of the figure eight and the integrating principle of the eighth ray, angelic and elemental beings serving the sacred fire and the corresponding fire element endow all of nature with the sense of the omnipresence of God.

Truly God as Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, and God as the Mother flame of all life is made available to every living soul by these blessed servants of the flame. Yet their own presence - life enduing, life endowing - is scarcely known or understood by the evolutions of earth who benefit from their loving service with every breath and heartbeat and each gift of the sharing of God's love.

Sons and daughters of God, children of the light, enter into the joyous service of earth's evolutions through conscious cooperation with the beings of the elements and thereby enter into the joy of the LORD as you, in Christ Jesus and in the sacred hearts of the saints, raise up the four sides of your own Pyramid of Life!

God has created the elementals as the obedient servants of his sons and daughters. Therefore it is lawful, yea, imperative that you command elemental life - fire, air, water, and earth - in the name of the I AM THAT I AM, in the name of Jesus Christ, Lord Maitreya, Gautama Buddha, and Sanat Kumara, the entire Spirit of the Great White Brotherhood and the World Mother to set all life free by a mighty outpouring of the Holy Spirit and the invigorating, life-giving essence of the violet fire and the resurrection flame.

Each day as you give your calls to the sacred fire, as you meditate upon the flame within your heart, send forth intense love, appreciation, compassion, and the wisdom of the law to the mighty salamanders. These flaming ones gather in numberless numbers around the World Mother and her devotees. They bow before the flame within the heart of every child of God, and they are obedient unto those who are obedient unto the law of Love.

They are the children of the Buddha and the Mother and, as such, they are the very outpicturing of the perpetual flow of the figure eight that is for the integration of the Spirit/Matter cosmos and the light of Alpha and Omega in the white fire core of being.

As you expand your capacity to contain the light of the Seven Holy Kumaras, the essence of the

Buddha's devotion, and the Mother's crystal clear stream of the water of Life⁴ flowing, day by day your own integration with nature and these blessed spirits of nature becomes a true friendship with these friends of God and man and a most personal interchange of mercy's flame.

You are in partnership with God through his self-expression in the salamanders, sylphs, undines, and gnomes. You come to know the personality of God through these carefree yet altogether responsible children of his heart. Indeed, you are in partnership with life; and through Nature's helpers and comforters, whose reverence for life has never waned despite mankind's blasphemy committed daily against its flame, you begin to experience once again, hour by hour, the joy flame of God's will permeating Nature and her servants, emanating from all that lives.

The labor of heart, head, and hand side by side with your blessed co-workers becomes a sacred labor, the means to express your praise and joy and thanksgiving unto Life for being in all its glory and grace. The person of the Christ and the Buddha on the hill preaching to the multitudes and to the nature spirits who listen attentively, the ever-caring presence of the World Mother, her transparency and her beauty, become the source and inspiration of renewed devotion to living and to the giving of oneself that others might live.

Now life becomes a real kinship with the Spirit of Life and even those who felt they were abandoned of friends and fellows discover a host of friends - loyal, trusting, trustworthy, loving, sincere, innocent and without guile and always serving with a smile - and who are, like children, always more energetic and enthusiastic when a kind word or expression of gratitude, approval, and praise is forthcoming for a job well done.

Mankind's appreciation for the beauty of the flowers and trees, the snow-covered mountains, the flowing streams, their gratitude for the delicious fruits and vegetables, and their offering of prayers to God in gratitude for earth's abundant harvest is the means whereby the Christ flame of your hearts, beloved ones, becomes the multiplier of God's grace unto the elementals which in turn returns manifold blessings through their intensified service on behalf of the lifewaves of earth.

The fiery salamanders are beings of etheric vibrancy. Standing majestically before the Son of God in prayer at the altar of the LORD, their very garments are living, pulsating rainbow fires emitting the full spectrum of the rainbow rays.

As they intensify the discipline of their service to life, these rainbow rays accelerate and become a steely white intensity for the consuming not only of mankind's debris and pollution but also of their "man-i-pollutions"⁵ that are the result of their manipulation of the sacred fire.

Were it not for the fiery salamanders absorbing, consuming, transmuting the large forcefields of human hatred registering man's inhumanity unto man that gather over the large cities of the earth, crime, decadence, and even depravity would be far more advanced among the inhabitants of earth and the Dark Cycle of the accelerated return of mankind's karma would have resulted in a deepening schism within the four lower bodies, the souls, and the collective unconscious of the entire race.

We come as the hierarchs and sponsors of billions upon billions of these masterful beings who tend the sacred fires of the earth and contain the magnitude of God-control of the energy of Alpha and Omega within the nucleus of every atom of that which appears to be material substance but which is in actuality a spiritual/material oscillation of light held in a frequency and forcefield adapted to the time/space continuum necessary for the soul's evolution unto God Self-awareness.

The salamanders are not the physical fire but they control the fire, enter the fire, and endow it with life. They are the guardians of physical flame and focus. Wherever fire burns, there is their nascent light.

⁴Rev. 21:6; 22:1, 17.

⁵See "Attainment" in "The Mechanization Concept: A Manifesto by the Great Divine Director," Pearls of Wisdom (1980), vol. 8, p. 12.

When fire is uncontrolled and destructive, it is a sign that mankind's energies are uncontrolled and destructive; and the law of compensation working through physical law exacts the price for mankind's misuse of energy on all four planes of consciousness.

Whenever there is danger or disaster threatening through fire, the enlightened son of God, the obedient child of the light will immediately call upon the LORD in the name of the beloved mighty I AM Presence and Christ Self to take command of the fiery salamanders through our name and office and to command them to contain the fire and to set life free. In the name of the Christ, you must stand and face the conflagration⁶ and command the elementals to bring it under God-control under the Holy Trinity. Helios and Vesta, as the hierarchs of this solar system and guardians of the sacred fires of the sun, can be invoked in the name of Christ to bring the fiery salamanders into alignment with God's will.

You see, beloved ones, so often the ravages of fire that destroy life and home and communities are heaped against mankind by malevolent forces working through the deviates of cosmic law, the practitioners of black magic who heap their anger and revenge and their frustrated and abortive attempts to control Almighty God upon his innocent children.

The fallen ones have long ago recognized the value of controlling the beings of the elements. This they do through the bloodletting of voodoo ceremony and satanic rite, invoking demoniac forces of the astral plane and casting spells of death and destruction and hexes that hypnotically bind the elementals to do their bidding. Under these gross misuses of the sacred fire, some salamanders as well as other elementals have been imprisoned for centuries, and thus mankind have come to fear the nature spirits and to attribute to them mischievous and even malevolent designs.

Thus the first order of the day is to invoke the legions of Archangel Michael and Mighty Astrea to cut free the imprisoned salamanders, to draw them up into the Great Central Sun magnet to God's heart for repolarization and realignment with his mighty will which is always good for all who partake of its cup.

Once you gain the confidence and trust of the fiery salamanders, you can send them north, south, east, and west to purify the air, the earth, and the water and to consume the malignancies and viruses of the astral plane that spill over into the body temples of God's blessed children.

It is well known among the practitioners of the black arts that the fiery salamanders are the most difficult of elementals to control and that they often become, as the sorcerer's apprentice, the enemies of those who seek to control them against the will of cosmos.

Having suffered at the hand of opportunists and having long been burdened by the neglect of God's laws of harmony on the part of mankind, the fiery salamanders have become an independent lot, sometimes forgetful and unmindful of their original service to the children of the light. Thus they must be wooed by love, a contrite heart, and a balanced threefold flame that offers to them the initiations of Lord Maitreya and the World Mother, together with an absolutely pure and ever-intensifying interchange of love.

As you lay down your life for Christ and his children, the elementals will lay down their life for you. When you call upon the LORD to and through elemental life, withholding nothing from them, they will withhold nothing from you. Nevertheless, be not discouraged when you see that mankind's own rebellion has placed upon them an overlay of capriciousness and burdens too hard to bear. Rather, pray for these blessed ones as you would pray for one another in your hours of need.

Although we who are the hierarchs of elemental life are ascended masters of cosmic attainment, the elementals serving the Matter spheres are by their very nature and design unascended; and therefore, though highly advanced in the application of natural law, they too are held back on the path of initiation by man himself to whom they look for guidance and the proper example that is so

⁶Salutation: Deut. 4:24; 9:3; Heb.12:29.

often lacking.

As unascended beings, the elementals are subject to the influences of the spectrum of relative good and evil. Therefore in your interaction with them there is required the command for them to be tethered wholly to the Cosmic Christ. Through your own threefold flame, you endow them with the Christ consciousness. Thus, you see, you have a responsibility to become the teachers of elemental life under the World Teachers, to invite them to give dynamic decrees with you, and to follow you on the path of the ruby ray.

There is a hierarchical structure within the order of salamanders, some being adepts of greater attainment, others yet coming into their own awareness of the degrees of self-mastery. Thus it is important to appeal to the captains of their hosts to command them in the service of the light. Moreover, conscious cosmic cooperation with elemental life requires a reeducation of the heart of both God's children and the childlike elementals.

Again we say, the violet flame is the most effective and intense means of erasing the wrongs and hurts of the past. And diligent calls to Archangel Michael and Mighty Astrea will effectively cut elemental life free from the artifices of witchcraft imposed upon them by self-seeking and shortsighted rebels against the cause of the Great White Brotherhood.

Under the hierarchy of the four cosmic forces, the salamanders serve the Person and Principle of the Father, whose archetype is the Lion. Through them pass the fires of the fiery baptism of the Holy Spirit,⁷ and they are often the collaborators with the angels of the Holy Spirit in giving to the disciples of Christ and Buddha the initiation not only of the fiery baptism but of the trial by fire.

Witness the instance of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego in the fiery furnace.⁸ It was the fiery salamanders together with the Holy Spirit who accelerated the physical flames to a spiritual frequency whereby the Hebrew youths were not burned. It was the light within their own hearts attuned with the Holy Spirit which served as the polarity for the flame during those moments of their trial.

The flame within and the flame without, manifest as the cloven tongues of the Holy Spirit,⁹ created the balance of Alpha and Omega and rendered the physical fire harmless. Without that light stored within their hearts through devotion and amplified within every cell of their bodies through purity and obedience to God's laws, they would not have been ready for this conscious cooperation between angels, elementals, and the sons of God.

As you review the life of Daniel at the court of Nebuchadnezzar, you will see what purity and what victory marked the testing of his soul prior to the trial by fire.¹⁰ May you gain thereby some sense of commensuration with the person of the Great Initiator and the disciplines required of you by the law of God-harmony.

But through the fiery trial and the fiery baptism wherein "the fire shall try every man's work of what sort it is,"¹¹ the children of the light must learn that they are not subject to uncontrolled forces of nature or even of their own returning karma but in the name of Almighty God they can rise up and take dominion over all misqualified energy - whether personal or planetary karma or the manipulations and malpractice by the fallen ones of the flame of life.

Let the children of the light cease to tremble and fear before the threat of impending cataclysm or even the law of planetary recompense. Let them rise in God to be masters of their fate, their astrology, and their fiery destiny. Let them use the violet flame and strive for purity of heart. For only if you contain, my beloved, a firm foundation in Christ establishing in you right reason, right motive, and right cause in the name of the Great White Brotherhood will you find the absolute

⁷Matt. 3:11, 12.

⁸Dan. 3.

⁹Acts 2:3.

¹⁰Dan. 1; 2.

¹¹I Cor. 3:13.

cooperation of angels and elementals to be the very consummate joy of the remainder of your life on earth.

Unto the joy of consummate reunion with the flame of living fire, we remain devoted to your victorious initiations of the heart and the heart chakra.

Oromasis and Diana
Prince and Princess of the Fiery Element

Chapter 16

Beloved Aries and Thor - April 20, 1980

Vol. 23 No. 16 - Beloved Aries and Thor - April 20, 1980

Cosmic Cooperation between the Children of the Sun and Elemental Life

III

The Servants of God and Man in the Air Element

O Lovers of the Sacred Fire Breath:

We are the hierarchs of the air who permeate the very breath of spring with the sacred fire breath of the Holy Spirit. It is not enough that the children of the light should breathe in the sweet air of tall grasses freshly cut, releasing their life essences, or even the morning mist that carries the fragrance of rose, lily of the valley, and lilac, or the ozone-charged atmosphere that revivifies all life even as it rebalances the electronic polarity of bodies and minds - no, we who direct the mighty sylphs and the movements of the continents of the air, we who stand with the Lord Maha Chohan as he inbreathes the breath of life into the newborn soul and as the threefold flame is rekindled once again upon the altar of the heart, we have dedicated our service and the service of the elementals of the air in all of their grandeur to the Sacred Fire Breath!

Aside from our daily rituals of purifying and washing, purifying and washing the atmosphere of a planet and a people and aerating the mind and heart and every cell of life with esters of sunshine carried on the winds, we who so love the light of life borne to earth's children molecule by molecule within the air itself are committed to be the bearers of that prana of the Holy Spirit that is the very life breath of the soul.

Giant sylphs that span the skies and interpenetrate the earth, the water, and the sacred fire mingle and make merry with the blessed angels of the sacred fire, angels of the purifying light, and angels in adoration of the living flame of the Holy Spirit. As the air absorbs the emanations of earth and sea and fire, both sweet and foul, so this absorptive quality is the very nature of the aura of the sylphs. Thus they are students of the mysteries of the concentration and the containment of the life-forces.

Though the wind bloweth where it listeth¹ and cannot be contained though it containeth all sound and soundlessness, the mighty sylphs, who take their discipline from the seraphim and the initiates of ascension's flame, are masters in the art of the saturation of selfhood with the flow of Mother purity - the essence of crystal from her sparkling waters, the purity of whiteness that glows upon the altars of the Central Sun.

As the stars emit their secret rays in the night side of earth's cycles, endowing the atmosphere with unknown cosmic forces so necessary to the inner life of the soul, and as the sun endows every living creature with the love/wisdom of its fiery core, so in the very process of this cosmic transmutation

¹John 3:8.

whereby the light itself becomes the life of every living cell, the sylphs in Matter moving with the undulations of the seraphs in Spirit are the great transmitters of the currents of the Holy Spirit from heaven to earth.

The sylphs are giant transformers, conductors of the currents of the mind of God unto the mind of man. The trackless realms of the air are their domain, and their trackings are defined by the formation and re-formation of the clouds. This blending of the waters and the air coalesced round the nucleus of the sacred fire and containing earth elements establishing the coordinates of hydrogen and oxygen is in itself a mighty work of the ages that is the cooperative venture of the four cosmic forces through the four hierarchies of the elemental kingdom.

The two parts of hydrogen in each molecule of water form the cradle of the plus/minus polarity of Alpha and Omega to ensconce the pure oxygen that itself is the vessel of white fire that nourishes the arteries of life and the very bloodstream of body temples and towering trees with the sacred fire breath. This is the sacred ritual of all elemental life. For without the air and its self-transforming, transmutative, transmittative nature, life from the highest to the lowest forms in the evolutionary scale would cease to be.

Now by the very nature of consciousness and the purity of the heart and the devotions of the heart before the altar of the living God, each individual's ability to absorb the sacred fire breath is determined by the state of his consciousness and whether or not it is limited by the densification of misqualified energy clogging the very pores of the four lower bodies of the majority of mankind. Many among earth's evolutions absorb but the smallest fraction of the light and pranic essence that is contained in each molecular cup of the air element.

One of the major causes of disease, old age, and death upon the planetary body is the failure of earth's evolutions to place a priority upon the purifying of body, mind, and soul that it might assimilate the purifying, life-sustaining breath that is literally charged with the plus/minus factors of the cloven tongues of the Holy Spirit.² Bodies burdened with decay, degenerative diseases caused by toxicity from improper diet and the partaking of incomplete, processed, and devitalized foods, cannot absorb the higher frequencies of the Holy Spirit which 'ride' on the currents of the air. The overlay of nicotine on the lungs and brain and residual drug substance in the vital organs of the body actually retard the soul's spiritual evolution by hampering the Spirit/Matter interchange of light at the molecular level.

Thus the physical elements of the air alone are received and these, as you well know, lack the divine whole of the life-force so necessary to sustain the integrated and integrating principle of Being at the very heart of every atom of substance. Even inorganic life absorbs the magnetic properties of the Holy Spirit, a process altogether different from the interchange of the life-force from Life to life but, nevertheless, one that has the parallel purpose of investing Matter with a spiritual fire that exempts it from the laws of mortality.

Children of the light have most vivid memories of etheric cities and retreats where the 'concrete' forms of temples, buildings, works of art, and practical accouterments of life remain for indefinite periods and as long as is required by cosmic law according to the inner blueprint and the fiery matrix. Here there is no law of degeneration, no decay rate, no disintegration factor. For the cyclic ebb and flow of the sacred fire of the central sun of these etheric particles of Spirit/Matter energy sustains the perfect form so long as it is desired by its creator.

Here on earth where all of life in the state of becoming seems subject to the laws of disintegration, men toil ceaselessly to retain the essence of life within their bodies and to maintain their properties and possessions lest they should quickly fall into disrepair, disuse, and disintegrate before their very eyes as "from dust to dust."³

²Acts 2:1-4.

³See Gen. 3:19.

But this is not as Life intended it to be. And you who bear witness to the etheric octaves of light, to the eternal youth shining ever so brightly on the faces of angels and ascended masters as on the face of a newborn babe - you know the power of the resurrection flame to reinfuse all life in the Matter cosmos with its innate momentums of renewal, rebirth, rejuvenation, and the blessed flame of reciprocity.

What is this flame of which I speak, my beloved? It is the life-sharing principle of cosmos. It is the self-emptying and self-giving ritual of Love whereby the Alpha vessel imparts the essences of Spirit unto the Omega and the Omega vessel self-empties herself into the Alpha. In the divine exchange of the eternal lovers, extolled in the whirling T'ai chi manifest in the infinitesimal particles of atomic nuclei, we discover that the law of reciprocity so sweetly expressed in the mantra of resurrection's flame "Drink me while I AM drinking thee"⁴ is at the very heart of life's never-ending ritual of the creative/re-creative process.

The divine interchange typified in the figure-eight flow of integration is the celebration of the ultimate union of the Spirit/Matter cosmos that already is and was and ever shall be and yet is not now apparent to those who do not as yet contain the full measure of the life of Spirit in the Matter vessel.

Now in conclave with all of the hierarchies magnificently serving under the Elohim - the twelve builders of form who descend from the twelve temples of life and solar hierarchies of the Central Sun - the sylphs gather with all of the majesty and the mastery befitting their office as endowers of the Matter cosmos with the sacredness of life. The sylphs take heart to renew their service to set life on earth free and take heed at the solemn counsels of Lord Gautama and the Maha Chohan who place before this conference of planetary import the burdens borne by the children of the Mother through the pollution of the air, the water, and the earth and, if it were possible, the very fire of the atom itself.

The misuses of nuclear energy and the dangers of nuclear weapons and nuclear power plants in the hands of those lacking the mastery of the elements under the four cosmic forces poses problems of great magnitude to the entire Great White Brotherhood in its service to the lifewaves of this solar system. The Tall Master from Venus addresses the conclave outlining the limitations of mankind's current understanding of science that does not allow him to accelerate the rebalancing and the reintegration of the disorders and discords intruded upon almost every form of Matter by his reckless and wanton misuse of the natural resources of earth.

Charting the course of expectations, given the known factors of mankind's tendencies toward death and self-destruction, Mighty Victory makes an impassioned plea for cosmic cooperation between the lovers of life ascended and unascended. He calls for tremendous support on behalf of the beings of the elements and demands in God's own name and in the name of Sanat Kumara that all who recognize that their life is sustained by the personal presence of the Ancient of Days ministering to earth's evolutions respond mightily to support elemental life who provide the pillars of the platform of this planetary evolution.

As the elementals travail within the four lower bodies of Mother Earth to give birth to a golden-age environment suitable for the golden-age consciousness of Lord Maitreya and his chelas, Mighty Victory and his legions summon illumined and caring chelas to understand the need for brotherhood, for community, and for cooperation under hierarchy. Truly a mighty cooperation is needed to stem the tide of mankind's self-generated downward spirals that threaten, alas, not only their bodies but the very existence of their souls.

Many who understand the law and know the consequences of separation from service with the Brotherhood and with our outer organization must recognize the urgent need to act boldly in con-

⁴See Sanat Kumara, "Drink Me While I AM Drinking Thee" and "The Mystery of the White Cube," in *Pearls of Wisdom* (1979), vol. 22, pp. 323-46.

certed measure for the defense of unborn life and for the pristine environment so needed to raise up stalwart sons of Victory's flame. Neither ascended masters nor elementals nor angels separate themselves in form or formlessness from the mighty heartbeat that binds them together in bands of cosmic service.

Thus this Council of the Royal Teton Retreat and this conference attended by the truest friends of earth is a call for cosmic cooperation while there is yet time and space for the Woman to deliver her Manchild as the Cosmic Christ consciousness to all.⁵ May the selfishness and separateness of those who know better and who could perform together this mighty work of the ages now be dissolved in a love that responds in crisis to the need for life and the giving of one's life that all life might live to praise the sacred name.

We of the kingdom of the sylphs hover near to welcome each newborn babe and to receive the departing souls transiting earth's scene. Thus we worship the great inbreath and the great outbreath of life's cycles, ever mindful that each precious footstep on the bridge of life that is suspended between the moment of one's entrance and one's exit is intended for the sacred and enduring experience of Life begetting Life through the giving and receiving of Love's essence sealed in the sacred fire breath.

We are in the love of the Holy Spirit whose fiery fount is fueled by the sacred fire breath.

Aries and Thor

Call to the Fire Breath by the Goddess of Purity

I AM, I AM, I AM the fire breath of God from the heart of beloved Alpha and Omega. This day I AM the immaculate concept in expression everywhere I move. Now I AM full of joy, for now I AM the full expression of divine love.

My beloved I AM Presence, seal me now within the very heart of the expanding fire breath of God. Let its purity, wholeness, and love manifest everywhere I AM today and forever. (3x)

I accept this done right now with full power. I AM this done right now with full power. I AM, I AM, I AM God-life expressing perfection all ways at all times. This which I call forth for myself I call forth for every man, woman, and child on this planet.

NOTE: Breathe deeply before giving this decree, and be conscious while giving it of the sacred fire penetrating and purifying every cell and atom of your physical form, healing and revivifying your consciousness until you become one with the fire breath of God.

⁵Rev. 12.

Chapter 17

Beloved Neptune and Luara - April 27, 1980

Vol. 23 No. 17 - Beloved Neptune and Luara - April 27, 1980

Cosmic Cooperation between the Children of the Sun and Elemental Life

IV

The Servants of God and Man in the Water Element

To Our Co-workers and Playmates in the Sea and Sand and Surf and Sun:

Unbeknownst to yourselves, you are also interactors with the sacred fire of the waters - the waters above the firmament and the waters under the firmament.¹ The seven seas represent the subconscious mind and memory of earth's evolutions. Her corridors lead to the origins of life and the life-giving force that is the great mystery of the sea itself.

Scientists and marine biologists attribute the beginning of life to the combination of the sun and the sea forming the perfect environment for the bursting forth, once upon a time millions of years ago, of that single cell of consciousness. And, lo, life in the simplicity of its unity in the microorganisms of the sea becomes the jewel of the mind of God transmitting all of the elements of the macrocosmic cell itself - the Great Central Sun Magnet.

Drop by drop, the sea is the gift of Life held cupped in the hands of a little child building castles from etheric memory in the sands of time and space. Flowing into the sea is the River of Life,² mighty Mother flow, the Ganges and so many other tributaries I know. The sea is everyone's native land as hand in hand the children of earth must define her boundaries - not in terms of territorial waters or national interest but in terms of cosmic integrity and a cosmic honor flame that is truly and most notably reverence for Life.

As life had its beginnings in the sea, so, if it is not revered by all men and nations, it will have its ending in the sea. And it will no more be written "from dust to dust" but "from sea to sea."³ For the comings and goings of lifewaves upon earth are utterly dependent upon the waters of Life flowing in crystal streams through the sea itself. And the great secret of the sea is that, by the cosmic interchange of Alpha and Omega, the sacred fire itself - through phytoplankton, through the salt and other unidentified alchemical elements - is in perpetual celebration of the great cosmic interchange.

The sea is where Life begets life. The sea is the womb of the Cosmic Virgin even as it is the tomb where hieroglyphs of the collective unconscious of earth's evolutionary chain are recorded and

¹Gen. 1:7.

²Rev. 22:1.

³Gen. 3:19.

rerecorded for the transformation of all life. The sea is the desiring of the Mother to give birth to the children of God, and it represents the highest and the lowest of the desirings of humanity to beget God and anti-God, universal harmony or its antithesis.

The seven seas are man's desirings for wholeness in the seven planes of being. They represent the seven colors, tones, and vibrations of the seven days of creation. The seas contain the Grund and the Ungrund - the formed and the unformed elements of Life. The seas and the bodies of water that dot the earth with jewels of glacial blue, aquamarine, and gorgeous sapphire hues actually exist in seven layered planes corresponding to the seven bodies of man.

Elemental beings of light and angel ministrants provide the focus for the interchange of these 'seven seas' with the sacred fire of the seven vehicles of man's consciousness. Most people in your octave observe only the physical body of man and therefore they likewise observe only the physical body of the sea.

John the Revelator beheld the "sea of glass like unto crystal" before the throne of the Ancient of Days⁴ and again the "sea of glass mingled with fire."⁵ Thus the interchange of sacred fire and flowing water in the Great Central Sun is ever the life-giving movement of Alpha and Omega in the heart of the flaming Monad whose Presence in you is the I AM THAT I AM.

Thus Father and Mother ever begetting life release the crystal cord as a chain of crystal light. This chain, as a mighty caduceus spanning the ocean of cosmos, is the ascending/descending spinal altar whose structure becomes the superstructure for the mental and physical vehicles of every part of life.

As the fire represents the superconscious and the water the subconscious mind, so out of its memory bank there crystallizes the cognitive processes of identity asserting I AM WHERE I AM (in the mental body) and the physical extension of body awareness for souls to perfect the divine plan of life. First the fire then the water - as the seed and then the egg. And then there follows the crystallization of the air and the earth - of I AM WHO I AM for action/interaction on 'physical' planets and solar systems.

Out of the depth of the seas beneath the ocean floors, out of the waters of the deep and temples of the Mother, out of mankind's etheric memory and the etheric body of the earth, the sea provides the opportunity for the resolution and the dissolution of life and death.

Of old the beasts of the sea known as leviathan⁶ were feared by mariners. Their myth persists in the erstwhile appearance of the Loch Ness monster. John saw that those that had gotten the victory over the beast, and over his image, and over his mark, and over the number of his name, stand on the sea of glass, having the harps of God and singing the song of Moses the servant of God, and the song of the Lamb.⁷

Would to God that the mariners of today might see and hear the undines of the deep singing that song, saying:

Great and marvellous are thy works, Lord God Almighty;

Just and true are thy ways, thou King of saints.

Who shall not fear thee, O Lord, and glorify thy name?

For thou only art holy:

For all nations shall come and worship before thee;

For thy judgments are made manifest.

⁴Rev. 4:6.

⁵Rev. 15:2.

⁶Job 41:1; Pss. 74:14; 104:26; Isa. 27:1.

⁷Rev. 15:2-4.

Would to God that the murderers of the mighty whales might know the majesty of the mind of God and Mother flame anchored in these blessed elemental beings who command the seven seas and are the transmitters of cosmic light and cosmic rays unto all life abiding on planet Earth. Would to God that mere mortals could behold undines who gather at the scene of the 'cold-blooded' harpoon murder of the blessed creatures whose guileless bodies without sin radiate the love of the Holy Spirit to all other life-forms inhabiting the sea and the land.

In the very midst of the massacre of Life, the blessed undines who are the initiates of the sacred fire temples of the deep are to be heard chanting the song of Moses and the Lamb:

Great and marvellous are thy works, Lord God Almighty;
Just and true are thy ways, thou King of saints.
Who shall not fear thee, O Lord, and glorify thy name?
For thou only art holy:
For all nations shall come and worship before thee;
For thy judgments are made manifest.

They also invoke the judgment of their Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ upon the wayward sons of Belial who know very well "what they do"⁸ as they are the very instruments of planetary chaos undermining to the very depths of the sea the balance of the planetary ecosystem upon which the children of the light so depend.

We are Neptune and Luara. We survey the plight of the seas and their pollution through man's insensitivity to Life in its most elementary and complex forms. Well-meaning souls, members of world bodies working at international levels seek to restrain the dumping into the sea of sewage, industrial waste, chemicals, pesticides, and oil - all of which place an enormous burden upon the beings of purity, both physical and etheric, whose home is the sea. They tend God's sea garden. They are the caretakers of a once pristine paradise that is rapidly becoming known as a paradise lost.

We are the spokesmen for the undines who are the conscious collaborators with men and angels for the survival of the waters of the earth. These servants of God and man in the water element rise to the surface of consciousness and demand to be heard. They have signed a petition which I now read, a warning to the inhabitants of Terra:

Unless by the flame of the Holy Spirit the children of the sun, nation by nation, will mount as one for the healing of the waters, identifying with the person of the Flying Eagle who is our sponsor and our initiator, even the Lord Sanat Kumara, life on earth must be severely curtailed or abruptly brought to an end.

Without the sea and its many life-supporting functions making possible the control of climate, rainfall, oxygenation, and the very evolution of life itself, earth can no longer be considered viable as an ecosystem or an evolutionary platform for its present lifewaves.

O mankind of earth, begin at the very beginning. For out of the fountains of the deep, life has sprung forth and to the very mouth of these fountains we daily return to give gratitude for the waters of Life.

Now, therefore, we the undersigned representing the councils of the undines petition all who count themselves as the keepers of the flame of Life upon earth to summon the resources and the intercession of hosts of the Lord in cooperation with those most vitally concerned with earth's pollutions - all of which eventually come home to the sea.

We ask that you shall understand that inasmuch as the sea represents the interchange of fire

⁸Luke 23:34.

and water that there be a two-pronged attack upon the anti-Mother forces which daily assault the life-giving waters of her cosmic womb.

Let the sacred-fire action of the violet flame restore the natural flow of Spirit and Spirit's fire to provide the alchemy of transmutation within the seas, without which there can be no return to balance. And then let scientists, futurists, students, and concerned citizens en masse rise up to defend the purity and power, the light and the jeweled crystal, the beauty and the bounty of our eternal sea that kisses the sky at the horizon line and provides the children of earth with vistas of eternity.

Under the direction of our hierarchs Neptune and Luara, we the undersigned pledge our lives anew to the planetary transmutation of the collective unconscious repository of all that is in reverse of the ongoing tide of the divine plan. We not only transmit Light but we transmute misqualified Light that has become darkness and disease and death within earth's waters. All that remains untransmuted within the subconscious of the people must also register as pollution.

In the physical waters of the earth we place ourselves upon the cross to be crucified with Him for the sake of our brothers and sisters who, though they are ignorant of our sacrifice, may benefit thereby and become the truly blessed when they can also take upon themselves the cross of all elemental life.

Even as the salamanders, sylphs, and gnomes have said, "We will bear all that we can bear" - so we say, Let us carry the maximum burden of darkness that Light may be revealed. And to our hierarchs, the sons and daughters of God upon earth, we appeal for intercession and the education of the people by wisdom's flame that the purification of the waters of the waters might be parallel with the purification of their sacred fires.

The computers in the retreat of the Ascended Master Cuzco and the data available through the retreats and outposts of Neptune and Luara reveal with mathematical certainty that unless the sons of God rise up in defense of elemental life and the integrity of the earth body, certain cataclysm will not be averted.

We declare that we are here because of the splendid support of the ascended masters and their chelas. We serve with you that many more will join the ranks of the faithful who faithfully offer their dynamic decrees upon the Altar of Invocation.

Faithfully we decree with the rhythm of the tide, and the sounding of our Word is in the breaking of the wave and where the sea and the earth meet in the heart of the "mighty angel come down from heaven, clothed with a cloud."⁹

The rainbow upon his head is our promise of a better tomorrow. And his face, as it were the face of the sun of righteousness, is our assurance that help through the Helper is on its way. And his feet as pillars of fire is the sign that the wisdom of the Son of God, dispensing sacred fire, stands firm in the earth. And with his right foot upon the sea and his left foot on the earth, he assures us of his commitment and the commitment of Almighty God to the balance of the four lower bodies of earth and earth's children and the threefold flame in body, mind, and soul.

To us the little book open in his hand is the teaching of Lord Maitreya, Lord Buddha, Lord Sanat Kumara through Jesus Christ and his messengers unto the nations. This little book is our hope that elemental life will one day be free through the enlightened, peaceful, and loving service of the children of the sun.

Thus we seal you in our flame of hope, even as you are our hope. And we sign this our petition in the name of all life - human, elemental, divine.

Now we, Neptune and Luara, bid Keepers of the Flame recall the momentous event which took

⁹Rev. 10.

place at the Easter conclave 1964 when Our Saviour Jesus Christ endowed nature with the momentum of his resurrection flame. On that occasion he said concerning the gift of his flame to elemental life that it would

make it possible for them to feel, throughout their entire manifestation as an elemental, a part of the radiance of immortality which I AM. Do you see what this means? It means that they shall no longer be aware of death.

Do you know what this means! Contemplate, contemplate, contemplate nature, conceived by God and designed in the higher octaves, lowered through the elementals into manifestation, now endowed with the flame of my momentum of the resurrection this day that forever after from this day forward the elementals shall never again have the sense of death!

Though they pass, it shall be as the click of a camera shutter or the dropping of a bird on wing when its beating heart stops - suddenly they shall be here and then they shall be gone, but without pain or quiver or fear.

They shall feel my flame always. A portion of that flame resting in them shall remove for all time immemorial all that fear that they have outpictured.

And this is one of the first steps as we begin the process of quickening the world for the golden age, enrobing it in the garments of eternal spring. For the eternal spring must first come into the invisible world and the world of the formless and then be outpictured in the world of form. And the love of the students for the elementals and the decrees and the fiats and the prayers, both of heaven and earth together, have made this possible this day. . . .

And so as the Holy Kumaras stand here with me before you, blazing forth what I choose to term the fury of their divine radiance toward God, the holiness of their purity, it gives us pleasure, in the name of the Great White Brotherhood, to announce to the world this new manifestation for nature, for life. This is a manifestation of the greatest hope, and it is one of the first steps in the abolishment of all death everywhere.

Now in conclusion of this fourfold message of the hierarchs of eElemental life unto the children of the sun, speaking on behalf of the four cosmic forces we say, let the renewal of your cosmic cooperation with elemental life be the alchemy of the Holy Spirit whereby through the Father and the Son the abundant life is manifest through the elementals who are the children of the Buddha and the Mother.

We are

Neptune and Luara for the victory of the Woman clothed with the Sun and her seed.

Chapter 18

Beloved Uriel and Aurora - May 4, 1980

Vol. 23 No. 18 - Beloved Uriel and Aurora - May 4, 1980
Feast of the Resurrection Flame with the Lord Jesus Christ

I

I AM Drawing the Mighty Circle of the Guru and the Chela

Within the Circle All That Is Sanctified - without All That Is Not Sanctified by the Body and Blood of the LORD

Most blessed companions of the light, we are come to anoint and to inaugurate a spiral of resurrection's flame.

My beloved and I, we in one flame, come with trooping elementals and mighty guardian angels to infuse the earth with a lullaby of hope and love and mirth. We come in the springtime in the love of each flower to release by fragrance the power of light, the power to penetrate the soul, the power to quicken and to bring Home even the wayward ones.

Children of the sun, Keepers of the Flame, legions of the sixth ray are about the earth adorning the lilies, placing them here and there, preparing for the release of resurrection's power - an inundation of light that shall fill the earth in this year for this decade for all that is to appear by the flame of eternal life.

And so the mighty legions of elementals gathering now at the Royal Teton Retreat for a conclave with Lord Buddha are summoned to carry the portion of resurrection's fire from the heart of the Lord Jesus Christ throughout all the earth. This will be their Easter majesty, their procession.

From the heart of the great mountain and the mighty throne room, from out of the eye all-seeing, from out of the center of Elohim and their focus in that retreat, there is sent forth the mighty light rays of the Godhead for a staying action in world conditions, for the holding back of the acceleration of the Dark Cycle and even of cataclysm.

Legions of light have called in the name of the Lords of Karma for more violet fire to saturate the earth and to avert that which could be impending cataclysm in this decade if it were not set to naught and consumed by devoted Keepers of the Flame. You will read of this message in the Pearls of Wisdom.¹ You will hear of the blessed elementals and the burden they bear and the light that they would share, that is the violet flame, with all the earth body. Therefore they have implored the Lord of the World to implore Keepers of the Flame to increase the call to the violet fire - that blessed fire that will go forth and consume those conditions which would otherwise precipitate major earth changes.

¹Virgo and Pelleur, "The Servants of God and Man in the Earth Element," in Pearls of Wisdom (1980), vol. 23 no. 14, 6 April 1980, pp. 75-80.

We are Uriel and Aurora. I AM the Angel of the Dawn - the dawn of each day and each age and of a golden age to come. I come with the Mother, who holds in her arms a cosmos. And the lullaby is the comfort of cosmos from the heart of the Woman.

And the ruby ray goes forth, and it is a sustaining light. And therefore, the Great White Brotherhood is poised to multiply your calls to the violet flame, to the resurrection flame, and to the ruby ray in the ascension light throughout this conclave. We are determined that the bathing of the earth in the energies of light and that the dispensations of the Karmic Board shall anchor through you those messages of light and the determination of the Lords of Karma to bring opportunity and an open door to understanding to all the earth.

Thus the Karmic Board inaugurates a decade of mighty understanding, the gift from the hand of beloved Portia, blessed complement of Saint Germain, who now comes forth on his behalf and on behalf of the chelas of the light to sponsor the cosmic feminine ray of freedom as opportunity to life. The buildup of this momentum of her service will culminate as she presides at fall quarter of Summit University this year.

The blessed counterpart of Saint Germain is authorized by the Cosmic Council to infuse the earth with cosmic momentums of freedom and of redemption for the feminine principle. This dispensation is accorded solely through the work of Saint Germain and all of the disciples who have invoked the violet flame since first he sent it forth.

Thus the weight and the momentum of Saint Germain and his chelas have brought, then, the other side of the cosmic seesaw into balance. And now, at the low point in the earth as there descends that rolling momentum of spheres of light of the great causal body of the cosmic being Portia, the Goddess of Opportunity, we are so joyous to bring to you the awareness of her love and the mighty open door whereby many more ascended masters than before will step through the veil to the hearts of the children of light.

The hosts of the LORD have prepared the blessed feast of the resurrection and we come, often most remembered for the release of the light of the judgment. But in this hour it is to prepare your hearts with such an intense love ray that your very own heart becomes a magnet to draw down swiftly and suddenly, as the lightning of God, all that is in readiness in the inner retreats of the Brotherhood.

For this Eastertide and this vernal equinox bring to earth a supreme light of attainment, a supreme light of fulfillment. And lo, the messengers rejoice that the Word of God is heard in the hearts of millions. And we rejoice at the steadfast presence of the dynamic decrees of the students of the greater mysteries.

Our presence here is a demonstration for youth and for their defense and for the rebuke of all offense unto the Divine Woman and her seed.² I stand forth, therefore, to rebuke those fallen ones who have invaded the household of the Mother to tear down the light of the sacred lily of the threefold flame. They instead have brought upon their own heads the dimensions of their own infamy.

And therefore in the earth, in the community of light, and in the blessed family of light there is a light from God that comes forth. It is to resurrect the pure in heart and it is to rebuke those who have been impure in heart. Therefore, let the hearts of the children of God be brought to the altar as to the threshingfloor. And let the hearts of men and women be known, and let the great cosmic light and the all-seeing eye of God now reveal and now bring to the fore that which has been concealed. For all misuse of the light of reality and of victory and of vision must now be transmuted.

And therefore I say: Cast out all schism within the body of God in the earth! I send my legions forth to bind the interlopers who have come into the temple of our God and attempted to steal the light, to pervert the doctrine, to distort the Word, and to supplant the holy love of twin flames.

²Rev. 12.

Beloved hearts of light, in order to receive the greater light there must be the threshing and there must be the purging. And therefore Pallas Athena comes forth with a mighty crystal sword, touching each one with the will to run with the banner of Maitreya and the World Mother. O the crystal light and the crystal clear stream of the River of Life³ is for the clearing of the channels within you of the sacred-fire chakras, the spheres of the Central Sun. That light is for the cleansing of the community of Camelot and all of our centers.

We say, then, those who have had opportunity and mercy and who have misused it, from them it is withdrawn and given to another and another that the children of the sun might move in the great consonance of the geometry of the Godhead unto a higher spiral of victory.

I send forth the ruby ray into the souls of light, and I AM the binding of the seed of the wicked! I AM the binding of the tares among the wheat!⁴ I AM the presence of the Great Central Sun magnet. I AM the emissary of the seven archangels.

Lo, I stand in the midst of the light of the heart of the Woman. I amplify the light of the ruby ray. And the ruby ray is sent forth for the judgment, for the binding of those serpents, and for the clearing of the way of the all-seeing eye of God. Blaze forth, O living Word! Blaze forth, O living Word! Blaze forth, O living Word!

By the mighty action of the light, I AM drawing the mighty circle of the Guru and the chela. And this circle of white fire includes all that is sanctified and made holy by the living Word, by the seraphim, and by the cherubim. And all that is not sanctified by the body and blood of the LORD is cast out by the light of Alpha and Omega, by the light of the Great Central Sun.

Lo, I AM the living Word! Lo, I AM the Saviour in the very heart! Lo, I AM the flame of the Saviour in the heart of the Mother! Lo, I AM the flame of the mighty archangels who sponsor life! Lo, I AM multiplying the light of the violet flame from the causal bodies of the Keepers of the Flame! And in answer to their call, I AM sending forth the mighty violet flame out of their causal bodies into their souls to magnify, to amplify, and to increase in the earth the cosmic flame of freedom from the heart of Portia and Saint Germain!

Now in the light of Mighty Victory, I send you forth into the night, into the day to the Royal Teton Retreat where you may gather this night, each and every one of you who is within that mighty circle of fire, to sit at the feet of Lord Gautama Buddha, of Lord Maha Chohan, and to hear their word unto all elemental life for the victory of this decade.

We are the angels of the sun. We come with the life of Helios and Vesta. We resurrect! We invigorate! We bring the new life and the new breath of spring.

Springtime in the heart is love forevermore. O how we adore the threefold flame of light in the very heart of the Universal Mother.

Out of the heart of Sanat Kumara is sent forth the dove of peace. And that mighty dove, for it is a mighty dove from God's heart, goes forth with a kiss of peace unto all who are true to the light and the living bearers of its love.

In the name of the angels of the ark of the covenant, I AM the Shekinah glory descending from out the fiery center of the I AM THAT I AM! Lo, I AM the Shekinah glory descending now upon the altar of the heart!

So, be bearers of the Word and of the light! So, be preservers of that light! So, be the guardians of the Mother flame! So, be God in the name of mercy, Amen.

³Rev. 22:1.

⁴Matt. 13:24-30, 36-43.

Chapter 19

Beloved Archangel Zadkiel - May 11, 1980

Vol. 23 No. 19 - Beloved Archangel Zadkiel - May 11, 1980
Feast of the Resurrection Flame with the Lord Jesus Christ

II

A Dispensation for the Eighties to Alter the Course of Human History by the Flame of Freedom
The Electronic Presence of the Heart of the Violet Planet
Centered in the Earth - the God-Government of the Galaxies
Transmitted from Sirius through the Sons and Daughters of God

O light, I AM come! and I stand on the side of the west. I AM here and Amethyst with me, and legions of violet flame have determined this day to raise the level of the violet flame upon the planetary body.

This, my beloved, is accomplished by the action of Omri-Tas who has this very hour centered in the earth the electronic forcefield, the Electronic Presence, of the very heart of the violet planet itself, which now does become a magnet and a blueprint of the sun to magnify and to intensify the action of the violet flame called forth by the Lord of the World to implement the ten-year plan¹ and to stay the hand of world cataclysm.

By the very light invoked by the children of the light and that which they shall invoke, the dispensation has come forth from the Cosmic Council. For they have actually computed what you would invoke, based on your past performance, and therefore multiplied past, present, and future invocations of the violet flame to deliver a dispensation of the eighties that will surely, surely as I live, alter the course of human history by the flame of freedom!

I AM Zadkiel of the light, priest of the sacred fire and of the Order of Melchizedek. I AM the sponsor of priests and priestesses of the seventh ray. I initiate the cycles of life, of freedom, and I come to accelerate that violet flame in the very presence of world tyranny and the tyrants themselves - into

¹“... It must be heard by the people of God on earth that the hour is at hand and that the Lord Buddha has extended to you as people of God one decade for the turning of the tide - one decade from this hour for the spreading abroad of the teachings, for the contacting of hundreds of thousands of souls who will take the teaching and the science of the spoken Word and use it for the salvation of earth. After the decade has passed from this hour there is no guarantee forthcoming from the Lords of Karma or from the Keeper of the Scrolls that the tide can any longer be turned from the fate that has been plotted by the dark ones.” Gautama Buddha, “One Decade for the Turning of the Tide: The Great Central Sun Messengers, the Cosmic Christs, and the Buddhas Come Forth,” in Pearls of Wisdom (1979), vol. 21, p. 148.

the very teeth I come with that blazing violet flame that does transmute death and the momentums of death which the fallen ones would put upon this planetary body.

My beloved hearts, this is the seventh age. It is the age of the coming of the soul, the soul of light, the spirit of Maitreya, and the flame of Mother - these three invincible, lo, I AM! And these are the three dots of Morya. And by that flame and by that light, so are worlds conquered!

We, the seven archangels, lead the hosts of heaven with Archangel Michael, with Saint Germain, with the Lord Christ. By the mighty bubbling fountain of the violet flame, there is amplified every other flame of the spectrum of God. And the resurrection flame itself pulses higher this day by the gift of the God of Freedom to the Earth.

How we bless his name! How we salute his name! How we honor his sacred Word! Why, in the very presence of Saint Germain, I say, stand upon your feet and give reverence to life! For the very life which beats your heart passes through the Purple Fiery Heart of Saint Germain, and therefore every crystal cord is tinged with mercy's light.

I AM Zadkiel. I raise my hands and with a thrust and with a roll, with a ho! ho! ho! I roll back the darkness across this land and I expose the Virgin wilderness, the promised land, the holy innocents, and the original divine blueprint of Saint Germain!

I AM rolling back the overlay of two centuries of development of this nation, its industrialization and the manipulation of life. I roll it into the violet flame! And by the confirmation of the word of Keepers of the Flame who invoke the sacred fire, so that rolling back will produce, in the fullness of the cycles of time and space, a mighty alchemy and a change for light.

Beware, I tell you, of the coming year and the coming elections, for the fallen ones have contrived to see to it that none who are offered have the fullness of that light which is necessary as the instrument of Almighty God for the saving of America. It matters little, then, who is elected. What matters is this - that I AM Zadkiel and I AM running with a dispensation given to me by the Fourteen Ascended Masters who govern the destiny of this nation, America.

As I left the Royal Teton Retreat to come here to Camelot this day, they gave to me this which I read to you:

Most noble hearts, salutations in the light of Saint Germain whose light we adore, in whose service we remain in the fourteen stations of the cross. For we are the devotees of the Cosmic Virgin. We are the Fourteen.

We come, then, with our urgent message concerning the coming elections.

Whereas, in the dire need of the hour, this land of America requires the stalwart sons of God for direction, for God-government, and most importantly for the diamond-heart transmission of the fire of God's will, and whereas those candidates who have presented themselves are the rivals of the serpents² within their ranks and we therefore can recommend none of them, we come before you and we offer this dispensation of light: that the government shall not be upon the shoulders of these mere mortals but that the government of these United States of America, of the promised land of all that is real shall be governed by that Christ who is raised up within you.

For lo, he said, "And I, if I be lifted up, will draw all men unto me."³ Therefore, unto you who raise up the mighty sacred fire as the Mother flame, raising that sacred fire of light - you who raise up the Person of the Christ, upon that Christ and upon that mantle shall be the government of this nation.

And we, therefore, have received from the Cosmic Council and the Solar Logoi this dispensation

²See Sanat Kumara, "The Taking Up of Serpents," "The Vow to Save the Woman and Her Seed," and "The Judgment of Serpent and His Seed," in *Pearls of Wisdom* (1979), vol. 22, pp. 295-322.

³John 12:32.

whereby the God-government of the galaxies transmitted from the God Star Sirius will be transmitted through the sons and daughters of God, and all that transpires in the government of this nation shall pass through the sacred heart of our sons and daughters who have raised up the living Word. And therefore, you have but to speak your dynamic decrees, your recommendations, and your word and there will be the alteration that should come unto those who indeed wear the sacred mantle of the office of the President of the United States of America, which is indeed an office in the hierarchy of the Great White Brotherhood.

Beloved hearts of light, many have come in these two hundred years unworthy of that mantle, yet that mantle has been placed upon them as upon a hollow reed as though the mantle itself, without a person, were the government of the nation.

Now with the raising up of the light of the Ascended Master Saint Germain and all that has come to pass through the dedication of your noble hearts as chelas of the flame, we therefore, the Sacred Fourteen, come to the fore and dedicate these hearts of light as the true governing authority of this nation. And we admonish you to prepare for the descent of that mantle as you will feel it when the one who is elected to office - the highest office of the land - will give the inaugural address.

Beloved ones, unto those who take seriously this calling and understand that at inner levels those who have the highest attainment and the highest light are always the authority for planetary evolutions will then come that awareness of just how much dedication is necessary as you apply yourselves to the wearing of the mantle jointly, cooperatively, one for all and all for one in the entire Spirit of the Great White Brotherhood.

As you execute, then, the duties of that office, it becomes necessary that you be informed, that you increase in the majesty of the Holy Spirit and in the gift of knowledge⁴ of the matters of this world - that which is given through Mother's manifestos⁵ and all forms of research that you yourselves conduct. If you are to make recommendations to the Karmic Board, to the Sacred Fourteen, to the Cosmic Council, you must know whereof you speak.

It is important to say to yourself, If I were God, what would I do? If I were Jesus Christ, what would I do? If I were the President of the United States, what decision would I make? The irresponsible have always made their statements and their demonstrations - partisan, shortsighted - as to what God ought to be doing, what the Lord Christ ought to be doing, and what the president of this nation ought to be doing. But I tell you, beloved ones, when you wear the boots, when you wear the mantle, when you hear the swishing of the mantle and the clinking of the sword at your side - then you feel the burden of the LORD!

The burden of the LORD is the cosmic responsibility for right decision on behalf of a lifewave. Therefore I say to you, this is not simply saying, I think that the president ought to do so-and-so. It is going to the very heart of God with all of the facts and figures that you can garner together and then deliberating what will be the outcome, to all individuals upon the planetary body, of your decision.

Beloved ones, I trust you will see that only such a dispensation of light could bring to America that necessary grace, that biding time, that space in heaven for the turning around of the imminent course of history and the downward spiral of events.

You realize that crisis is precipitated and the augmentation of darkness does not allow for the children of the light to rise and be prepared and be elected. The machines of national politics are such that it is well nigh to impossible for a son of God to enter that machine and win.

That which is remarkable in recent history is the victory itself of John F. Kennedy whose soul, as

⁴I Cor. 12:8.

⁵The call for "Mother's Manifesto" was sent forth by Jesus and Gautama on July 4, 1976, in Washington, D.C., to counter the lies put forth in the Communist Manifesto and other documents. Since then, Elizabeth Clare Prophet has delivered this Manifesto in her penetrating analyses of current events, available on cassette albums.

a soul of God, went forth conquering and to conquer.⁶ And thus he came and thus he won by light and by the support of the Brotherhood. And you can well understand that that support is given by the inner light, and not necessarily by outer actions, but by the love of the heart; and the love of the heart of that blessed son exceeded all others.

Now, my beloved, as the cycles turn and so many who have fallen on the field of battle have returned to the screen of life and are the blessed children and youth who are emerging once again to take their place. I trust that you will see that this dispensation is given to you to keep the flame for America as best you can by the love of your heart until this next lifewave is firmly in position, educated, and able to take the reins of authority nation by nation.

I AM Zadkiel and I have read to you a dispensation of light showing the care and the concern of cosmic councils for this lifewave, showing the sensitivity of Almighty God to timetables on earth and to current events. This brooding concern of Almighty God through the World Mother, through Lord Gautama, through the Holy Spirit, through the avatars Lord Jesus and Lord Saint Germain is manifest to you day by day in a very practical awareness of those necessary steps that must be taken in order for the light to accomplish its perfect work.

There is no time to lose. The signs of the times and the handwriting on the wall are moving on, and nation by nation the fallen ones gain ground and the bearers of the light lose time and space. But it is not so at inner levels, for the fires of the hearts of God's children are being banked even by the holy angels as they come in the service of Christ the King.

And therefore, as the fires of the heart increase, there is the pushing out to the surface of all darkness; and thus there is turbulence and terrorism and international upheaval, and yet it is because the fire is expanding, the sun of even pressure is expanding. And all elemental life stands poised to direct the living violet flame into those very conditions that come to the surface, even as a pot that boils brings to the surface the soup that is made.

Beloved ones, the rolling boil of the pot is the action of the sacred fire in the very heart of the earth. And therefore, surfacing in men's lives and in their worlds are their ancient rebellions, their turning away from the Path, their betrayal of the Mother and her children, and all of this war and infamy - and so it comes to the surface.

Let not the little ones be dismayed, for God is in command and God has released the light in order that all might see and choose those elements of the subconscious that must be put into the violet flame. And if they choose not to put them into that violet flame but to enter in once again to a conspiracy against the light, to an alliance against the Guru, then I say, bid them farewell and move on in the flame of victory.

For you must understand that the age of freedom is the age of choice! The Aquarian age is the age of supreme free will when the Guru and the chela must make the choice as to how to be more and more of God.

The evolution of the Godhead becomes a greater and greater challenge even as you give greater and greater surrender saying, "Not my will, but thine, be done!"⁷ For the will of God expects that you shall forge the will of God.

Can you understand that you must enter into the role of the will of God itself and not simply surrender to the cookie cutter held in the hand of the Maha Chohan, stamping out your will? It is never thus. And therefore evolution is the law of the hour. And evolution must evolve right choice in freedom!

Do you hear the fervor of Saint Germain? Well, I should think so! For, after all, he came to our retreat to be tutored of the law tens of thousands of years ago and he stands with me in this hour

⁶Rev. 6:2.

⁷Luke 22:42.

on this platform, charging my address by the mighty Purple Fiery Heart of freedom! And therefore, with all of the angels who have gathered on the entire west coast of the Pacific, will you not honor him with a mighty salutation: Hail, Saint Germain! Hail, Saint Germain! Hail, Saint Germain! [Audience joins.]

Teeming multitudes and millions of elementals, angels, and children of God throughout the planetary body have raised their arms in this mighty tribute. For at inner levels there are millions upon millions who adore him as the God of Freedom - though they know him not, yet indeed they know him.

O my beloved, his heart pulsates in the heart of the Mother. His love is an unending love, the spiral that accelerates to include all of earth, all of elemental life. And therefore, despite all outer appearances and the clamor and the clenching of the fists and the trembling of those who fear the coming of the judgment of Almighty God, at inner levels there is an expansion taking place, there is a surfeiting of the earth in the violet flame of freedom as there has never been before since the release of this dispensation from the heart of beloved Saint Germain. And therefore, by way of balancing that mighty act of freedom, there comes the Goddess of Truth, Pallas Athena, wielding the crystal sword and sending truth, piercing truth, the light of truth, that when men know and feel the joy of freedom they may make right choices for truth.

So often the children of the light feel that freedom; but they do not know the way to go, and therefore they reinforce old momentums and old habit patterns simply because truth and error are not distinguished in their consciousness and they do not have any sense of the dire conditions of evil or what is evil in the earth. They do not understand the principles of absolute Good and absolute Evil and the necessary action of making the right choice. Thus, be grateful and bow before the feminine being of light, her feminine majesty of light that also stands before you clearing the way for the precipitation of the God flame of mighty Portia whose flame of opportunity shall be all the more clear by the manifestation of living truth.

Thus I AM here. Thus we are here. Thus by the Holy Spirit we have sent forth the light. And every heart upon earth is touched by our message. And I tell you, this is the living Word that you have heard, and it does come forth from Almighty God in the very heart of the Central Sun, and it is transmitted through cosmic beings and hierarchies of the sun, through my heart, through the messenger and to your own - to all humanity.

Understand that this living Word is the power of creation. It is no ordinary manifestation, but it is the fullness of the Holy Spirit and the fullness of the Trinity of God. And therefore, when I say that every heart upon earth is touched, I want you to understand it! I want you to know it! I want you to believe it! because you understand that God himself holds the science of the Word and that when the Word is spoken that Word goeth forth into the farthest reaches of time and space to touch the hearts of God's children and to touch the hearts of the seed of the wicked that they might be called to the judgment.

Therefore I AM Zadkiel, transmitter of the light of the Godhead. And that Word is heard and it is known as the sound of harmony, as the sound of the AUM, as the sound of the ascension - and as the sound of the judgment.

God be praised! For the judgment is the mercy unto every part of life. Therefore know that when mercy is come, so it is the moment when Christ the Lord declared upon that cosmic cross of white fire, "It is finished. It is finished. It is finished."⁸

Thus the rising of the violet flame spells an end to certain momentums of darkness which have pitted themselves against the Mother and her children and the community of Camelot. They are no more. Their specters are bound! Their records are consumed! For the sacred fire descends. And I AM Zadkiel. I keep my Word that is the Word of Almighty God, and that Word does not return

⁸John 19:30.

unto me void.⁹

I AM Zadkiel of the seventh ray! Hear my name! Hear my call! For I AM real and I AM in ye all.

Call unto me in the name of the LORD and see what miracles we can bring to the altar of the heart of Saint Germain, Pallas Athena, and all the hosts of the LORD.

I bow before the Cosmic Council, the Lord of the World, the Karmic Board, and the Fourteen Ascended Masters. I bow before the Light that Almighty God has sealed in your heart! Adore it. Become it. Know it as thy very Self and the very God of very gods - and be free.

⁹Isa. 55:11.

Chapter 20

Beloved Archeia Hope - May 18, 1980

Vol. 23 No. 20 - Beloved Archeia Hope - May 18, 1980

Feast of the Resurrection Flame with the Lord Jesus Christ

III

Hope for the Resolution of Crisis and for the Coming of the Messiah in Every Heart

The Little Child in the Heart of the Mother Declares,

“I AM Still the Hope of the World!”

Hail to thee, O light of hope!

I AM the light of hope unto a world. I come with the blessed archeiai of all the archangels of cosmos. I bring hope to all humanity for the resolution of crisis and for the coming of the Messiah in every heart. I bring the light and the lilt of ascension's flame, and I reinvigorate the City of the Angels with that great power of the archangels of the Central Sun.

Hope springs eternal in the heart of the World Mother and her children. Everywhere the children of God are looking to a new day and to the hour of victory.

So light goes forth from the sanctuary of the Holy Grail, and we are come with the gladness of the raising of the divine potential of the Divine Mother in the ascension currents in the hearts of Keepers of the Flame. Great Central Sun messengers, winging their way to earth, are clearing the cosmic highways for the Angels of the Cosmic Cross of White Fire. I bring hope in the name of my beloved Gabriel, without hope earth is dark and there is no spark to light the way to a new day of Love's appearing in the heart of each disciple of the blessed messengers.

Beloved ones who gather in contemplation of the mysteries of Life to give praise unto the messenger ascended,¹ we also come bearing the flame flower of the calla lily to announce the ascension of souls of light who have tarried with this dispensation of the Brotherhood.

From out the God Star of Sirius there descends rays of hope, energizing light, contacting the hearts of those who are destined to ascend in this incarnation. Some of these are included among those who have come forward to pay tribute unto the messenger, and others are across the face of the earth.

Is it not glorious to contemplate the victory of one son of God and in that victory to find sweet hope, blessed hope for your own? For somehow you now can know that, placing each foot in his

¹On April 3, 1980, prior to this dictation by the Archeia Hope, a bronze bust of the Messenger Mark L. Prophet sculpted by Mrs. Annette Hermes was unveiled and dedicated in the Chapel of the Holy Grail at Camelot. Conferees who knew the messenger before his ascension (February 26, 1973) came forward to approve the likeness and to share their remembrances of him.

footprints, you can walk in the way that he walked and feel rising from the hallowed earth mighty currents of life springing forth from the Electronic Presence that left its mark wherever he walked - the figure of an age, the Guru of a nation, the blessed prophet of old, annunciator of the Ancient of Days, and truly the one who has opened the door that the Mother and her children might pass through.

Hope, then, as a crystal light consumes all anti-hope. And what is anti-hope but despair and doubt and fear and all of the darkness that turns in upon itself because it has not within itself the blessed flame flower, the blessed lily of the ascension, the blessed communion of love with God that assures to every seeker that hope is the key to healing and to wholeness, to freedom, and to the fulfillment of the blessed dharma.

Feminine complements of legions of light have gathered in support of the mission of the cosmic master, the Lady Portia. We come with our virtues, our votive lights to translate her causal body in so many ways and forms of art and design and symmetry and teaching and many projects and endeavors. We are determined that the feminine ray of Life within every part of God shall rise. And therefore this consecration of the resurrection flame, this feast of sacred fire, is attended by millions of angels; and dispensations forthcoming are for the keying of your blessed chakras into the heart of the Central Sun.

Blessed Sanat Kumara has taught to you the beginning steps of the Path of the Ruby ray leading to the Sacred Heart, leading to the fount of the heart that receives the rising of ascension's coil of light.² Even the flame flower resembles the rising spiral in its form, and the golden light of illumination in the center of the flame is always the blessed Person of Christ, the mediator.

This blessed ascension flame that descends unto all by the annunciation of Gabriel is, my beloved, all things unto all people. For the light of the Great Pyramid and the ascension flame, sealed in the heart of the embodied messenger by Serapis Bey,³ is therefore the light that demands fulfillment of cosmic purpose in each and every one.

It is the light that commands all to come forth and all of the molecules of being to assemble and bend the knee before the incarnate Word. Therefore those who do not bend the knee but who instead rebel against the great law of Love, they discover that ascension's flame is a sacred fire, all-consuming, of the judgment of that withholding from the light the fullness of purity.

Therefore, the ascension flame is become an offense unto those who have acted against the higher law of Life. Therefore you can understand that inasmuch as it is necessary to have the flame anchored in the embodied messenger, it is also necessary that disciples of the light carry the Word that those who receive that Word might not be immediately offended in the fullness of the presence of the Mother flame of Lemuria.

This is the meaning of the ascension flame. It is the Mother flame that burned upon her altars. It is the light that put to flight all the fallen ones who could not bear to stand in the image of Omega - Omega incarnate, the Cosmic Virgin manifest.

Thus it is ever that those who are offended in the true Christ are always offended in the Mother of that Christ, over and over again. Therefore, let the chelas of the flame go forth carrying the message of the light that some may choose to enter the violet flame and prepare themselves ere they encounter the magnificent beauty of that purity of that heart.

O ascension flame, thou we adore! O ascension flame of Luxor, ascension flame of the Great Pyramid, we consecrate earth and her evolutions to the God-mastery of the feminine principle of Life. And thereby all of civilization - technology, science, abundance, the governments and economies,

²Sanat Kumara, "The Opening of the Seventh Seal," in *Pearls of Wisdom* (1979), vol. 22, pp. 73 ff.

³Serapis Bey, "A Fourteen-Month Cycle of Ascension's Flame: The Soul's Witness of the Ascension Flame Come to Earth in the Person of the One," *The Feast of St. Stephen*, "Start a Flame of Purity," *Harpstrings of Lemuria: A Conference for God Consciousness*, A8010, 1980.

the distribution of food and all necessities of life - will come under the aegis of the sponsorship of the Divine Mother; and there will be a flow of such light in the earth that truly the white light, the white fire of the cosmic cross, will be unto this earth the healing of all conditions that are now mounting and creating such a sense of defeat, which itself is anti-hope.

I AM Hope! And no devils of defeat or failure or self-depreciation may stand in my presence. I AM the rising flame of the Kundalini fire! I AM the light of Kali that judges all who dare to trespass against that Mother light!

I AM charging the mighty initiations of that Kali into Camelot, and I send forth the ray that demands that souls of light rise and come into union with the very heart of the Mother that slays the demons in defense of her children!

I AM the Kali initiation of the Word and of the image of the Word! I AM the sacred fire by which all creativity is manifest! I AM the purity of the light whereby the White Goddess delivers unto all those trials and tests and temptations to determine whether or not lifestreams are worthy to receive this calla lily from the hand of an archeia to the hand of the messenger to the hand of the chela. For the ones who receive this flame flower receive the gift of the impetus of the ascension flame. Therefore all must be tested, all must prove the greater love of Life than that of any form of self-indulgence.

This rising sacred fire is a determination of Life. It is the ecstasy of union with Almighty God whereby the soul is returned to the white fire of the mighty I AM Presence. It transcends all joys. It is the communion of the soul. Therefore let the ascension current flow! and know that where I AM, there is Kali, there is Omega, there is the White Goddess, there is the Mother flame, there is the blessed Virgin Mother who received the presence of my Gabriel.

And therefore the Universal Mother multiplies her Electronic Presence in many forms and appearances so that all may distinguish between the Mother and the Great Whore and choose this day whom they will serve.⁴ These initiations that come to all on the Path of the Ruby Ray, when passed, are the resolution of Life and the deliverance of the mighty golden flame of illumination - truly the crown of Life⁵ that is amplified by the second spiral of the fourteen-month cycle of Serapis.⁶

We who serve the white fire of cosmic purity are one! We come for the binding of the discarnates that would tempt man and woman in the earth!

O beloved hearts of light, our angels, legions in number, go forth across the face of the earth to consume these fallen ones and these legions of entities that would tear down the light of the blessed children. O my beloved, the deliverance of the Mother's word on humanism in the school systems⁷ is not too soon. For lo, the children of the light are being taken from the path of purity from blessed childhood and adolescence in the sweetness of the lilies of the valley and the singing of the birds and the sun that shines.

O blessed hearts, youth, eternal youth is for the raising up of the flame of the ascension. In former decades of greater purity in education, I will tell you that the legions of my bands, ministering unto the children of America, have assisted them in raising the ascension currents and the Kundalini fires during their very early years through their teenage experiences. And these children have gone forth, and they have been the leadership and the light and the holding of the focus even as the holy ones of India, of the Himalayas, have held that flame.

⁴Rev. 17-19:4; Josh. 24:15.

⁵James 1:12; Rev. 2:10.

⁶See Serapis Bey, "The Defense of the Matter Cube," in *Pearls of Wisdom* (1980), vol. 23, pp. 15-20; Serapis Bey, "The Sign of the Second Fourteen-Month Cycle: The Mission of the Illumined Crown of Life: Serapis Bey Sponsors Candidates for the Ascension at Luxor - a Course of Study for Community Action, World Service, and the Fulfillment of the Torch of the Goddess of Liberty," "And Thy Radiance . . ." February 26, 1980, A8022.

⁷The Education of the Heart, a Summit University seminar for Keepers of the Flame February 22-25 at Camelot, Malibu Canyon, California.

So pure has been the light of the youth of America until these recent decades when we find that our attempts to raise up that light are aborted - and we ourselves make the karma, in raising it up, of allowing the children to squander that light in the abuses of the sacred fire. And therefore we dare not make that karma, and therefore we no longer come to the schools to render this service except to those who are the chosen few who have chosen to remain within the teachings of their respective churches and temples and to follow the word of their wise parents.

And, therefore, there are the select ones whose temples contain the sacred fire that marks them for an extraordinary mission and service to the light. These souls, in the commensurate nature of their being with the nature of God, do hold the key for the fiery destiny of the ascension in the very earth body.

It is necessary that children, holy children, the innocent ones, are the bearers of the ascension flame to earth. They are the ones chosen by Gabriel and Jesus and Serapis and the being of Elohim. Beloved hearts, understand that the blessed children in the womb and in the cradle are the ones who are saturated with the holy light of the white fire.

We come to adore the light. We come to adore the cosmic purpose of the plan of God. We come in the infinite mercy of Kuan Yin. And we come to implore you to go forth determined, as Lanello and Mother and every one of the chelas of the flame, to cast aside then those serpents who have invaded every level of learning - to cast them aside and cast them out and reinstate the representatives of the World Teachers.

Our hope is for a better world through the raising up of youth and through the transfer of the teachings of the blessed inner man of the heart.⁸ This is the meaning of that blessed communion, and we desire to break the bread of our life with all of the children of America and every nation. We desire that our mantle shall be around them in this hour of their trial.

O my beloved, how the angels love the little children of earth! How they love the innocence that remains innocent through all the years of life! Such a rare quality of innocence is the mark of the ascending ones - faces that shine with innocence yet who are the faces that bear gray heads and the marks of grace that is attaining to the infinitude of the majesty of the Godhead.

O blessed flame of holy innocence, of cosmic purity and light, I AM the hope of the world. I AM the hope of the world! And I understand fully my mission, that I bring hope to every child of God for the overcoming of darkness and death and disease. Thus I speak in defense of the holy child. But I speak not only - I act! And I act again through you, among you, and with our angels.

By cosmic dispensation we fill the earth this Eastertide, and we are determined that the children of the sun will be protected by their native purity and shall come into that age of understanding of who they really are: "Lo, I am a Christed one. Lo, I am destined to make my ascension in this life. Lo, I am the Son of God. Lo, I AM THAT I AM."

These are the words of hope that we impart. For hope is the bursting forth of the white fire that increases intelligence, that increases the wisdom of God whereby the little child can identify himself as the hope of the world - and truly, it is so. And thus the little child in the heart of the Mother declares, "I AM still the hope of the world!"

In the name of the threefold flame that burns in the heart of the Cosmic Christ, in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, in the name of the Universal Mother that I AM, I , Hope, seal your heart with light and place upon the altar of your cathedral this blessed flame flower that is the promise of your ascension - if you try, if you hope, if you have faith, if you live the love of charity, if you give with all your heart.

I seal you in the light of my Beloved.

⁸Eph. 3:16-19; I Pet 3:4.

Chapter 21

Angel of the Cosmic Cross of White Fire - May 25, 1980

Vol. 23 No. 21 - Angel of the Cosmic Cross of White Fire - May 25, 1980

Feast of the Resurrection Flame with the Lord Jesus Christ

IV

Angels of the Cosmic Cross of White Fire

Minister unto the Sons and Daughters of God in the Hour of Their Crucifixion

One Hundred and Forty and Four Thousand Cosmic Crosses of White Fire Implanted in the Earth
as Markers of Life

Hail, ye sons of light, hosts of the LORD - WE are one!

I AM the Angel of the Cosmic Cross of White Fire, and our legions are the numberless numbers who minister unto the sons and daughters of God in the hour of the crucifixion.

Therefore we are come. Therefore we are one in the Universal Logos. And therefore we rejoice, coming into the earth in the hour of the Second Advent, in the hour of Messiah born in the heart of God's own children, and in the hour of the Cosmic Christ appearing as THE LORD OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS.¹

Therefore because he is come into the earth, into the temple of the one hundred forty and four thousand, there is the Lamb on Mount Sion. And the Lamb who stands in the earth is in the very center of the I AM God Presence. And therefore all who are the mighty tributaries of the Lamb as the wife of the Lamb, all whose souls are redeemed from among men, all who are the hundred and forty-four thousand are positioned in the earth as the manifestation of the living Word.²

Therefore at this Eastertide we begin the mighty cycle from out the heart of Alpha and Omega whereby the cosmic cross of white fire and the events of the fourteen stations of the cross and of the light of the hour of the fusion of these sons of God in the nexus of the cross is come. With the coming of the Second Advent, it is those who are redeemed from among men who present the manifestation of the living Christ and the living Saviour.

Therefore in this hour it is not one cross upon a hill, but one hundred and forty and four thousand cosmic crosses of white fire implanted in the earth as the markers of life, eternal life, unto the sons and daughters of God. And therefore, by Cosmic Christ command, it is the opportunity for these elect of God to rise and to enter into the fullness of the initiations of the Lord Jesus Christ - because

¹Jer. 23:6; 33:16.

²Rev. 14:1-5; 19:7-9; 21:9.

the Lamb is come, because the Lamb is on Mount Sion, because Lord Sanat Kumara is with the Lamb and in the Lamb. And therefore the Ancient of Days spans the octaves of Spirit and Matter, and heaven is in the heart of earth and the heart of earth is in the heaven.

Lo, we are summoned by the Cosmic Christ. Lo, we are summoned by Gautama, by Sanat Kumara, by angels of the ruby ray, by Lord Maitreya, Lord Jesus Christ, and by the hundred and forty and four thousand Christs of those who are the elect of God. And we are summoned by the Lamb, and the Lamb is in the throne of the cosmic threefold flame.

O light of the far-off worlds, the dark star is illumined by the coming of the sons of God. O ye sons of God, O ye saints of the Most High, lo I AM THAT I AM. By the white-fire cross ye are marked with the transcendent light of God. And therefore come into the union of the Lamb, come into the union of the Word, and see how the very power of the light of the crucifixion in ye all is now manifest for the consuming of the anti-Light and the anti-Christ in the earth.

And lo, ye are witness to all of the children of God who will follow you up the mountain and up the spiral of the Great Pyramid that truly the path of initiation and the light of the ruby ray is come - truly, truly, the God of very gods opens the mighty door for these initiations into the fullness of Sonship. Therefore, not since the hour of the crucifixion of the Lord Jesus Christ have we entered earth's domain to deliver unto the sons of God the fullness of this initiation.

O beloved hearts of sacred fire, understand then that the intensity of the cosmic cross of white fire in the earth is now mounting as millions of angels, tier upon tier of angels, spiral into the earth. And the positioning of these cosmic crosses is for the turning of the tide. It is for the turning of the tide in the Dark Cycle that has reached the line.

O Lord God Almighty, let these fiery crosses now descend into the very physical octave, into the very spectrum of the white fire core of the atom of being. And let there flow now through the hearts of the sons of God for whom these crosses are destined the white fire of the Logos, the white fire of Alpha and Omega, the white fire of the Word of God.

Lo, the elect of God may now summon our legions of light until the hour of the fullness of their own victory. Therefore hasten ye, hasten ye, O sons of man, hasten ye to the fullness of the initiation of the four cosmic forces - the Lion, the Calf, the Man, and the flying Eagle.³ O mighty light of God, hasten and accelerate the light of the sons of God in the earth.

Lo, we are come. Lo, we are come for the preparation of your soul in the consummate union with your own Christ Self - to then be delivered, to be betrayed, and to be brought to the judgment of this world whereby the release of light from thine own heart, as the mighty heart of God, will go out into the world and will nullify and neutralize and consume to the very core those fallen ones and their arrogant manifestation against the light of God that never fails.

Lo, the light of the Great Central Sun magnet goes forth. Lo, we are that light. Lo, we are the witnesses in the heart of the Sun of the majesty of the cosmic cross of white fire. I bid you therefore, seal in your heart, seal upon your altar the cosmic cross of white fire as the image and the focus of your own momentum of God-determination to be counted among the firstfruits of the Lamb and unto God and unto the mighty threefold flame of Life.⁴

Beloved hosts of the LORD, come now unto all who are gathered. Come now unto the original elect of God who came with the Ancient of Days. For we are come, for we are here, for we initiate the spiral that now passes through the hearts of those who are the chosen ones.

Lo, the Lamb is on Mount Sion. Lo, the fulfillment of the Word is nigh. Lo, the legions of angels

³Ezek. 1; 10; Rev. 4; see also Sanat Kumara, "The Opening of the Seventh Seal," in *Pearls of Wisdom* (1979), vol. 22, pp. 73 ff.

⁴Color poster of the cosmic cross of white fire - a sign upon the altar unto the Lord's hosts of the devotees of the path of Christhood - is available.

bow before the Son of God whose hour is come. Father, the hour is come; glorify thy sons, that thy sons may glorify thee⁵ in the very heart of the earth, in the very heart of the darkened star. Lo, the redemption of the Ancient of Days by their manifestation is nigh.

Lo, we come to amplify the path of the cross, the path of the Sacred Heart. Lo, we are come to multiply by the power of the one hundred and forty and four thousand the original God-victory of the Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.

Lo, we are come! Lo, it is the edict of the LORD! Lo, it is the light of the ruby ray! Lo, it is the Word that goeth forth from out the Great Central Sun! And that Word of God and that path and that overcoming victory shall not be turned back. Therefore every son of God who does hear my word by the power of the light and sound ray, whose hour is come, now does bend the knee and confirm in his heart the fullness of the manifest Light, the fullness of the manifest perfection.

Now is the hour of the coming of the Holy Ghost. Now is the coming of the hour of the Mother ministering unto her hundred and forty and four thousand sons of light. Now is the hour of the fullness of the Father in the Son.

Lo, I come with the seven archangels for the annunciation of the hour of the integration of the lightbearer in the earth, in the eighth ray, in the cosmic cross of white fire.

Therefore let there be the connecting points of light of the cosmic cross. Let it be drawn, then, as the mighty forcefield of the figure-eight flow. And lo, the cosmic cross of white fire is superimposed in the mighty figure-eight flow of your own mighty I AM Presence and God Self, the beloved Christed One, the beloved soul. And there is a whirling action of the sacred fire. There is a rising of the mighty current of the Mother flame. There is a rising of the mighty current of the ascension flame from the base unto the crown, from the white fire core of your mighty I AM Presence unto your very heart.

And lo, the sacred fire does flow. And lo, I AM THAT I AM.

Therefore I bid you stand, making the affirmation and the confirmation of the cosmic cross. I desire that you shall now extend your arms and visualize yourselves as standing pillars of fire in the earth, as the very presence of the cosmic cross of white fire that is sealed in your very heart in this hour for the very reason that you have partaken in this service of light.

And that replica of the cosmic cross of white fire that is placed in your heart is the marker on the hillside of the earth that God is come into the earth, that a Christ is born, and that this is the day of the appearing of the sons of God and that you may be the elect of God to join the hundred and forty and four thousand if you are not counted among the original to come into alignment and to be also counted in the initiation of the crucifixion.

Therefore the Word is gone forth. Therefore I AM Alpha and Omega. Therefore I AM Alpha and Omega. Therefore I AM Alpha and Omega.

O light of infinite fire, Elohim, release now the white fire of the heart of the earth for the changing of the worlds, for the consuming of darkness, for the consuming of that segment of Death and Hell which can be consumed in this hour because of the increased light that is manifest now in the heart of this messenger who stands upon this platform as the representative in the earth of Sanat Kumara and whose heart opens and expands for the delivery of that fire from out of the white fire core of the earth.

Therefore the Mother flame goeth forth. Therefore the ascension flame goeth forth. It is the kindling light. It is the initiatic light. It comes now into your own heart. It comes with a mighty release, a fervent release of sacred fire. And there is a bursting of that flame within you. And therefore the Lord God Almighty and THE LORD OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS so empowers you to

⁵John 17:1.

take up your cross.

Beloved hearts of sacred fire, take up that cross of cosmic white fire daily. Come and follow the Lamb on Mount Sion. Follow the Lord Jesus Christ whose mighty Electronic Presence, congruent now with the messenger, manifests the archetype of the crucifixion. And therefore as she is this hour upon the cross with him, so by the transfer of that light you are also upon that cross.

And therefore the initiation of the stigmata in the earth, in the very body of the messenger, becomes the grace of God unto you all. And this initiation of light is taking place in the etheric octave whereby the body and blood of Jesus holds the balance in the earth whereby you can conquer in this age. And the darkness is put out and the Light is come and the full glory of the LORD is manifest. This is the meaning of the Word of Christ crucified.

O Lord God Almighty, therefore the fullness of the Word is come: Lo, I AM the way, the truth, and the life. Lo, I AM the way, the truth, and the life. Lo, I AM the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Father, but by me.⁶ Therefore thy soul, O hundred and forty and four thousand, may not pass unto the Father but by the Son, but by the Christ Self within.

Therefore the initiation of cosmic cycles is gone forth. Therefore the initiation of cosmic cycles is gone forth. Therefore we are come. Therefore we remain. Therefore we are the ministering angels in the earth.

And you who have extended your mighty arms of light now radiate from the palms, from the heart, from the nail prints in the feet the mighty action of Cosmos' secret rays. From out the center of the cosmic cross of white fire there goes into the earth in this hour the essence of those secret rays, the essence of Alpha and Omega.

Lo, the light goeth forth! Lo, the light goeth forth! Lo, the light goeth forth!

Eloi, Eloi, lama sabachthani? Eloi, Eloi, lama sabachthani? Eloi, Eloi, lama sabachthani?
[Chanted]⁷

Therefore is the Light of God within your heart, the mighty threefold flame, the sufficiency unto eternal life. Therefore, beloved ones, ere the fullness of your individual initiation of the crucifixion come ye must garner in the heart the fullness of the Godhead, the fullness of the Word, that in the hour of the cry "My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me?" - in the hour when you are required to sustain through the mighty threefold flame of Life the entire momentum of the Godhead - you will not be found wanting. And life, eternal life, shall swallow up death in the victory of the resurrection spiral.⁸

Lo, we are! Lo, I AM! Lo, it is finished! Lo, it is finished! Lo, it is finished!

Therefore, gently and slowly let the outstretched arms now come to the heart and bring that mighty current as the action of the flow back into the center of the heart where it shall remain unto the hour of your initiation, before humanity, of the victory of God.

Light victorious, light now manifest as the fullness of Love - we are come.

Lo, it is finished! Lo, it is finished! Lo, it is finished! Lo, it is sealed! Lo, it is sealed! Lo, it is sealed!

In the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, in the name of the Mother, in the name of the cosmic cross of white fire, legions in the order of this cosmic cross have come to earth, will remain in the earth, will tarry unto the victory of the hundred and forty and four thousand.
[Chant]

⁶John 14:6.

⁷Mark 15:33-39; John 19:28-30.

⁸Isa. 25:8; I Cor. 15:54-57.

Chapter 22

Elohim of Purity - June 1, 1980

Vol. 23 No. 22 - Elohim of Purity - June 1, 1980

Feast of the Resurrection Flame with the Lord Jesus Christ

V

I AM Come to Clear the Way for the Sons of God

Who Will Demonstrate the Law of the Ascension

A Mighty Crystal Sword Held in the Right Arm of Lanello for the Defense of the Guru/Chela
Relationship and the Mother Flame

Hail, O sun centers of the cosmos! Hail, O sun centers of the light!

I AM come into the earth following the light of the legions serving the cosmic cross of white fire. I AM the Elohim of Purity. I AM in the very heart of ascension's flame in the heart of the Mother and the flame of God within her heart.

Lo, I AM the Elohim of Purity. And by the mighty figure eight, so Astrea is come, I AM come - we are one. And we descend into the earth to clear the way for the coming of the sons of God who will demonstrate and prove the law of love of the ascension in this hour of cosmic victory.

We are come in the hour when shafts of light, cosmic purity, descend from the heart of Alpha and Omega to be implanted in the earth to accelerate in the very hearts of the devotees of God. Therefore, with the increase of cosmic purity so determined by the necessary initiations of life unto the sons of God, there is also come into the earth all that is disturbed and agitated in the very living presence of cosmic purity.

Therefore I AM come. Therefore we are one. Therefore we go forth for the binding of the Serpent and his seed¹ and all fallen ones who would pit themselves against the glorious consummation of the ascension of the sons and daughters of God.

Thus we come in mighty spheres of white fire. Thus the earth is initiated in cosmic cycles. Thus the flame of the lily becomes the sign of those who are devoted to the course of Archangel Gabriel and Hope.

As the Elohim of the Fourth Ray, I AM present in the earth always in the hour when there is impending cataclysm. And therefore the sacred fire of my heart is sent forth to fill the fissures of the earth, to fill those areas where the light of God must now be established in the heart of the earth.

This is the continuing work which we have established. And we come for a mighty action of the

¹See Sanat Kumara, "The Taking Up of Serpents," "The Vow to Save the Woman and Her Seed," and "The Judgment of Serpent and His Seed," in *Pearls of Wisdom* (1979), vol. 22, pp. 295-322.

light whereby those impending forces of cataclysm which are a part of the sign of the Dark Cycle of Scorpio transiting into the Dark Cycle of Sagittarius in the hour of April 23, 1980, are therefore placing that pressure of greater and greater darkness upon the earth body.

We come, then, for the light of God that never fails to manifest a mighty step-lock action of the law for the sealing of the place where evil dwells, for the entering of the place where evil dwells, for the light of God that never fails to burn out the nests of those who are the predators upon mankind.

Blazing white-fire purity inundates the earth. Blazing white-fire purity comes forth now. And there is a mighty crystal sword held in the right arm of Lanello, held in the right arm of legions of light and true knights of the flame who stand to challenge the Fallen One, the archdeceiver of mankind, and the betrayer of the feminine principle of the Godhead.

Therefore the knights of Camelot stand in a mighty circle of white fire for the defense of the Guru/chela relationship and for the defense of the Mother flame. Therefore the white light is oncoming. And therefore it is our desire that all Keepers of the Flame should understand that with the coming of the eleventh hour of the Dark Cycle is also the eleventh hour of opportunity sponsored by Almighty God through the hand of Saint Germain and blessed Portia.

This opportunity, then, is the final opportunity for many to choose to serve the light.

Beloved ones, the hours of the conclusion of the age are always the final coming together of karmic cycles of the dharma of the law. And therefore you have heard the word "final opportunity" before. But I must instruct you that with the coming of the Dark Cycle and with the eleventh hour of the Dark Cycle it is indeed a cosmic moment when those who turn against the light and against the Great White Brotherhood may not reenter into the portals of purity - those who have had the opportunity of service in the light.

You must understand, therefore, that there are many who have never had the opportunity in all preceding cycles to come into the flame of the teaching. Therefore those who are in the service of the light will take this mighty flame of opportunity in the eleventh hour to give to the children of the light that opportunity to accept the mighty I AM Presence, the Cosmic Christ, and the order of hierarchy that establishes the path of the ascension for every child of God's heart.

We are determined to amplify the light of Serapis Bey, of Luxor, of Gabriel and Hope, of the legions of the cosmic cross of white fire! We are determined that the light of purity shall go forth and all impurity shall be consumed! - beginning right where you are and radiating out in concentric rings throughout Camelot and this entire movement of light.

This is the movement of the Coming Revolution in Higher Consciousness, and the Elohim are very much a part of these cycles of life. Therefore we come to bind the dragon and the beast,² the anti-Guru and the anti-chela in the earth, in the galaxies. We come for the binding of the lashback of the dragon's tail and the beast's tail. We come for the binding of the Serpent's tail which is descending upon earth in the Dark Cycle of Sagittarius as the opposition to the light of mighty Victory and the hosts of the LORD.

Understand that this cumulative effect of world karma returning to mankind's doorstep following that date is the descent of such darkness as is the culmination of all that has gone before in the Dark Cycle and all that has been untransmuted in each of those cycles. Therefore, my beloved, the antidote is purity - cosmic purity, white fire, sacred fire, and the very crystalline light of Almighty God. Therefore we accelerate the white fire even as the violet flame, as the handmaid of the Lord God Almighty, is the transmutation of the Universal Mother of all that prevents the descent of the light of Alpha into the earth.

Therefore the violet flame and mighty wisdom, purity's light, and all of the legions of the LORD serving on the seven rays are here to implement a mighty decade of light. And when the chelas of

²Rev 12; 13; 20:1-3, 10.

the flame understand what is present, what must be handled, what are the consequences of sin and the sense of sin, they are better equipped to come forward into the light and to direct the calls to Astrea and to me for a cosmic purpose, for the universal purpose, for the clearing of the way for that ascension flame and the cosmic cross of white fire to pulsate in the hearts, by the light of the Holy Spirit, of the sons of God.

For we are determined that that pulsating flame of the ascension shall burn on! We are determined that these pillars of fire, these crosses that are markers in the earth, will be assimilated by you who are the Keepers of the Flame so very close to the heart of Sanat Kumara.

We understand that the birth of the Cosmic Christ within you in the glory of the Second Advent is culminated in that ascension light. And by that demonstration of that ascension, earth herself can be catapulted into a mighty golden age; and by the very presence of the ascension, those forces which have manifested the betrayal of the Mother light and the anti-Light for aeons and centuries will go down by the very presence of the light of God that never fails!

I AM the Elohim of Purity. I choose now to light a torch of purity! I call you, beloved ones, to receive this mighty flame that I bear and this physical token of our love³ as the focus of that light of God that never fails. This is the flame of the Great White Brotherhood.

That flame of the God Star Sirius, that flame of the legions of the LORD, beloved ones, must be kept in the earth. And the messenger stands and still stands.

My beloved heart flames, understand that there is a price to be paid for standing in the flame of Almighty God. And the messenger has paid the price, is paying the price, and will continue to pay the price for bearing world karma.

Therefore contemplate the flame of the Brotherhood. Contemplate, contemplate now in this hour of cosmic mercy the action of the law. Contemplate what it was like before that flame was in the earth, before the coming of Sanat Kumara when that flame had gone out because of the absence of its devotion. Contemplate, therefore, that without the physical messengers, the physical chelas, the physical focuses of the Great White Brotherhood, without the physical teaching, without the manifest Word, without the action of the law - where would mankind be?

Therefore hold in your hand in this hour, beloved hearts, the flame of the Great White Brotherhood! the flame from the God Star Sirius! - the flame, my beloved, that is yours to keep. This is the cause by which we conquer. This is the cause of the mighty action of Life.

I choose to place my electronic forcefield in intense proximity to your own heart flame. I choose to assimilate all of you - all who are in this forcefield of Camelot - within the causal body of my being which encompasses earth's evolutions, the solar system, and the galaxy. The Elohim of Purity extend that mighty light of God throughout the cosmos, throughout the Spirit and Matter universes.

My beloved, understand the law of congruency whereby it is not merely being in the presence of Elohim but it is, after all, that the Elohim decelerate the light whereby your very own atoms and molecules may absorb a portion of our cosmic consciousness. Therefore I lower the light, I lower the forcefield, and the vibration descends now to the level of the heart, to the level of the threefold flame. And therefore in order to enter in, I command you, I command you in the name of the Lord Jesus Christ! now, soul of God, rise to the chamber of the heart! rise to the secret inner temple! rise into the inner places of being! rise now into the Cosmic Christ dimension of your very own being!

I summon the light of the mighty I AM Presence as you also must do, beloved hearts of flame. Rise and accelerate your own vibration! Consciously enter into your heart. Rise now through the pillar of fire, through the resurrection flame. Beloved hearts, there meet the mighty light rays that I

³Preceding this dictation by the Elohim of Purity, each conferee was given a white candle. At this point in the dictation, the messenger lit her candle at the Altar of Invocation and passed that flame, through the ushers, to all present.

send forth. For I cannot, I dare not, and I will not by cosmic law reduce the energy of my God flame beneath the level of the Cosmic Christ who is the mediator on behalf of all life!

Will you understand, then, that when you allow yourselves to go out from the presence of the LORD you are departing from the most magnificent cosmic currents throughout all of cosmos that exist from hour to hour and day by day and are yours to assimilate? Do you not understand that when you descend into dense desire and into impurity and into injustice and emotional waves and tirades that you are departing from the house of the LORD, from the inner temple of being, and in that very moment you deprive yourselves of your birthright?

Can you not understand that the greatest goal of life is to establish within yourselves that Cosmic Christ purity of the Immaculate Heart of the Lord Christ? - to strive to enter in, to exalt your thoughts, to think upon the LORD, to recite his Word, to withdraw yourself from human consciousness at every stand, and to remember the Word of the LORD: "What is that to thee? follow thou me. What is that to thee? follow thou me. What is that to thee? follow thou me."⁴

O beloved ones, enter into the house of the LORD, for I have delivered through the messenger in this conference that teaching on going within and meditating hour by hour as you come into the union with your own beloved Christ Self. This is the need of the hour, for thereby the Christ is born, thereby Immanuel is established, thereby the Cosmic Christ does appear.

And there is no more important service that you can render to life than to stand in the presence of the Christ Self and maintain your frequency in that dimension of consciousness. Then and only then are you truly the servants of the World Teachers. Then are you the extensions of the messengers. Then are you really the chelas of the Mother flame of Lord Maitreya and the Guru Ma.

Chelas of the light, understand the meaning of this chelaship. There are gurus and there are chelas in the world, but the demand of Almighty God through the Great White Brotherhood is for you to rise into the very Person of your Christhood. This is a dispensation whereby all should come into the dispensation, established two thousand years ago, to put on the mantle of your own Christed being - to put on the garment of the LORD!

Understand it is a necessary requirement of this hour and not a future goal! And you have the dynamic decrees and all of the great teaching of the Brotherhood in order to maintain that purity.

Therefore I say, let the remaining untransmuted karma be sealed in the cosmic cross of white fire, be sealed in the causal body of an Elohim! And may you by your dynamic decree always keep the untransmuted portion of your karma sealed in white light! and therefore, when you invoke the violet flame, it shall be transmuted within the center of the white fire. And therefore, you see, your own human karma need not encroach upon your God consciousness and your Christ consciousness each day!

Understand that I AM sending forth the impulse of Life to awaken you to this cosmic necessity of the hour! This is the Second Advent! This is the coming of THE LORD OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS.⁵ And it is you! and you! and you! and you! who must understand that there is not another to whom you can look for the salvation of the earth except to your own Christ Self.

And any man or woman or child who dares to live outside of the presence of that LORD from this hour hence will have to report to me personally. For I AM the LORD'S watchman of cosmic purity in the earth and I demand action from the wayward children of God and from the sons of God whose hour is come!

And I stand and I will not take no for an answer! And I demand that you engage the teeth of your mind and your very hearts with the fabric of your Christ Self here and now and forevermore! I demand it because it is possible, because the law is manifest, because the light decrees it, and

⁴John 21:22.

⁵Jer. 23:6; 33:16.

because it is the requirement of the law for your personal lifestream in this hour.

Let there not be dalliance, lethargy, rebellion, and indulgence. Let there not be those who do not pay attention to the voice of the LORD and are not obedient to the Light. Let there not be those, then, within this community who justify human action on the basis of human reason and the diabolical lie of the Serpent and his seed. They shall not pass! They shall not pass! They shall not pass! They shall not cross the line of the white-fire circle of the Guru/chela relationship.

Therefore, the sacred fire goeth forth! Therefore, the fire of God is delivered by the true voice of prophecy in this age! Therefore, the Holy Spirit is come unto you in this hour for your conversion to your own personal Christ Self! And therefore I AM come! And I AM here! And beloved Astrea is the handmaid of the LORD giving to you the fullness of the Mother flame of purity - cosmic white fire, cosmic blue lightning, cosmic light descending to encircle all that would tear you from the very heart of Almighty God!

Understand that God cares for you, God reaches out to you, and I AM his hand reaching out to you. Lo, I AM the extension of the Godhead! Lo, I AM Elohim! Lo, I AM God consciousness universally manifest! Lo, I AM here! Lo, I take you into my fiery heart and I wash you clean! And henceforward, from this day, walk in the light of the LORD! Walk in the light of the LORD! Walk in the light of the LORD!

O eternal Spirit of the Great White Brotherhood, I have spoken in God's name. I have delivered the very fires of creation in God's name to these heart chalices, to these precious souls.

O Lord God Almighty, I have descended from thy throne. I have planted my feet upon Terra. I have stood in the presence of the Lord of Life of these lifestreams.

In the name of Sanat Kumara, I hold the earth in my hands. I consecrate this planetary orb to the victory of the ascension of love, the ascension of the soul unto God.

Lord God Almighty, as I AM sent, so I AM come to do God's will.

O unifying Spirit of the Great White Brotherhood, of all galaxies of life, as my Word has spanned the cosmos, so now I command that light to return to my heart that those to whom I have imparted my flame may keep that which they are able to keep, may retain that which they are able to retain, and may from this day hence call unto me to magnify the LORD who is in his holy temple.

Children of the sun, in the name of Helios and Vesta, rise unto the Temple of the Sun - and be free!

In the name of the Holy Trinity whose servant I AM, I go to the flame of purity in the heart of Mother.

Chapter 23

Beloved Gautama Buddha - June 8, 1980

Vol. 23 No. 23 - Beloved Gautama Buddha - June 8, 1980

Feast of the Resurrection Flame with the Lord Jesus Christ

VI

Keeping the Light of the Guru/Chela Relationship and the Cosmic Integration of Twin Flames

From our abode in India, Maitreya and I greet you in the flame of the Mother of India. From Shamballa, I, Gautama, tend the flame of the heart. We two together keep the light in the earth of the Guru and the chela, the Lamb and the Lamb's wife.¹

We come, then, in this glorious day of the fountains of resurrection flame to merge our sacred fire, our jubilation, our intense givingness of the light unto the resurrection of all life. We come to tend the flame in your heart and to bring a little bit of India to America and to return with the Mother of the Flame and company to the very heart of our shrine of overcoming.²

Here we entered into the heart of the Ancient of Days. Here we responded to the call of the LORD. Here we offered our hearts in wisdom and in love. We would bring to the West the path of our devotion, and we would return with devotees who can walk our path and make it plain to many children of the light of India, of Lemuria, who have lost the thread of contact with their ancient heritage.

Most gracious ones, we share your hearts' desiring to be free to be the fullness of the Christ and the Buddha. We share your hearts' desiring for the mutuality of the interchange of master and disciple.

You long for this great love whereby you may be understood by the master and thereby understand the fullness of life. Well you have it, precious ones, in your dearly beloved Christ Self, in those whom you contact through the Holy Spirit who are the ascended masters. You have it through the dearly beloved messenger in your midst. And, my beloved, you must remember that the Guru/chela relationship is also reflected in the cosmic integration of twin flames.

We have brought to you our seminar on "Twin Flames in Love,"³ in the very heart of Love, and we have brought to you our initiations for the bringing together of the cosmic forces whereby you and your counterpart might serve to set all life free and thereby merge your causal bodies and your heart flames for a mighty tumultuous victory in life.

¹Rev. 19:7-9; 21:9, 10.

²Following the Easter conference, the messenger and a group of disciples made a pilgrimage to India; and, in response to the commission of Chananda (December 29, 1979), they established an ashram to the World Mother and to the Ancient of Days.

³See Twin Flames in Love, A7856, 1978; "Twin Flames in Love" in Pearls of Wisdom (1979), vol. 21, pp. 177-246.

The victory of Palm Sunday is followed by the condemnation and the judgment, the accusation and the betrayal. But, my beloved, the victory of wholeness is the victory that comes after the crucifixion, after the resurrection, when all are home in Love. We then come to add the momentum of resurrection's fires to increase the heart's longing, as the magnet of God's will, to be one at inner levels with the flame that is one's counterpart so that the acceleration of life and the transmutation of karma may be ongoing even while you may be serving in your separate spheres of dedication.

My beloved, it is most necessary that you understand that twin flames, whose marriage is made in heaven, have the opportunity and the responsibility always to bear one another's burden.⁴ And if the twin flame be ascended, then you, my beloved, are the fortunate one who bear the burden of light.

If your twin flame has ascended with less than one hundred percent of the karma balanced, then you also have the good fortune of bearing the burden of that karma and transmuting it in the earth so that when you ascend, each one will have one hundred percent of the karma balanced and therefore you will be able to go on together in the freedom of cosmic service - not necessarily electing to seize that opportunity, preferring rather to tarry with earth and her evolutions, but nevertheless being free to do so as the will of God unfolds itself in cosmic dimensions. Thus the twin flame ascended will also release the light of the causal body, the ascended master light body, for the bearing of the cross of the remaining personal karma of the twain and of planetary karma.

Thus these initiations are ongoing. They are a part of your life, of your twenty-four-hour cycle. You are never removed in the white-fire body from your beloved twin flame. And no matter what the outer path or circumstance, the goal of life as the intense white fire of Alpha and Omega is always for the resolution of worlds. For you see, when there are twin flames who enter the spiral of wholeness together, the two become the manifest presence in the earth of a single cosmic egg - as the very moment of the birth of universes.

Understand, my beloved, therefore that all of God's desiring for wholeness becomes the magnet of love that is shared, that spans a cosmos. And thus I come to you in deepest love so that you may understand that more important to you than service to any part of life is holding the balance for the attainment of the twin flame, for the protection in life and for the clearing of the path of that one's wholeness. For you are held back on a daily basis by that darkness which may fill the temple of the unilluminated counterpart who may be yet a part of the spirals of the world or even remaining in the astral plane between embodiments.

This path is very real, my beloved. And we would bring to you some of these profound teachings that you might understand why some seem to be carefree and joyous and others are regularly burdened.

In addition to carrying the burden of the counterpart, you also are bearing the burden of all those who are karmically tied to you individually and to your twin flame - even karmic involvements that have been made in embodiments that were not experienced together in the physical octave. And thus you find yourself encountering individuals and situations that must be brought to conclusion, and yet you feel within yourself that this very experience is not native to your own. Yet it besets you, and yet you must call forth the light for its transmutation. And it will not let you go until you bless it with the fullness of the light of all-consuming love.

Beloved hearts, often when twin flames are ascended and their counterparts are devotees on the Path, the ascended twin flames select those lifestreams in the earth bearing similar karma to their own, similar frequencies of the causal body, and bring them together in a path of service and of light. And thereby the ascended twin flames with the unascended ones manifest a cosmic cube of integration. And therefore some, when these disciples in embodiment are so suited, determine to enter into that marriage sublime whereby they experience the fullness of the joy of twin flames and of

⁴Gal. 6:2.

transmutation on the Path as well as the fulfillment of the remaining cycles of karma. Thus heaven rejoices when kindred souls may kindle a flame and bring greater and greater love into the very heart of the earth.

The love fires of the ruby ray that burn in hearts who are united in the love of God, in the love of the twin flame, is a conflagration that in its very self does consume and burn and transmute the debris of centuries. Thus the essence of the violet transmuting flame itself is the singing love of twin flames and of hearts united unto a cosmic purpose whose goal is resolution, whose goal is wholeness in the light. Thus marriages made in heaven are brought to earth for the continuing light manifestation of the presence of that cosmic egg as the twain are one and the T'ai chi spins and Alpha and Omega, present in the earth as the Father/Mother light, can yet deliver to the children of God the extraordinary love that is reflected in these hearts. Thus, my beloved, strive for love.

The love which I share with Maitreya is the consummate love of the Guru/chela relationship. In the order of the hierarchy of the ruby ray, we therefore transmit to you this intense sacred fire whereby the love of the Mother in your messenger becomes the very presence of her person as she tends the flame of Life within the secret chamber of your heart.

The Guru takes refuge in the heart of the disciple even as the disciple takes refuge in the heart of the Buddha. Understand that this love whereby the messenger enters in with the LORD into your temple is a love whereby you, too, according to the acceleration of your love, may follow that path of intense white fire, ruby ray, violet flame back to the very heart of the Mother and there abide in the circle of light, in the island of oneness, in the island that is in the very heart of the Gobi Sea, in the Shamballa of the Mother's heart.

Lo, I AM Gautama Buddha! Lo, I AM in meditation upon the Mother of the World and all of the chelas of the Buddha and the Mother! For the chelas of the Buddha and the Mother are the initiates of the twin fires of cosmic twin flames.

As you adore the Buddha and the Mother, my beloved, you are in effect adoring the white fire core of being of your own mighty God Presence and the God Presence of your twin flame. Thus we have brought to you much by way of instruction on the Buddha and the Mother. Though it is not always brought to the forefront of the teachings, for there is so much to give, yet this very basic instruction is a part of your daily life for the very reason that your daily life must include the dealing with the spirals of light and the untransmuted spirals of all past interactions of you and your twin flame since you have come forth from Almighty God through all systems of worlds, including all other relationships and karmic circumstances.

The law will not allow you to proceed upon your path unless you are daily pouring the violet flame into those conditions, unless you are daily increasing love for God, for Guru, for twin flame. And until and unless that love become such a burning fire in your heart as to literally set the world on fire, you will not have intensified and increased that love sufficiently to burn up those conditions that must go ere the full one hundred percent on both sides of the ledger is sent back to God, transmuted in the white fire.

Now, therefore, we come. We come with our welcome. We come to lead this pilgrimage. And Saint Francis and Saint Thomas will accompany these disciples. We would have taken more, but instead we hold in store for you the continuing pilgrimage to our native land and soil, for we desire to see the white-robed ones, bearers of the flame, make that unceasing trek of light. This sponsoring pilgrimage is for the anchoring of certain flames, for the reestablishment of cycles, the initiation of new cycles, and for the clearing of the way.

As always, the false hierarchy and the dark ones lurk to seize from our Brotherhood and our bands the promise, the hope, and the light of our endeavor. Thus we send that team. And that team will deliver unto us all that we require. For I place in the heart of the messenger the inner timetable and all that must be accomplished that the soil of India might ring with the light of the Holy Kumaras,

that once again hearts may be quickened, that the fire of the threefold flame might bestow upon them illumination, enlightenment by love, and the blessed devotion of Lord Himalaya to the will of God.

O my beloved, O my beloved, we are with you in sorrow and in joy. We are with you as you pass through the astral plane on this Holy Saturday. We are with you as you speak to the demons and the foul and unclean spirits,⁵ and with you we say: Be cast out! Be cast out and be no more! Be bound by the flame of the Lord of the World! You have no power, your day is done! Be bound, then, all that would usurp the light of the Lord Christ! Be bound, ye workers of iniquity and evildoers! Be bound, ye whoremongers! Be bound, you who fear and tremble and wonder and perish!⁶

O beloved hearts of light, let them be bound by our concerted action of the light. For the earth is indeed the LORD's, and the fulness thereof.⁷ And we have come. And by the light that I shed forth from my right hand and from my heart to you, so the level of the astral plane decreases and the rivers therein are shallow. And the light rises and the crystal water of the River of Life⁸ passes through the center of the Ganges unto the heart of the devotees who will come and adore and worship as before.

In the fullness of the light of love, I say, Cast a mighty anchor of love into the universe! Cast it now from your heart. Cast it by the mighty rope of your love, and let that anchor reach your beloved. And now, by the fires of the heart and utmost devotion to cosmic purpose, by love and love and only love, draw that one - humble or lowly, ascended or cosmic being - wherever and whoever, draw that love to your heart and know the true meaning of Life becoming Life, the true meaning of universal oneness.

In the cloven tongues of fire,⁹ your twin flames are intended to be the manifest Person of the Holy Spirit. Cloven tongues of fire signify the wholeness of Alpha and Omega. Therefore, let the Holy Spirit go forth! And whosoever will be converted by the Holy Ghost unto the Holy Ghost will therefore manifest the twin flames of Alpha and Omega; and that very manifestation will draw, then, the spirals of wholeness unto conclusion in this age.

I AM Gautama. Maitreya with me is joyous beyond all joy, welcoming you to his heart in the heart of India.

With the sign of the Son of Promise, I seal you in the four cosmic forces. I seal you in the Lamb. I seal you in the Ancient of Days. I seal you in the mighty I AM. Amen.

⁵Between the time of Jesus' crucifixion on Good Friday and his resurrection on Easter Sunday, his soul within the Christ Self descended into the astral plane and preached to the rebellious spirits.

⁶Pss. 37:1; Matt. 7:23; Luke 13:27; Eph. 5:5; Rev. 21:8; 22:15; Acts 13:41.

⁷Pss. 24:1, I Cor. 10:26, 28.

⁸Rev. 22:1.

⁹Acts 2:1-4.

Chapter 24

Beloved God Harmony - June 15, 1980

Vol. 23 No. 24 - Beloved God Harmony - June 15, 1980

Feast of the Resurrection Flame with the Lord Jesus Christ

VII

The Initiation of Our Chelas in the Flame of God Harmony: The Scientific Method for a Greater Area of Self-Mastery

The Community of the Holy Spirit

Based on the Harmony of the Seven Rays

A Mission for the Self-Sustainment of Harmony

Now in joy we begin to accelerate the initiation of our chelas in the flame of God-harmony.

I AM the one bearing the office and the mantle of that flame. I AM come into your midst with the refreshing light of the universal rhythm of the stars which keep the flow of harmony even as hearts united in love establish this flow of harmony in the very center of the community of the Holy Spirit.

Now as we would accelerate the responsibilities of our chelas for holding the balance in the earth in time of transition, we come to show you that the flame of God's harmony creates a magnet of the Central Sun. That supreme magnet of love harmonious is all-attractive of all good and all-repelling of all evil. Therefore those who would survive when the earth is in chaos and disintegration and death must understand clearly that the antidote for all of this is the purity of harmony.

Harmony is a science, my beloved, even as music is a science; and the notes of mathematics strike the chords of cosmic principles. My fascination with the Great Silence, my meditation ultimately attaining to the very light of nirvana enabled me to begin to understand the frequency of the soundless sound.

Entering into that inner light, I discovered the key to God's harmony. And therefore the flame that I keep I do keep out of awe for the inner knowing of the presence of the Word before it is spoken when it is the soundless sound yet still a sound - as it were, a minus sound before the moment of crystallization by Elohim.

Harmony, then, is the balance of light, of sun centers, electronic forcefields. When there is balance, then there is harmony. When there is balance and harmony, then and only then can there be acceleration.

You may have wondrous gifts of virtue, but often in a lifetime or many lifetimes an individual lifestream does not exceed a certain level of attainment professionally or a certain level of virtue because the individual reaches the line where there is no longer balance, where he cannot carry into an accelerated momentum that virtue which may function at a lesser vibration.

Take, for example, a top that spins. In order to spin, it must have a certain acceleration and a certain balance. Thus when the law of harmony functioning within you goes below the level of a certain acceleration, it can no longer be maintained. And this is when discord enters in with disintegration and ultimately self-destruction. Thus in order to have the key of harmony, you must have the key of the acceleration of love.

This love is the absorption into God and unto God of all of the flow of the river having four heads, passing out of Eden¹ and out of the Edenic light into the four receptacles of the four lower bodies. Wherever energy is tied in knots of self-deception, of dissonance, of selfishness, of hatred - all of these manifestations, including anxiety itself, cause the deceleration of that which is God-harmony within the very fiery core of the threefold flame itself. Thus when the momentum of dissonance becomes too great, the top of the threefold flame cannot spin. When its three plumes are of differing height, out of balance, it cannot spin and therefore the resurrection fires do not glow.

Thus when considering, then, those who have certain virtues which they cannot exceed, we contemplate individuals who, for example, under normal conditions may express patience or mercy or kindness, but as soon as stress and distress is introduced into the life pattern, then the individual is no longer kind, patient, and merciful. This is because these qualities have received only a certain impetus to acceleration. They have not accelerated further because of the impediments within the four lower bodies.

These impediments are as islands of darkness in a sea of light - that is, it is hoped that that is the condition of consciousness. For where consciousness is a sea of light with islands of darkness, these islands can be inundated with the flame of love and freedom and transmutation and therefore they can be readily dissolved. But when individuals are not attentive to maintaining the cosmic sea of consciousness and they allow the precious gift of the receptacle of Life to now become more and more dominated by larger and larger islands of blackness and despair and darkness, sins that go unconfessed, these islands become continents and soon they occupy more space and time within the energy field than the sea of light - and they swallow up that sea. And therefore the individual has not the ability to press forward and to accelerate any gift of Life, any flame of creativity, or to see through the completion of a simple project.

Therefore we turn the attention of our chelas to the science of God's own flame of harmony. It is the Holy Spirit of Alpha raying forth to Omega, sounding the universal OM and registering in the negative Matter spheres as the gift of individuality within you. Thus the letters harmony reveal the inner science of the LORD GOD's transmittal of his light and its ultimate destiny to sustain in Matter the individualization of the God flame called you.

Now then we will see how the community of the Holy Spirit is based on the harmony of each of the seven rays. We must take steps to understand how the action of the first ray as the law of God's will comes into the temple and how the temple of the four lower bodies and the mind and heart must adjust to this manifest will.

Consider now if suddenly my angels would pour into you with the water pots of the Aquarian water-bearer the fullness of the elixir of Morya's devotion unto the will of God. You can visualize yourselves being filled with an intense fiery blue flow of cosmic energy. Our study then would be: How does the increased dimension and vibration of the will of God within the temple affect the harmony of the lifestream? At what point does an excess of the holy will of God produce a reaction in place of an interaction with the flame of Life?

This is the question that must be answered by the angels of El Morya before he would come to initiate a soul with even an erg of the precious essence of millennia of his devotion to the will of God. Thus every ascended master, beginning with the seven chohans of the rays, must estimate - based on the very contents of the psyche, or soul, the four lower bodies, and the subconscious - as to how

¹Gen. 2:8-14.

much light the individual can contain and still maintain a reasonable balance of God-harmony.

Understand, then, that though heaven hears the calls of the saints for more light and more of each of the seven rays centering in the chakras, that which can be given must be adjusted according to cosmic law as to what, you might say, the traffic will bear. Understand, then, how God yearns to fulfill the law of Love within you - how, then, the ascended master makes karma in delivering unto an unascended chela more light than that chela can hold in balance.

Now then, if you would accelerate harmony in each of the seven rays, you may experiment in the laboratory of the soul. You may set yourself to the task in a given week of invoking extraordinary amounts of the light of God's holy will. You will monitor your reaction as though you were a patient in a clinic. You will have a fastidiousness, even to the point of keeping record in a notebook, as to now what are the levels of your energy and your reaction to life as well as what are the reactions of others to your forcefield.

On a certain occasion in Colorado Springs, this messenger was seated in the violet-flame room invoking intense light from Archangel Michael. On that occasion, Archangel Michael appeared to her and said, "If I give to you this light which you invoke, it will cause intense reaction on the part of individuals around you." To this the messenger replied, "I AM ready. So now increase the light." So the light was increased, and almost momentarily the reaction of others within the retreat became belligerent and aggressive. This shows you the very nature of the power of the first ray and what happens to those who carry an extraordinary amount of that power. Other individuals upon the earth cannot accommodate that power and therefore they react.

Thus individuals serving on the first ray who need the extraordinary momentum of the blue-ray masters learn very quickly to cloak the blue flame in the violet light and therefore to establish a larger forcefield of violet-flame diplomacy, understanding, forgiveness, and instantaneous transmutation. And therefore it is well known that the blue-ray masters who desire to have great contact with the multitudes will always establish the violet-flame cape and thereby be able to carry the enormous quantity of the blue ray and yet not cause those reactions.

Thus in experimenting with the first ray it will become necessary for you to understand what within your mind and heart and soul and desire body is offended by the blue ray, even as individuals have been offended in our messengers. You will then discover that the blue ray intensifying within the temple causes that energy which is anti the will of God to come to the surface. The sleeping serpents of the carnal mind are awakened, and suddenly the individual finds that he must deal with past momentums when he betrayed the will of God and devotion to the Diamond Heart.

He must become aware of misuses of the throat chakra. Even physical manifestations within the throat area will surface causing, many times, great distress. These symptoms will be flushed out when alert students observe the laws of spiritual fasting and an accelerated use of the violet flame invoked specifically to transmute all misuses of the sacred fire of God's holy will through the throat chakra. Thus many reactions may be observed - physically, emotionally, mentally, etherically, and within all of the chakras.

I bring to you this understanding of the science of God's harmony because it is most distressing - if it were possible for me to be distressed - to observe chelas who will invoke intensely the light of God and then remove themselves from the forcefield of their decrees and utterly forget that for which they have called. And thus when it descends with lightning speed, they are totally unprepared. They have withdrawn their pitchers and they have no receptacles to receive the light.

They do not calculate the effect of their calls upon the community or the world body. They do not make the connections between their calls and the daily newspapers and all that is happening, forgetting that all of life is interconnected and interacts. And even you, my beloved, in the purity of your heart's love for God's will, actually experience a portion of your being traveling to the Great Central Sun and returning as a filigree current of electrons filing in march formation.

Beloved hearts, these are imperceptible fragments of light, threads of light. And some of you have connecting points to stars and sun centers all over the universes by the very fact that within your being there is a firm and active light that is in balance - in the balance of Alpha and Omega. For only that which is whole may sustain a figure-eight flow to far-off worlds.

See, then, that if you would use the scientific method for the observation of your own lifestream instead of a haphazard walking by mere belief and abandoning yourselves, so to speak, to the winds, how you can come into a greater area of God-mastery. Thus working with the will of God you will come closer and closer to the most beloved lifestream of your own El Morya.

He is the fountainhead of this activity, its sponsor, and the Guru of the messengers. This should say something to all. It should say that Saint Germain has entrusted to him, as well as the entire hierarchy entrusting to him, this cosmic dispensation for chelas to be trained and prepared for a mighty service to life.

Now if there are islands of darkness anywhere within your being which are offended by the coming of his manifestation, does it not behoove you to go after these scientifically, by observation, to eliminate them swiftly and deftly by his sword Excalibur? And therefore with the elimination of these forcefields you will come one, two, three giant steps closer to the Diamond Heart of El Morya. The fiery figure-eight flow will be more intense, you will carry a greater awareness of his presence, and soon your footsteps down the corridor will resound like those of Lanello. And some will say, "It is Lanello, it is El Morya, or is it that blossoming chela of light who looks more and more like the Guru?"

And so you see, you need not wait a lifetime. You need not shoot arrows into the sky in all directions, but work toward the mark and determine what you would have - then go after it.

This process may be repeated on each of the succeeding rays until you have renewed an accelerating light in all of your seven chakras.

Now if you can achieve the balance of the seven rays within the seven chakras, whirling and spinning as sun centers, and have the equalization of these centers going forth in equal vibration, rhythm, light, and music, you will find that the seven mighty Elohim will manifest and project their God consciousness through your seven chakras and your own causal body of light will be more accessible to you. Instantaneously, in answer to your call made in God-harmony, those spheres of the causal body will descend to the heart chakra and be directed in the fabulous flow of light through the seven centers of being.

Understand, then, that step by step the little child moves from the first day of walking without holding on to the full maturity of manhood. If all of this can occur within a lifetime, why is it not possible for you, my beloved, as students of the flame of harmony to receive the chohans and to pursue the exercises that will balance and bring equilibrium to your temple?

I have brought to you a closer presence of the light of harmony. I implant this flame within the heart of the community. And this flame will be to you a momentum most necessary in accomplishing all that you would for Gautama Buddha and the hosts of the light.

May God-harmony, as the white fire core of all being and light and radiation, come to mean more to you than all else in life. May God-harmony provide you with the key to light - which itself is the alchemical key. Thus harmony is the key to the key.

Think upon these words and ask yourself this question: "How many doors will I pass through, how many keys must I find to finally enter into the holy of holies of my very own God being?"

In the flame of God-harmony, I release to your heart the answer to your question. I send you forth on a mission for the self-sustainment of harmony. It is, my beloved, the key to the crucifixion.

Chapter 25

Beloved Jesus Christ - June 22, 1980

Vol. 23 No. 25 - Beloved Jesus Christ - June 22, 1980

Feast of the Resurrection Flame with the Lord Jesus Christ

VIII

Rekindling the Essential Identity of Every Living Soul

Hail, children of the light, sons of God! Hail, threefold flames that ignite the fire of creation in all the earth in the hearts of my own!

Ye are the salt of the earth. But the salt that has lost its savour, wherewith shall it be salted? Therefore if the light that is in thee be darkness, how great is that darkness!¹

Light, my beloved, is the essential resource of life. Come down from the Father as the crystal clear stream of immortality, men have fashioned out of it their mortality - their sense of limitation and their correspondent limitations. Therefore if the essential light be compromised, where is that light but covered with a shroud of death?

For this cause I AM come into the world² - to give birth once again to eternal life by rekindling the essential identity of every living soul.

I take this Easter to call sinners to repentance worldwide,³ for the preaching from the pulpits is either an intense fear tactic of hellfire and damnation or it is the whitewashing by sympathetic magnetism of the misdeeds of my children. Therefore where are the prophets in the land and where are the preachers of righteousness who will deliver to my children that light in its original intensity - that sacred fire that is the salt that has remained pure, that light that has not been misqualified into darkness?

We are come - the saints in white, the Lamb and the Lamb's wife,⁴ beloved Mary, Saint Germain, beloved Magda. We stand to bear witness of the path of the ascension, of which the resurrection spiral is the natural and essential fulfillment. And from that beginning unto that ending the sacred fire must be nourished and tended, and the sheep of my flock must be led and God-taught in the way and the truth and the life of the light itself.⁵

Ye are children of the light, therefore walk in the light. And do not consider that transgressions are overlooked because someone is a chosen one. My beloved, our devotion is to the very first principles of the essential ingredient of the spark of Life, and there is no compromise with compromise. There

¹Matt. 5:13; 6:23.

²John 18:37.

³Matt. 9:13.

⁴Rev. 3:4, 5; 5; 6:9-11; 7:9-17; 17:14; 19:7-9; 21:9-27; 22:1-5.

⁵John 10:1-30; 14:6.

is no compromise of the eternal law of Life. Yes, strait and narrow, strait and narrow is the way and the gate that leadeth to everlasting life.⁶

Let those, then, who believe on the one sent⁷ understand the perpetual wave of light that comes as the mighty rhythm of cosmos to inundate the work of the hands. For by the labor of the hands is there the flow of the Holy Spirit and does that flow increase. By the labor of the hands is grace measured, whether the devotion of the heart be unto the Person of the Comforter⁸ or whether it be upon lesser conditions and circumstances.

Therefore within the community of the Holy Spirit, my beloved, the sacred labor is accelerating sacred fire. It is not the projects which consume the man, it is the man who by sacred fire consumes the projects.

I wish to say, therefore, that the intensity of light begets the work that is ongoing - the work of the ages and the mighty cause of Life. And those who bear the light up the mountain are those who have the vision of those greater works which are done because ye believe in me⁹ - that I AM the living Christ, I AM the living Saviour in the earth because I dwell in the hearts of my true disciples.

Therefore I come and I admonish you to contemplate the greater works, for by these the wave of light intensifies in the earth. And that sacred fire pulsating from the Sacred Heart of the Mother is a fire that impels you to precipitate the diamond of my heart for the crystallization of the mist. For unless the mist be crystallized, wherefore shall a mighty work appear? And wherefore shall the words and works come for judgment? After all, life is not the idling of the motors of Beness.

Beloved hearts, let those who have light and life and the knowledge of the sacred centers of being, let them spin the wheels of the chakras! Let them engage the gears of the chakras with the gears of the mind of God! Let them accept the fiat to let that mind be in you which was also in me!¹⁰ After all, these words read over and over again from carefully prepared Bibles, gilded edges, and all that which goes with the preservation of the letter are no more alive than the pure in heart, are no more alive than the love brought to them by those who commune in love.

My beloved, take care that you do not mistake the recitation of the Word for the doing of the Word. A simple message of Eastertide, yet how many are resurrected with me this day? I tell you, all too few upon the earth. They are much more concerned with outer awareness and have not the essential meaning of the resurrection flame. They have abandoned the path of fasting and prayer. They have not understood the raising up of that light or what it can do to transform a civilization and a single heart aflame with love.

My beloved, the hour is urgent and the urgency is unto the quick and the dead.¹¹ And the dead sense the urgency as they are in the consciousness of death. And therefore those leaders of the nations assemble, solemnly deliberating the fate of the planetary body and concluding that all is already lost and therefore they will make a pretense and a pretext to attempting to do something about the economy, something about war, something about Communism yet in their hearts they have not the ability nor the light nor the love to work a mighty change for God. For the work of their hands has never been blessed by the grace of God, for they never have consecrated that work unto the grace of the Almighty and therefore they are found wanting.

Yet they prance about, looking as though they were the wise ones when they have displaced the children of the light because the children of the light have allowed them to displace them, and therefore the earth is in a sorry plight. And there are those who lean upon the hollow root, and the

⁶Matt. 7:13, 14.

⁷John 6:29.

⁸John 14:15-18, 26; 15:26, 27; 16:7-15.

⁹John 14:12.

¹⁰Phil 2:5.

¹¹Acts 10:42; I Pet. 4:1-6.

hollow root can provide nothing but a stream of air unqualified by the sacred fire breath. Thus it is to the Holy Spirit that I direct your attention this hour.

This moment of the resurrection flame and its rising tide in the earth must not be, after all, a mighty wave and a river that is parted by individuals standing in the midst who are not moved by it, who do not receive it, who do not allow it to pass through them. But this mighty wave of light must then be for the quick who understand the urgency of the hour and are not in a state of anxiety.

Do not fear and tremble as the devils who are brought to the final judgment, but let the sons and daughters of God who recognize the appearing of Messiah come to the fore and realize that all is not lost. All indeed can be saved, but it must be saved by the essential light of the native divinity of the sons of God!

By the flame that I AM, I charge you with my light and I challenge you to no longer be content to watch this stream of events and not to set yourselves up as that focal point of that light of which I declared, "And I, if I be lifted up, shall draw all men unto me."¹² The drawing of the souls of light unto the Lamb is the work of the ages - of Sanat Kumara, of most blessed and beloved Maitreya, my very own sponsor and Guru. It is the very light of Gautama.

O essential hearts beating with the heart of God, the very purity of your heart-fire and your devotion to God is a sustaining principle in the earth, whereas all of those who gather together as those who are already the dead cannot, cannot contain the light - not to save their own souls and not to save the nations.

Therefore let us not lean upon the hollow root or the reed, but let us turn our attention to the fire of John the Baptist and see his prophecy of the coming of the fiery baptism of the Holy Spirit.¹³

Why do you think that I breathed upon them the Holy Ghost?¹⁴ Because without it there is no life. And in the absence of the Son of God incarnate to sustain life by the Guru/chela relationship, those disciples who are left must have the Holy Ghost. Therefore I said, "Tarry ye in the city of Jerusalem, until ye be endued with power from on high."¹⁵ For within that city the sustaining forcefield of my own lifestream would keep them until they might be filled with the fullness of the descent of the white fire of my own being.

And therefore if you have not the Holy Ghost, God the Father and the Son are not indwelling in you and the Spirit is not in you. And dare you say that you then are counted among the dead? Or dare you say that you are counted among the quick? Or are you somewhere between?

There is an urgency in seeking and finding the Lord Maha Chohan, and some of you do not sense that urgency as though somehow you were held in a cradle or a swaddling garment and all would be well if you just sort of move along with the crowd and follow a certain ritual. Well, the Path is for striving and not for entertainment. The Path is for a sacred ritual whereby the individual infuses a flame into the exercise of the Word. Those who do not engage their hearts into the service therefore cannot reap the sacred fire of the heart of God.

Who do you think will win your ascension for you if you do not? By cosmic law I cannot. And if it were not so, I would have told you and long ago demonstrated for you the great drawing up of the saints into the ascension current. Therefore listen to me, my beloved.

You are preparing for the dark night of the soul and the dark night of the spirit where your messengers have gone before you and the saints have walked. This is the sustainment of the threefold flame and the momentum of light within your temple in that hour when you must be tested to see whether or not you will turn away from all temptation and all temptation to do the anti-will of God

¹²John 12:31, 32.

¹³Matt. 11:7; 3:11, 12.

¹⁴John 20:22.

¹⁵Luke 24:49.

and by the momentum of your own God-mastery and threefold flame so sustain the Principle and the Person of the Trinity without reinforcement from the heavenly octaves.

This surely is the necessary path and it will come to all. And in that hour you will not be able to call upon this or that friend or upon the messengers. Not even the angels of heaven could intercede with me as I went through the dark night of the spirit upon that cross. Not until I had demonstrated that victory could they gather again and surround me with their healing love and their balm.

My beloved, there is a moment of aloneness when the soul must understand its salvation in God is directly dependent upon its own application of the law. And this is the lie of the fallen ones that they have put abroad in the land, convincing all of Christendom that the mere acceptance of my name is salvation. Truly it is the beginning of the Path, but it is not the ending.

Therefore seek the fulfillment of the whole law.¹⁶ Seek the fulfillment of the law, my beloved, I adjure you. For the understanding of what is coming upon the earth - what I have set forth and what has been written in Scripture - must surely make you to understand that the need for survival and salvation must be placed squarely upon the shoulders of the individual soul's application to the personal Christ within and to the mighty I AM Presence.

In each day, therefore, be satisfied when you have established the mighty current and flow between your heart and the heart of God by love and by devotion. Do not put your head to rest at night when you are in a state of disquietude, anxiety, when you are not conscious of the biding presence of God. You can establish that contact in a moment, a microsecond, or perhaps it will take longer if you have wandered farther from the center of your being during the day. Do not think that sleep will take from you the cares of life; sleep will only multiply and augment those cares, as you are not in God-control when you are absent from the body. This is a great travesty against the Godhead and ought not to be tolerated by the disciples of the light.

There is a certain self-discipline on the Path. And when you think that no one is looking or watching or telling you what to do, you must not go into a passive state of simply allowing life or nature or circumstance to be the bulwark of your protection. There is no protection in matter. There is no protection outside of the Holy Spirit.

Therefore seek the LORD. For the Comforter is come, is among you even in this hour - the mighty Person of the Holy Ghost. And therefore that Person must be your companion until you are so prepared and cleansed that at any hour of the day or night that Person of the Comforter may enter your temple, coming and going at will and finding habitation in earth.

Thus may the just be made pure by love. May they live by faith and hope and the good works of charity's love. Thus may your heart be perfected in love that the light of the eternal Saviour may enter in, that the Guru may come and go and find that habitation.¹⁷ For he is most blest whose temple is prepared and the fitting habitation of the Holy Spirit and of the Guru. Therefore strive, for ye are temples designed to be the house of the LORD.¹⁸

As I contemplate the sweet mystery of life, the mystery of love in all of its multiplication of the inner radiance of the Father and the Son, I am mindful of the endearing relationships of my many incarnations - speaking first and foremost of Lord Maitreya and Gautama and of my Father, the Ancient of Days, speaking of my beloved and so many of you whom I have never forgotten who have stood by me in each of these successive incarnations leading to a greater and greater intensification of the spiral of victory.

I would commune with my friends. Therefore I have come to the place prepared - to Camelot, my home, to a sanctuary openly, unabashedly consecrated to the mysteries of the Holy Grail. I have

¹⁶Gal. 5:1-6; James 2:8-13.

¹⁷I John 4.

¹⁸I Cor. 3:16, 17.

come, for I have sponsored many knights of the flame and ladies ministering unto the heart of God. I have sponsored Arthur and Merlin, Launcelot, Guenevere, and all who participated in that early manifestation whereby the consecration of life was unto my blessed Mother and to the mystery of the Christos unfolding the initiation of the white light through the sacred cup.

Let the cup, then, be extended. From my heart I take the cup of the Last Supper and I give you to drink.¹⁹ So is the manifestation of that cup my gift of Life this Eastertide. I give to you the elixir of the resurrection flame as I share with you my boundless joy in Life begetting victory unto victory.

The love that we have known and shared, the love of the hundred forty and four thousand²⁰ and so many of the precious children of God, forms a link passing through time and space unto eternity and unto the very throne of Alpha and Omega. I am touched by your devotion and your service to my father Joseph, to my mother Mary, and to all of the saints who have gone before.

I bless you with the joy of the white lilies abroad in the land. I bless you with the joy of the cosmic cross of white fire. I take you by the hand and I lead you into paths of righteousness for the sake of the I AM THAT I AM and its manifest presence in the Christ within you.²¹

O souls of my heart, souls of my heart, hear my call! Hear my call and enter into new life and the acceleration of love. For our outpouring of the resurrection flame in this hour is to counteract the darkness of the Dark Cycle moving onward, then, into the return of the misqualified energies under the hierarchy of Sagittarius.

Beware, then, the momentums of anti-victory. Beware, then, of that which would turn against the light and the lightbearer. All of this must be swallowed up in the essence of your own resurrection. And if you lift up the light of the resurrection within you by Christ, so you will draw into that mighty spiral that darkness which will be translated into light and thereby seize from the toilers their very weapons which they would use against the light. Seizing them, transmute them and let the light go forth to consume their darkness - to check it, to challenge it, to bind them, and to put down the oppressors of my children in the earth.

O rising tide of resurrection's glory, rising tide of resurrection's glory, angels of the light, angels of the light and the ageless story of my victory, I come forth. I come forth in the name of God. And I sound the Word for the raising up of the rod, the rod of Jesse²² within you whereby the resurrection spiral is become the manifest presence of your own Godhood, your own Real Self.

Lo, I AM come! Lo, my Word is true! Lo, I have spoken it unto you! Lo, I seal you in the fire of the Holy Spirit! Seek the Person of the Holy Ghost. Seek the LORD within and come into newness of Life. This is my admonishment and my Easter joy.

Now, my children, come unto me that I may bless you and fill you with my light.²³

By the hand of God, I seal you as of old. I seal you for the hour of your overcoming of the last vestiges of sin and the sense of sin. I seal you for the hour when the tempter and the toiler comes. I seal you for the hour of the moment of union.

In the name of the Father, in the name of the Son and the Holy Spirit, let the threefold flame expand. In the name of the Mother, let the glorious light of the Cosmic Christ appear in the Manchild.²⁴

¹⁹Matt. 26:17-29.

²⁰Rev. 7:3, 4; 14:1-5.

²¹Pss. 23:3.

²²Isa. 11:1-10.

²³Each Easter Sunday, Jesus receives the children at the altar. Children, counted through age eighteen, pass by the messenger and receive the blessing of the Lord Christ. The baptisms of the new infants, coming from all over the world, are also received.

²⁴Rev. 12:1-6.

Chapter 26

Beloved El Morya - June 29, 1980

Vol. 23 No. 26 - Beloved El Morya - June 29, 1980

Feast of the Resurrection Flame with the Lord Jesus Christ

IX

The Circle of the One Is Closed:

By Three Dots We Conquer

Out of the West Come the Image and Presence of the World Mother as the Saviouress

The circle of the One is closed. And I AM come for the closing and for the opening of the circle that is become the cosmic sphere.

I greet you, fellow chelas of the will of God, for I AM ever the devotee of the diamond-shining mind of God. I come for endings and new beginnings and a thrust for a purpose - and Lanello with me. Therefore we three in hierarchy are complete.

Our eye is upon India and the transfer of the resurrection light a decade hence into the very heart of the land of the mahatmas. Blessed ones, this occasion of our coming with the band of devotees¹ is for reinforcement and an eleventh-hour distribution of the light.

By three dots we conquer.

And so, in our graduation exercises we find a new student - a new student as the initiate of the sacred fire of Maitreya. We find that devotees of Maitreya are rising to form the petals of a golden yellow cosmic rose. We discover that this era portends a light kindling out of the East, out of the original flame of Gautama, out of the very fire of Maitreya and the World Mother.

Indeed the decade of the eighties is for us the opening of a monumental work whereby we shall deliver to the chelas of God's will, as God wills it so and our instruments are sharpened and ready, such a treatise on light and life and the historical principles of Sanat Kumara as to clearly show the cosmic highway and the path that leads to it from earth to the sun.

I speak for those who listen well, who have followed me for centuries, who have been called, who have heard long ago the call of Darjeeling. Those who have been a part of our Brotherhood now stand to place the capstone on the Great Pyramid of our endeavor - thus the converging in India of many lifestreams ascended and unascended. And we are grateful that many of you are thrilled by the pull of the heart and the promise of all that is to be accomplished there.

¹Following the Easter conference, the messenger and a group of disciples made a pilgrimage to India. In response to the commission of Chananda (December 29, 1979), they established an ashram to the World Mother and to the Ancient of Days. Date of the dictation by the Maha Chohan "The Magnet of the Great White Brotherhood - Dedication of the Ashram of the World Mother in New Delhi, India": April 17, 1980.

It is best to make merry of the human condition in India - not to be so concerned with the outer manifestation but to probe the heart, to search out the ones who are the fiery souls. All that takes place in that mighty subcontinent and in our Himalayan retreats is certainly not reflected in the masses of the people, and it is ever so in any civilization.

The inner currents of the flow of Life and the mighty River of Life² actually are a part of the Ganges, and this is not mere legend. Great mysteries out of the mystical past reveal that upon this soil many have passed the dimensions out of time and space into nirvana, into octaves of cosmic consciousness. Thus there are well-traveled routes in the ethers, and the akashic records bear testimony of holy ones who lived there when the rest of the world was in a primitive state.

There are well-traveled highways in the astral planes as well, and you might imagine that absolute Evil juxtaposed with absolute Good are to be found there. But the messengers, in their service a decade ago, went forth for the binding of many who set themselves across the path of our Brotherhood and have prevented, prior to that hour, a greater understanding from manifesting through our work of the previous century. Thus we go forth again to tend the flame, to bind the fallen ones, and to seal those astral pathways that the children of the light might not mistake them for the vertical lines leading to the inner planes.

What is most important to the children of God who journey there in the name of our Brotherhood is that you realize that the science of the violet flame and of the mighty I AM Presence is far superior to anything else that has been revealed. There are alluring paths of breath and meditation and all sorts of physical exercises for the Kundalini and otherwise. But we say to you that the path of the higher way of the action of the sacred fire is all-consuming. It is the ascended master version of raja yoga. Therefore let none be deterred on these lesser paths that were for lesser centuries and previous dispensations.

It is you who bring the light to India. It is you who make the connecting point to the inner retreats of the Great White Brotherhood. And most of the masses of the people and even the learned, the erudite, and the pundits have no knowledge of our bands. Thus it is ever so that those who somehow feel they have the greatest tradition of understanding miss the very simple principles and techniques. For they, preserving the past, often fail to update their God-realization with the new currents. As in any field, they become accustomed to their rituals, to their mantras, and to the comfortability in the vibrations to which they are accustomed. Thus when the new currents come they feel self-satisfied in that which they have been given.

Thus it is prophesied that out of the West, out of the very frontiers of cosmic consciousness shall come the image and the presence of the World Mother as the Saviouress to deliver unto that nation the teachings that shall be for the deliverance of this people of Lemuria.

I confirm therefore that this is the mission of the coming of the messenger - and nothing less. And therefore it is the mission of the chelas of the will of God. You must realize that your intimate connection with the Divine Mother makes you her instruments, her messengers, her forerunners, and the communicators of her Word unto these children of the Mother.

All is in readiness. Out of the teeming millions of those who are evolving there, we have selected our bands. We have selected our chosen ones, and they are waiting for the contact. Initial contacts will be made on this journey, but the follow-up will occur according to the cycles of the logical unfoldment of the seven rays penetrating the cities and the remote regions.

It is most important that you cooperate in your calls to Chananda, to me, to Kuthumi and Djwal Kul, to Serapis Bey, the Great Divine Director and Saint Germain for the coordination of the divine plan for all of India and all America as one. Let us then superimpose India on the map of the United States. Let us realize the fusion of these hearts, East and West, as the mighty fusion of twin flames. Let us understand that there is a cosmic timetable and that the dates are important. And therefore

²Rev. 22:1.

there is no question in our hearts that this thrust for a purpose will be God-victorious. It is, however, dependent upon the response of our chelas.

I listened with great intent to the message of God Harmony,³ and I determined to take up his recommendation and to recommend it to you. Therefore, twofold are you responsible unto the law for testing the capacity of your own soul and chakras to retain the action of God's will that I have made my will, for those who will increase the blue lotus flower and the love of Himalaya will find themselves greater and greater instruments of this fusion of light.

Beloved hearts, you know the connection between the Himalayas and Lake Titicaca and the service of Himalaya and the God and Goddess Meru. Understand, then, that a wedge of light in India and in America will stop the whirling of planetary astral forces round and round and beating against the borders of the United States. Thus we set ourselves to a mighty purpose to stop the advance of World Communism.

As Afghanistan is near to Pakistan and Pakistan is near to India, you can see that the all-devouring dragon of World Communism would certainly like to devour everything in its pathway. The Middle East is seen as more expedient by the Soviets, and yet there is India - a nation waiting to be conquered, from their standpoint. We desire to see the saving of India from that fate which came upon China and Mother Russia.

Some of our best servants went down in those hours of the revolution and take-over - great initiates, adepts of the sacred fire. Beloved hearts, these souls abide in inner retreats or have reincarnated, and yet in the process of reincarnation they must follow certain steps to bring to their outer awareness the fullness of the God-identity. For many, the age of forty is reached before the full realization of who I AM is come. For the Lord Jesus Christ, it was the age of thirty when in the fullness of that cosmic mission he identified his being and consciousness as the World Saviour.

Individuals must grow to this understanding of Selfhood. We send the warm sun of our light to hasten the growth but never to force it. And we, having observed chelas of the ages, do not allow our servants, even our best servants, to skip those necessary steps which will firmly anchor certain keys of the will of God. Those who are our best servants - and we count you in this category - therefore gladly submit to inconveniences and personal distressing conditions for the sake of soul evolution.

We come out of the East. Our philosophy is never happiness and the good life to the exclusion of cosmic purpose. We have a saying: A little pain is the spice of life and helps the digestion of a greater cosmic good. And thus pain is simply the understanding of the absence of a higher bliss; and by the transmutation of pain, many lessons are learned.

We seek to make you the wise ones, and therefore we must place you in contact with all sorts of conditions and personalities that you might incorporate into your being a razor-sharp mind for the penetration of the human circumstance and dilemma. After all, when we send you around the earth, when we send you forth from Camelot to the next town we realize that you will come face to face with the powers of this world who have been determined to overthrow Gautama, the Lord Jesus Christ, and many of the avatars who have come and graced our soil.

You are tied to a tree of Life⁴ that has many branches and to a cosmic source. They seek to discredit and destroy that tree and its branches in the earth. And therefore even the newest chelas must stand upon the faith of the tube of light, calls to Archangel Michael, and that security that comes out of love of God and obedience to all of his commands.

We would not have you ignorant concerning these things. Therefore we never place our chelas in incubators. We allow you to come in contact with the most deadly poisons, the engines of war

³God Harmony, "The Initiation of Our Chelas in the Flame of God Harmony: The Scientific Method for a Greater Area of Self-Mastery," in *Pearls of Wisdom* (1980), vol. 23 no. 24, and in *Feast of the Resurrection Flame with the Lord Jesus Christ*, A8026, 1980.

⁴Gen. 2:9; 3:22, 24; Prov. 3:13, 18; 11:30; Rev. 2:7; 22:2, 14.

- vibrations that are destructive, to say the least. You must be able to measure and gauge these vibrations and determine what invocation, what manifest light of God is able to consume it, to turn it back. And of course there are those frightening conditions of horror that come out of the astral plane, either in the waking or the dream state, whereby individuals may try and test their swords.

All of this for a cosmic purpose, for we know where the Path will lead before the hour of your ascension. And when we have so many best servants in the earth, is it not a consideration that we should make a mighty effort to clear the earth for the children of God who will come with less experience because they will be of more recent evolutions?

Thus we would implant the pillars of sacred fire firmly in India and in the United States. And when we have set those pillars, we will continue in a logical formation and pattern around the earth. These are most critical.

Beloved hearts, many of the etheric retreats of our Brotherhood are now over soil geographically controlled by the Communists.⁵ We would not desire to see this occur in India and thereby cut off all the light that flows to the pilgrims of the world and to have that which is of the grace of the Almighty under the mechanization and totalitarian regime of the fallen ones. It is unthinkable, and truly our light is a stronghold. But I also tell you, though there be adepts who keep the flame in the octaves of Matter, there are also in India today less devotees than ever before. Many have been swept away by modernization and civilization. Therefore India is a dry and parched land spiritually, at some levels, and requires the great infusion of Saint Germain's light.

When earlier in this century I contacted Mark to be my amanuensis, I looked forward to the hour when all that he would accomplish would be transferred to our land by the blessed Mother. Thus this hour is come and I have the very good fortune to conclude this conference, to close the circle of fire, and to send you forth to India and all of you to your home of light. You have an invitation from Chananda and from me to frequent our retreats during the coming fourteen-day cycle of the journey that we may all gather together in the etheric octave and, saluting the Mother and the chelas, dedicate India to a new and higher way.

I AM El Morya. I have come to Camelot. I have come for many reasons this night, with joy in my heart and a twinkle in my eye. Lanello with me shares a cosmic secret of Cosmos' secret rays, of initiations held in store for many of you.

Truly a new era is begun, and the children of the resurrection flame fly with the sun to deliver that flame of Christ risen to all the world.

I AM Morya in the Diamond Heart of Mary. Thus Mother Mary sponsors you, my beloved, and in her great heart of light she ministers to your children of India.

I seal you in the flame of God's will.

⁵See Mark and Elizabeth Prophet, *Climb the Highest Mountain: The Path of the Higher Self* (1978-), 1:473.

Chapter 27

Beloved Mother Mary - July 6, 1980

Vol. 23 No. 27 - Beloved Mother Mary - July 6, 1980

The Gift of a Mother's Heart:

The Mystery of the Fifteenth Rosary

The Surrender of That Christ That You Have Become

Most beloved sons and daughters of my heart, I AM grateful to be in the midst of the sacred fire that burns brightly upon the altar of the heart of the true chela of the flame. I AM the Mother in all the world, and in that Mother light I amplify and I intensify your very own heart's love of the children of the world.

The Goddess of Liberty, the Great Divine Director, beloved Cyclopea, and the members of the Karmic Board have brought to you a most magnificent dispensation of life. To be tutored by them, to be given their causal-body awareness, their cosmic solar awareness of life and life's greatest needs is truly the gift of the ages.¹ To have transferred to you that wisdom of the mind of God, embodied by the chief justices of the solar systems and the galaxies, places within your heart and your hand that magnificent tool of light which is a tool of discrimination and the practical awareness of Mother-love. For it is the office of the Mother flame, fulfilled superbly by the Lords of Karma, whereby life on earth receives the ministrations of life in heaven.

Therefore to become representatives of the World Teachers, my own sons Jesus and Kuthumi, is to become the embodiment of the Mother flame as that flame is the epitome of cosmic justice. It is justice that you become whole. It is justice that you bequeath to life the gift of your wholeness. It is cosmic justice that the little children be God-taught! It is cosmic justice that you be, in time and space, the full manifestation of the cosmic cross of white fire.

I reveal to you now, as I place this treasure in the heart of the Mother and the messenger, the understanding of the mystery of the Fifteenth Rosary.

First, let me say that the Fourteenth Rosary and all of the rosaries preceding it² are preparatory initiations for the putting into the flame of the unbalanced karma, the misqualified energies of life, the unwanted substances, and all that is unreal. These rosaries are sacred keys to the initiations of Christhood whereby you, very presently and with haste, may balance fifty-one percent of your karma and remain in life the presence, lo, the living presence of your own blessed Christ Self.³

¹Continuing the sponsorship of Summit University by the Karmic Board, winter quarter 1980 convened under the Elohim Cyclopea.

²The Fourteenth Rosary: 19-page booklet and 2-cassette album V7538 available. Mary's Scriptural Rosary for the New Age: in *My Soul Doth Magnify the Lord!* by Mark and Elizabeth Prophet; and 10-cassette album A3726.

³When the opportunity for the ascension comes to an individual, at the hour when he has reached the balance of 51 percent of his karma, he is brought (in his etheric body) before the Lords of Karma that he might make the decision

This goal is not so very far from you if you will heed the word of a Mother. For I taught the blessed disciples and I have taught many lifestreams, one by one, the steps that are not too hard for thee for they are not too hard for the LORD.⁴ You do not scale a mountain all at once but you prepare for the journey; and if it take fourteen days, then you take the necessary supplies, change of clothing, all that you require, and then you set your pace.

Pacing yourself, preparing for the climb to the summit may involve many prior excursions into the mountains. But that ascent which is the ultimate ascent to the mount of transfiguration⁵ is one that you pace by the very breath of the Holy Spirit, for it is in the inbreathing and the outbreathing of the prana of Life that you are able to mount that mount of attainment. Thus, beloved, you are able to pause at the fourteen stations and tarry there.

Those fourteen stations are meant to be way stations on the path that leads onward up the royal road of reintegration with your God Self. Thus you see, what is most important is that you begin and that you attune with the pace of the Holy Spirit, the Maha Chohan, for your pace on this road of life is truly the rhythm of the heartbeat of Almighty God. Thus in beginning, step by step, as the mountain becomes steeper and the air more rarefied, you must leave behind some of the heavier weight of your baggage. As the sun and nature and God himself becomes more real, you leave behind still more of that self because it is nonessential, for you have found the Self that is God.

Passing through, then, the fourteen stations you arrive at the summit of being who is Christ the LORD. You enter into the heart of that Christ and that Christ enters into the fullness of your temple. First you go into the secret chamber of the heart where the Ishwara⁶ who is Christ in you is sealed. There are the initiations for Christhood. When you have passed them, the blessed Ishwara steps forth from the secret chamber of the heart and now occupies the fullness of the temple of life.

Understand, then, that you are yet mounting the fourteen stations. And there are some who are students of the ascended masters who have not yet begun the fourteen stations. They are preparing for the preparation for Christhood.

Thus in the beginning to receive the judgment of the world, and the hatred, and the records of death, and the Antichrist, and the entire rebellious momentum of disobedience, and the division of life and the attempt to divide and conquer, and the burdens of the misuse of the Mother flame, and all that opposes the great light of the joy of the heart as the ingratitude of selfishness, the entire accumulation of planetary and personal injustice, misuses of the cycles of life, the entire momentum of unreality, the entire conglomerate of the world's sense of struggle that manifests only through selfishness and self-love, and ultimately to defeat the dragon of vengeance against the Almighty - these stations⁷ of bearing the burden of life result, then, in the transfer of the all-power in heaven and in earth.⁸ In that hour of the fulfillment of the resurrection through the fourteen stations, it is understood that each candidate has the opportunity to elect to enter into the ascension spiral and to ascend to God.

As beloved Lanello has told you, this is not our desire in this age but our desire is to see the fullness of that Christ manifest in the earth for many cycles and years in many of our devotees. For the harvest is truly great⁹ and the souls of light upon earth need the physical example of those who walk in the ultimate sense of freedom. Thus, my beloved, the mystery of the Fifteenth Rosary is the mystery of the surrender of that Christ that you become.

to take his ascension or to enter into another round of service.

⁴Gen. 18:14; Jer. 32:17, 27.

⁵Matt. 17:1-13.

⁶Ishwara: from the Sanskrit meaning master or lord.

⁷The stations of the cross correspond to the initiations of the hierarchies of the sun. Listed in the dictation are the perversions of the God consciousness of the solar hierarchies on each line of the cosmic clock. See decree 6.04.

⁸Matt. 28:18.

⁹Matt. 9:37, 38; Luke 10:2.

It is not an automatic surrender, for some disciples may fulfill the fourteen stations and become that Christ and yet desire to possess that Christ, to be that Christ, to enjoy that Christhood and with it to yet pursue some of the private paths which indeed may increase attainment but may not increase the path of Christhood for others. Thus you see that when all other surrenders are in the valleys behind you and you stand on the mount of that transfiguration and you stand in the glory of Easter morn, you recognize that from the mount of transfiguration unto the mount of the holy of holies of the resurrected self there is a unique path to be walked. It is the surrender of that Christhood that you have attained.

The not-self which is placed upon the altar of God is not a sufficient sacrifice that you might have transferred to you the fullness of your Christ Self. It happens that when the not-self is surrendered, then the True Self begins to manifest - often in faint glimpses at first, as a tiny babe, and then growing and waxing strong until the fullness of the Christhood is manifest. Thus from the hour of the setting aside of the long path of unreality to the hour of the putting on of God-reality in the fullest sense of the word, that is the path of the Fourteenth Rosary. But when the God-reality comes and the Christ in you is made perfect and the soul is made perfect in Christ, there is the decision to be made: to give away that Christ that you have become.

And therefore, my beloved, when Abraham laid Isaac on the altar, he was surrendering his Christhood manifesting in his own son.¹⁰ He was not surrendering the not-self but he was willing to give even the fullness of that God-identity in the trust that as that body and that consciousness and that being would be broken as the crumbs of life to feed all of humanity, even so that Christ would return and be one. And in having been broken for all, then that Christhood - the ultimate Christhood of the victory of the mission - becomes the Cosmic Christ, becomes the ascended master.

In the breaking of the loaf that God is within you, there is the temporary sacrifice of the fullness of the expression of that identity. Rather than keep the fullness of that light to your very own temple, you have said, "I will break the bread of life. I will give a portion of that Christhood that is my own to every soul of God who is sent to me to receive that leaven, that white cube, that igniting fire of eternal life."¹¹

Thus, my beloved, though God take in his hands the loaf, it is given to God by your free will and in your surrender. And as you give that Christ consciousness to him and he does break the bread of life, you live in the joy of the threefold unfed flame everywhere - in the hearts of little children, of those who are aging according to this world's cycles of time and space, in the hearts of families, in the hearts of elementals and angels. You even live in the unfed flame of ascended masters and cosmic beings. You transcend the stairway of life, moving in and out of the octaves of heaven and earth. For truly, by the gift of the grace of God of your own Selfhood, you have become one with all life in the deepest sense of the word.

This is the mystery of the Holy Grail - how the Grail can be one and yet duplicates of that Grail, your own Electronic Presence, fragments of its crystal, might live and grow and multiply God consciousness in every part of life whom God has ordained.

This oneness of life is a love incomparable. It is the oneness that you share with your messengers. Now it is a oneness which is yours - to drink, to experience, and to give away. Thus when you are passing through the exercises of life where you must surrender this or that trinket or experience or even a dear friend who must take another path, remember that these surrenders are preparatory to the moment when you will give away the most precious gift of all - the Son of God that you have become.

Blessed Raphael and I have stood in your midst to sponsor and to accelerate the vision of Cyclopea. Our joy is boundless, as yours is, to see the spirals of the understanding of the Montessori method

¹⁰Gen. 22:1-18.

¹¹John 6:35; Matt. 26:26; 13:33; Rev. 2:17.

and movement transferred in a living way to your hearts and souls.¹²

The sense of being needed and of being useful, professionally and practically, is most needed by your souls. How happy are ye when ye have a gift of life in your hand! I commend you who move on now from first level to consider how precious is that experience of receiving the torch that I one day gave to Maria Montessori. Therefore our hearts hold the chalice for life to continue as life in the earth, for civilization to be sustained, and for the waiting hearts of children in the cities of the nations to be greeted by you, to be received by you.

I desire to bless you and the blessed Elisabeth Caspari who has brought to you the sacred treasure.

Out of the light of East and West, out of the inner retreat of the Mother of India, I give to you the gift of the flame of the Mother East and West. I give to you the gift of a Mother's heart, the most sacred gift - the mystery of the Fifteenth Rosary. With those who have gone before me, I say, Forge your God-identity! and thereby enter the mystery of the Fifteenth Rosary.

I AM in the joy of springtime the gentle Mother of your heart. In the lily of the valley I come. I come to pluck my lilies of the valley that they may move on to higher ground and the higher way of the summit of attainment.

Sons and daughters of light, arise and take dominion in the earth! [Audience rises.] Sons and daughters of dominion, I bid you, keep, O keep the flame for these my little ones!

In the name of Jesus Christ and the servant-sons of God, I AM always Mary in the heart of the flame in your heart.

27.1 Mother Mary - July 6, 1980

Vol. 23 No. 27 - Mother Mary - July 6, 1980

THE RADIANT WORD

THE MOTHER RAY AS THE INSTRUMENT

OF THE SOUL'S TRANSITION INTO THE NEW DAY by Mother Mary given in San Francisco, California, October 11, 1975

I come to appear to woman. I come in the way of the Aquarian age. I come to America. I come to Terra. And in this hour, in my hand there is the dispensation of the Almighty One to contact every woman on earth. And so I come releasing the Electronic Presence of my momentum of attainment in the threefold flame. ...

O woman, hear the word of the Mother. Hear the word of the Cosmic Virgin. In your hand is the key to the victory of a civilization. You can lead the energies of life, you can discipline the energies. You must stand and face and conquer the dragon of the carnal mind, the beast that comes up out of the earth, that rises out of the sea - that conglomerate of the carnal mind that occupies your own feeling world, your own mental world. You have the authority of the rod of Aaron to exorcise those beasts of consciousness. And when you have triumphed over the beasts within, then go forth as Joan of Arc, as heroines of the cause of the Brotherhood. Go forth to make way in the wilderness of the human consciousness for the coming of the avatars, the prophets, and the Christed ones.

And therefore my gift to every woman of the world this day is the gift of the swaddling garment. It is a garment woven by the Cosmic Virgin. It is the energy you use to wind about the newborn babe that the babe might feel the disciplining of body temple, might feel the edges of the Mother's love, might have the sense of yet abiding in the womb of time and space, might feel the mantle of

¹²Summit University Level II offered the Montessori Teacher Training Course under Dr. Elisabeth Caspari.

love. And so the swaddling garment is wound round about the newborn babe coming into life. And you will remember also the winding of the clothes, the grave clothes, around the body of Christ and the body of Lazarus for the preservation of that body in the tomb of Mater. The Christ Child is born in the womb of Mater and passing through the initiations of the sacred fire is placed in the tomb of Mater. And in each moment it is the Mother who prepares the soul, initiates the light and the cycles, holds the blueprint, knows in her heart that her son and her daughter will overcome, will fulfill the law, will return to the heart of the One. . . .

Mothers, fulfill your role and then you will see the Father incarnate, then you will see how man will respond to the highest aspect of his own being. You will see how man will come of age, how man will mature to be the coordinate of your flame. And together, hand in hand as cloven tongues of sacred fire, you shall show forth the Holy Spirit on earth as in heaven. And in that day when the flames of the Holy Spirit are balanced on earth and in heaven, then you will see the culmination of an age and the ushering in of the golden cycle of Aquarius. . . .

O woman of the world, run to greet the dawn and greet the sun and draw out the fires of the sun and return to all mankind the energies of the One. . . . Here, then, is the swaddling garment that you will use to draw the consciousness of all into the womb of the Divine Mother.

Chapter 28

The Maha Chohan - July 13, 1980

Vol. 23 No. 28 - The Maha Chohan - July 13, 1980

The Magnet of the Great White Brotherhood

Dedication of the Ashram of the World Mother in New Delhi, India

To Open the Spiral Staircase of the Ascent and the Descent of Light

That the Souls of This People Might Return to the Heart of the World Mother

I AM here in the flame of the Holy Spirit as I have been sent by El Morya and Chananda to represent the Darjeeling Council and the Indian Council of the Great White Brotherhood. For lo, in a conclave of light called by our Lord Gautama, the Buddha of the light, I was chosen to open the spiral staircase of the ascent and of the descent of light. Thus it is the Holy Spirit that opens the door to enlightenment through comfort that the souls of this people might return to the heart of the World Mother.

So it was on the occasion of the first pilgrimage to India by our messengers and devotees that I sought to expand the flame of the heart. Thus the dispensation went forth, and now we look upon those who received it at that conference in Santa Barbara¹ and we see a pathway of light, a path of acceleration that has been assumed by some, whereas in others that light has only churned the darkness and the darkness has overflowed the boundaries of consciousness; and therefore they, by the torrents of the moving, rising tide of their own human creation, have been inundated by mud and water. And thus they have chosen and moved with that downward tide, the flood tide of darkness, rather than to be caught up in that miracle light of the threefold flame.

How many cycles have turned in but a few short years - a single decade and the messenger is ascended, and the light has expanded and the darkness has increased in the planetary body. Thus Chananda has called² and you have answered. And all of heaven has conspired to open this door of light, for the souls are literally leaning against the walls of our forcefield to enter into the true light of the Holy Spirit. And thus we have prepared the place and the hearts.

The same darkness and the dark ones of whom and of which humanity are grossly ignorant threaten to tear the hearts of the little ones from the breast of the Divine Mother. We come, therefore, with a similar intent and that is to increase the light of the heart.

Now ten years hence, by dispensation of your own dynamic decrees, I am able to implant a greater light, a threefold light, accentuating and accelerating the flame of the Holy Spirit because the chelas

¹See The Maha Chohan, "Through the White Fire Mist," given March 26, 1970, at the Class of the Resurrection Flame, included in India Pilgrimage, A7250.

²On December 29, 1979, Chananda called for the establishment of an ashram to the World Mother and to the Ancient of Days in India. Chananda's dictation is available to Keepers of the Flame on the 8-cassette album Harpstrings of Lemuria, A8010.

of the light have accelerated that flame and some have been willing to pay the price, the full price for truth to be manifest. Thus a new dispensation is given, whereas this increase may not be given to humanity in general or even to the students in general, but it may be given to those whose hearts are a pure stream, whose pure stream has blended with the stream of the Mother, and whose souls are swimming upstream to the Source.

Thus in these heart chalices, crystal white-fire light, I may implant a flame that will count for and be the taper to light humanity, to light souls as they arise then from the torrents of the rushing rivers of the human consciousness and enter the mainstream of the River of Life.³ Thus in my chosen ones who have diligently pursued the teachings of the Holy Spirit delivered by the messengers, I place a kindling light, a threefold light, a light of the Holy Spirit. It shall increase. It shall open doors of the enlightenment and the comfort of the eternal Comforter⁴ whose representative in the earth I AM.

I summon the Third Person of the Trinity out of the hearts of cosmic beings and ascended masters! I summon Shiva! Lo, I AM Shiva! Lo, every ascended master is in the attainment of the God consciousness of that Shiva.

I summon that Flaming One, as I AM the Flaming One, as I AM in the heart of the flame, to clear the way by love, by accentuating the ruby ray for these souls of light to be cleansed and washed of all human hatred - the hatred of the Mother and her seed, the hatred of the Self who is God, the hatred of the soul who is in the process of fusion with God. For this hatred will deny to the individuals who retain it the fullness of the blessing and the bliss of entering into the union of the Holy Spirit with the Cosmic Virgin.

Thus I counsel the chelas on the Path who would embody the extraordinary light, the threefold light of the threefold flame and the accent of the Holy Spirit, to call now in the hour of your receipt of my message for the transmutation by the love-fires of my heart of all residue of hardness of heart and harboring within the consciousness of hatred of the Father and of the Mother and of the Son, of the Holy Spirit, and of the little child.

My beloved, you do not even know the past records of the hatred of the light until the flame of the Holy Spirit descends to consume those records and that emotional substance - and suddenly it appears as a flash on the screen of consciousness as it passes into the flame, never to appear again. So I AM that one. And I come in the very personal presence of the LORD to deliver each and every one of this world momentum that tears down even as the soul would build up the light of heavenly hosts and heavenly mantras and towers and the candle in the window of each tower.

Here then on this soil, in this nation, I plant the extraordinary light of my heart in the heart of the messenger and devotees who have come to plant the flame of the Great White Brotherhood.

We are determined that wherever the true chela is, there the Holy Spirit will be. Thus the Cosmic Council, thus the Karmic Board has decreed that with this opportunity that is being given in this hour, so the Holy Spirit will go forth as a mighty tongue of light to release the wrath of the Almighty and to consume the despondent ones, those who have implanted despair in the hearts of humanity. Therefore that Jean-Paul Sartre⁵ is bound by the power of the LORD's Spirit and the hordes of darkness with him and the hordes of existentialism and nihilism and all that has promoted the death culture and the cult of death through World Communism, through world terrorism, and through the fallen ones.

He is seized and bound by the hosts of the LORD! He is remanded to the Court of the Sacred Fire and all the fallen ones who served with him, through him from the astral plane. That core is bound. It is removed and taken up from the earth. For I release that sacred fire. And thus the earth

³Rev. 22:1.

⁴John 14:15-18, 26; 15:26, 27; 16:7-15.

⁵Jean-Paul Sartre (June 21, 1905-April 15, 1980), French novelist, playwright, essayist, and leader, or "pope," of the existentialist movement.

is purged and exorcised this day of the infamous one implanting those seeds of suicide and doubt and fear in an entire generation.

O my beloved hearts of light, the majority of those who have followed the path of Sartre are the fallen ones themselves. But here and there a soul of light has been caught up in that philosophy of self-annihilation, and therefore these are the ones for whom we pray. These are the ones to whom we send our angels of light and enlightenment. And the light of Astrea will bind, then, every form, every manifestation of the hatred of the Mother and the Manchild,⁶ for this is the essence of that philosophy of existentialism. And it has no power. Its spiral is arrested.

Let the books be consumed by the fiery salamanders and in its place let the great philosophy of divine existence come forth - Destiny no dust!⁷ So is the motto of those who also decree, In God We Trust.

For the victory of the flame of the root races, the four cosmic forces⁸ plant their flames and the hierarchs of the root races take their places in the four quadrants of the earth - north and south in the hemispheres, and east and west. Thus Vaivasvata Manu bows before the light of the eternal Mother. And hope, sweet hope, as legions of hope gather round, is kindled in all hosts of the LORD and in all sentient beings as the Lord Padma Sambhava invokes the flame of the blue lotus and once again the Lotus-Born, by the action of the Mother flame and the devotees of that flame, goes forth to capture living souls for the path of reunion with God.

Now then, let the attention to the threefold flame of Life by all of those who have received that greater increment of sacred fire be the means whereby the magnet of the Great White Brotherhood is established here in the etheric forcefield in New Delhi. Therefore I come. I come to manifest the flame in the tower of light.⁹ So let the tower be the sign of the pillar of fire of the Great White Brotherhood. Let the tower be, as in the hour of the Ancient of Days, the sign that the Great White Brotherhood has implanted a living flame, a guardian action, an open door of opportunity and that this nation under God, under the aegis of the Great White Brotherhood, might yet fulfill its fiery destiny.

Our hearts, as kindling hearts of ascended and unascended beings, will be fused in the mighty figure-eight flow, for each child of God who passes through these doors and who applies himself and who is diligent in dynamic decrees may also earn this dispensation of sacred fire. Therefore heart to heart to heart, twin flames of the Holy Spirit will ignite a new age. And the golden age is born in this hour through the mighty threefold flame of Life. Let all bow and adore and give reverence and life to this flame in these little ones.

Children of the sun, I commend you unto the keeping of the Holy Spirit. So be keepers of the flame of that Spirit in the land of India. So God holds in store for all who will make this pilgrimage the opportunity to increase the light of the heart in all the world and to magnify the LORD's flame of Saint Germain's heart in the capitals of the nations where he has already implanted the universal flame of cosmic freedom.¹⁰

My beloved, God is determined and we are determined to hold the balance in the earth in this hour. Now let us see how the hearts of those who have received our love might be the magnet and the light that is raised up to draw all men of goodwill unto the devotion of the Holy Ghost. Let the true meaning of the Holy Spirit and of Lord Shiva and of Christ's own comforting message of the coming Comforter be taught in this nation. For truly, my beloved, truly the understanding and

⁶Rev. 12.

⁷See Gautama Buddha, "UNO," in *Pearls of Wisdom* (1978), vol. 11, pp. ix-xv.

⁸Ezek. 1; 10; Rev. 4. See also Sanat Kumara, "The Opening of the Seventh Seal," in *Pearls of Wisdom* (1979), vol. 22, pp. 73 ff.

⁹The Qutab Minar, a 234-foot tower built in the 13th century, the Seventh Wonder of Hindustan.

¹⁰Saint Germain, "Enshrining the Flame of Freedom in the Capitals of the Nations," in *The Greater Way of Freedom* (1976), pp. 41-48.

embodiment of the Trinity is what is needed here.

Let us begin with love - love increased by the violet flame, love that transmutes all hatred by the violet flame, love that brings forth the judgment by the action of the ruby ray, love that advances the soul by the flame of enlightenment, love that increases self-determination through the power of Elohim, love that increases the light through the Great Central Sun magnet, Maximus, and Elohim, love that bows before the light, love that is the full compassion of the Buddha, the charity of angels, and the chastisement of the LORD.¹¹ Let love increase and abound and this people will magnificently magnify the LORD through the love of Mighty Victory.

I draw a circle of fire around this entire place. Thus the legions out of the retreat of Ceylon¹² will tarry here each day in the twenty-four-hour cycle. And they will tend the flame within this ashram between the hours of four and five in the morning for the beginning of the spiral that will ignite the day - and life and victory and love in the cities and towns and hamlets and homes of this nation.

Thus I AM the Keeper of the Flame of Life. I dwell in the flame of Life in every heart, all hearts everywhere. I bid you enter the flame of my heart - if you will. And if you will it so, I will receive you in my retreat that you might begin the path of soul preparation whereby your comings and your goings in the Spirit of God might be into my own heart that is a temple unto the living Word and its Holy Spirit.

In the name of the Father and that Mother who give birth to the eternal Christ within you, I AM the Maha Chohan. I consecrate life to the victory. I consecrate this forcefield and these hearts to the victory of every child of God in India, across the continents and the nations. Thus by the flame of the candle in the tower there is extended the connection to the flame in the tower of Camelot. May it be built swiftly, for the tower of Michael is truly the defense and the bastion of the nations as well as the connecting point of all teaching centers and study groups and hearths dedicated as outposts of the Great White Brotherhood.

The legions of Sirius draw nigh, for they are determined to manifest physically the ancient foci of the Great White Brotherhood that freedom, God-freedom shall not perish from the earth, from the hearts of her evolutions, and certainly not from the hearts of God's own children.

In memory and in honor of the Blessed Virgin Mary, I implant my flame and I plant my feet upon this soil. It is good, so good to touch the earth where Gautama and Jesus have walked. May you follow in their footsteps. May others follow in your footsteps until the mighty chain of light and life everlasting fulfills the cosmic spiral.

I AM the Maha Chohan and I AM visiting the lightbearers of the earth. I represent the Great White Brotherhood, and I announce to all the world that the Great White Brotherhood is come again to fulfill that fiery destiny.

God wills it so. We will it so. Do you will it so, my beloved? [Audience answers "Yes."] So be it. The Trinity of Life has established it, it shall come to pass, and naught can stay the hand of the LORD.

I would seal you now. Come forth, my beloved. [Master seals each devotee.]

Press on, my beloved, to the victory of the flame. With each forward step press back the dark ones.

There is a boundary. And as the light expands, the boundary of darkness recedes, the boundary of light intensifies, and the circle of fire expands. Thus with each pressing of the flame out from the heart, they are pressed back into the night until the night that is outside of the circle and the night that is in them cancels out the nonidentity of the fallen ones. Press on and on and on. For this flame of the Holy Spirit that you have received is sufficient to the consuming of all evil, but it must be

¹¹Prov. 3:11, 12; Heb. 12:5, 6; Rev. 3:19.

¹²The Maha Chohan maintains an etheric retreat over the island of Ceylon.

invoked hourly - hourly, I say, for life suffers under the weight of darkness and the dark ones.

You sense one or two or ten thousand, but the oppression upon the light of the heart of the Mother is of all darkness and dark ones. And that light presses out and they are squeezed out of the great circle of the cosmos of the Mother and they cannot endure. And therefore there is the writhing and the weeping and gnashing of teeth¹³ - and yet, the light goes forth. The light presses on. It is invincible. As the legions of Mighty Victory are invincible, so is the light invincible - but it must press on. Press on, I say, and press back and out the darkness.

Remember what I say here this night, for in the keeping of my Word as well as my flame you will conquer this subcontinent and move on to establish cities of the sun, nation by nation. Make haste, then, for Morya waits and Chananda calls. The hearts of millions are in terror and we would deliver to them the joy of love, the joy of God's will, the joy of overcoming through self-mastery and the grace of the Holy Spirit.

I AM in the Amen and therefore I say to you, in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, in the name of the Mother, Amen!

Note: The above dictation is included in the eight-cassette album Feast of the Resurrection Flame with the Lord Jesus Christ, A8026.

¹³Matt. 8:12; 13:41, 42; 22:13; 24:51; 25:30; Luke 13:28.

Chapter 29

Beloved Portia - July 20, 1980

Vol. 23 No. 29 - Beloved Portia - July 20, 1980

The Call of Camelot

I

A Council of the Woman Clothed with the Sun

Delivering a Path for the Liberation of Woman through Mighty Cosmos' Five Secret Rays

Good evening, my own beloved. We, the lady masters of the Karmic Board, salute you in the name of the Lord of the World whom we adore and whose divine plan for the decade we espouse.

Saint Germain has asked me to address you on this day dedicated to you who keep the flame of Life on Terra. You have called me Portia. You have welcomed me. And so I AM come into your very midst with legions of my bands who have not thus descended into the lower octaves of earth for millennia untold. I have come to speak to you of America and of the path of freedom.

The love which my beloved bears for this land and this people can hardly be told, yet it is known of angels who adore him for his immaculate concept and for his perseverance with a sometimes obstinate, wayward, and even dense people. Now we have come, we five, delivering a path for the true liberation of woman and of the soul. Many ascended lady masters have joined us in a council of light for the feminine ray.

We are delighted to tell you that we have been meeting for many weeks, laying plans for this land and for the raising up of the Mother flame as the Kundalini fire in the very midst of her diverse yet unified peoples. We have studied the problems of many segments of society, not only of men and women but of those in varying ethnic groups, origins, karmic accountabilities, those on various echelons of development in the four planes and in the chakras.

Our path of the feminine ray is a path outlining the way of mighty Cosmos' secret rays. Its goal is to teach, in a practical manner, students of the light who have a more than ordinary dedication how to release the five secret rays from the nucleus of each of the seven chakras. This path presupposes that you have followed the disciplines of the seven chohans and of the Great Divine Director and of the Elohim Cyclopea who serve with us representing those seven rays as a path of attainment and light, even while we are the guardians of the very use of that sacred fire. Its abuse, as you know, can bring swift and sudden accident, crisis, illness, and death. Its proper use can give joy and beauty and eternal life.

My beloved hearts, this is the decade of the ascendancy of souls! Whether in male or female bodies, it does not matter. This is the decade of the reunion of twin flames. This is the decade when

we, as a Council of the Woman Clothed with the Sun,¹ have determined to roll back the darkness and to provide new opportunity for our beloved Lord Gautama to walk the earth - his footsteps flames of peace, fires of love that burn and warm the heart and path of many a pilgrim. Imagine yourself walking several yards behind the Lord of the World as a part of his retinue, placing your feet in those footprints of living fire, stepping into the very outline of sacred fire that burns wherever he walks.

The Lord of the World, in his supreme majesty, adores the Mother light within you and woos on the Homeward path that upward spiraling flame so capable of restoring in you the divine memory of the Ancient of Days and of the fullness of the mind of God itself. Pushing through the lotus blossoms of your chakras, this blessed flame would light up your world and the whole world. Gautama is the light of our life. And we cherish his effort on behalf of all evolutions, the whole creation which groaneth and travaileth in giving birth to the Cosmic Christ.²

We come, then, in an understanding that there are shoots of flowers and green pushing through from the subconscious of the many peoples of this great nation, this 'Great Society' as it has been called. As there is a floundering of leadership and a disappearing and reappearing self-image on the part of those who hold the highest offices in the land, we have noted a certain malaise, a certain discomfort in the people who no longer feel the strength of identification. "I am an American" is often not heard but rather: "I am a Puerto Rican"; "I am of Chinese origin"; "I am Japanese"; "I am Polish"; "I am Jewish"; "I am a member of the brotherhood of Islam."

This pluralism, as it has been called, and this pluralistic society is not necessarily a breaking up or a breaking down of the original flame of freedom from the heart of Saint Germain and the Goddess of Freedom - and so many cosmic beings whose names you have not been told because in their name lies the unlocking of such immense power that to give their name would indeed place vast quantities of light in jeopardy of the frivolity of human will.

Thus I tell you that for want of an identity as a single people, as an I AM Race, many look for strength, courage, and an identity into their own origins, their own peoples and past beyond the sea before they were called by Mother Liberty to be one and to forge a union out of many lifestreams. The confluence of that River of Life³ as the many lifestreams come together is a part of the dream of the Divine Mother for this nation.

Now, my beloved, those who come and those who identify with their race or nation or background do so because they have a group karma and a group identity. And this is forged out of the very image of the Son of God himself that has become the archetype and the vessel through which there pours the infinite light of the causal bodies of those who have traveled together as pilgrims of this planetary home. That which they are seeking in reality is this Christ person - a representation handed down from the lawgivers of the root races, the greats manus themselves. Thus we are all for this understanding and this pursuit.

But we have a problem which we would share with you, and we would ask you to help us with this problem. It is that these various groups really do not know that for which they are seeking. They do not know that it is the image of Christ whose bounty and abundant life has given them that sense of community and joy in the music of their native lands and even in their own language and dress and customs and favorite recipes. Thus heroic deeds of patriotism that transpired on the very soil of Poland are remembered by the Polish people in America. And so it is true with the members of each community.

We see, then, that this trend will continue until the members of these groups rise to the Christ consciousness of that group and then, peering over the mountains of this higher consciousness, they discover that that very same Christ person, as the center of each of these communities, is one, is light,

¹Rev. 12:1.

²Rom. 8:22; Rev. 12:2, 5.

³Rev. 22:1.

is a mediator, and is another jewel manifesting through thousands and millions of people another aspect of the great God Self. Thus unity comes when people attain to that Higher Mind. This is the goal, but it must be set specifically before these groups.

Therefore we see that separation without this noble purpose could cause such great division in this society as to render it incapable of being mobilized for the common cause of that I AM Race ennobled through the Christ consciousness and rising through it to the very heights of the I AM THAT I AM and the Lord Sanat Kumara. Thus, you see, there is a very great need for Keepers of the Flame to go to these various communities, especially if they have themselves a particular identification with one or more of them.

Saint Germain has made known to you that he calls the sons and daughters of Afra to go forth quickly, even with lightning speed, into the larger cities of this nation to deliver the great mandate of light and freedom and the knowledge of the use of the violet flame whereby so many past abuses and misuses of the light within and without this magnificent people might be transmuted and oppression may be an instantaneous alchemy by the name of Opportunity. Rising from the springboard of the past, let these sons and daughters of Afra discover a noble identity and a higher cause than the defense of the lesser self.

Thus there is a need. Tremendous souls of light are in these communities across America - San Francisco's Chinatown and the great Midwestern cities where Eastern Europeans gather and the Germanic peoples continue their traditions. We see, then, that those who are here from all nations of the earth, those incoming refugees out of Vietnam, out of Cambodia, out of the Far East now must have delivered to them in their own tongue, in their own understanding and traditions the great message of Mother Liberty. The Hispanics in Miami, the Cubans who long for freedom - all must have the mighty teaching of the age, for unless they have it they cannot lay upon the altar of Uncle Sam the gift of their great identity.

Therefore we send you stumping, for those called and those who are here represent the entire gamut of the evolutionary chain of their homelands - some of great light and some who have chosen a path of darkness for many centuries. All come to the fount and the flame responding to the call of Camelot - the inner call of the soul to the mysteries of the Holy Grail. They come by the great magnet of attraction of the ascension flame of Serapis Bey.

People speak of what is called sex appeal and the magnetism of sex. Beloved hearts, this is such a great travesty; for there is no greater magnet in the earth than the magnet of the Mother flame and the ascension light. It is pure life. Imagine partaking of the essence of pure life - life in all of its joy and vitality and acceleration and purest love. Beloved hearts, all the world yearns and longs for this purity and this pure stream. But so many when they find it pervert it, tear it down as one would tear apart a flower, destroying the most beautiful manifestation of God's love, perhaps in the attempt to devour it.

Beloved ones, mounting this great River of Life these evolutions come. Representatives of these many communities are called by Saint Germain to be ambassadors to Camelot - to come and in their coming and in keeping the flame to thereby represent entire evolutions here, and then following the stream back to the origin in the distant or not so distant homeland. This, then, involves the transmutation of the evolution and the evolutionary chain of souls, and this is the great work of the ages.

The violet flame of freedom must be interpreted and addressed to each and every section, each and every economic group. And those who represent us in the feminine ray, those who are the gentle yet powerful women in our midst, they must also, in their representation of our flame, hold meetings with women all over this country, showing them how they can raise up the light and in so doing restore the holy family and give new vitality to their communities.

Women must be united by women, and men going forth must also teach the way of my own

Saint Joseph.⁴ This native land must burn again with patriots and patriarchs of freedom and great prophets who rise to be the heads of their households, their states, and their nation.

We see, then, many going forth two by two, stumping for that Coming Revolution. We see a continuity. We see a reaching out. And we see the application of the message to the needs of the hour. Thus what is intended to be a downward trend by the false hierarchy and an overturning of the divine plan of Saint Germain by the very fallen ones now becomes the open door of opportunity for union⁵ on the very firm foundation of the individual Christ. Thus we send you forth. Thus we summon you to Camelot.

We have sent forth the call for those who will understand that there is a need to draw into meetings concerning the issues of youth and education and the ills of society the women who ought to be about the preservation of the Mother flame. Therefore we enlist your aid to solve the problem of peoples who are searching for a lost identity, for a cause that they can espouse, and for human dignity itself. We enlist your aid in bringing to these people the full understanding of the goal of life - of Saint Germain's great commitment of freedom in America.

While there is continual compromise at home and abroad on the part of the current president, we see the need for firm resolve in truth, in liberty, in justice, in mercy, and in love bound together by the cosmic honor flame, the very white fire core of mighty Cosmos. We see that the example that is set is so very poor, so very wanting that it threatens to cause the cracking and the splintering of a divine matrix.

We see, then, a very necessary and orderly outpicturing of the divine plan from the great causal body of the Great Divine Director enhancing the entire cosmic conception of Lord Gautama for the saving of the earth, the saving of America, and the survival of light and light's emissaries and of God's people everywhere. Understand that each member of these groups who rises by the ascension flame transfers to all in that karmic mandala a portion of that attainment and all rise together toward the fullness of that majesty of Christhood.

Let those peoples coming from Mexico into Southern California and Texas and Arizona and New Mexico be given the opportunity to understand a noble purpose. Let the violet flame roll and crackle as I send it forth to consume division and manipulation by those who are the agents of World Communism and the perversion of the great free market and the private enterprise.

Beloved hearts, these peoples require education and a summoning to the great standard-bearer of the age, my own beloved Saint Germain. I bow before his light. I am humble before the great love that he bears for you all. I am grateful to be on the battlefield with him and with you. I pledge to you the support of my heart flame and of those of us who serve together on the Karmic Board. We are determined that you will have support in a most practical way for implementing the very desires of your heart to fulfill the dreams of Saint Germain.

Let us then know that fireworks on the Fourth of July this year are sent by us as the imploding light of the feminine ray bursting in the consciousness of all peoples in these fifty states. Through them, as through the chain of hierarchy, we will go to every focus of Keepers of the Flame worldwide, establishing the great connecting link of lifestreams until entire nations can also be raised because this people has fulfilled the mandate of their ancient heritage. Thus the great lines of force and light go forth from the heart of America, from the heart of Saint Germain through the messenger and chelas. Millions of light rays, penetrating like crystal, fulfill a cosmic purpose.

Let us begin at the beginning. Let the very roots and origins, let the very subconscious, let those records of the past submit to the violet flame! I speak to every soul and I command it in the name of Christ, in the name of Lord Maitreya and Gautama.

⁴Saint Germain, Portia's twin flame, was embodied as Joseph, the protector of Mary and Jesus.

⁵opportunity: "the open portal to unity."

I stretch forth my hand. I decree cosmic justice. It is justice that you should ensoul and enflame a passion of freedom! It is justice that you should call forth the judgment of injustice and the unjust who refuse to extend mercy toward every part of life. It is justice that the children of the light should have greater opportunity and that the fallen ones should have less. The coming of Justice is the balancing of the scales. Thus, my beloved, understand the great acceleration of the Holy Spirit as the very line of the hierarchy of Libra and its initiations.

The Holy Spirit is a great taskmaster. The Holy Spirit is the spirit of noncompromise. Purifying, uplifting, penetrating, and exhilarating - its demands are high, its disciplines to be cherished. To have as the supreme guest in your home the Lord Maha Chohan - what greater joy could come to anyone?

Through his pure heart and the seven rays that you follow thereto you will find the five ascended lady masters of the Karmic Board and their plan unfolding through the five secret rays. Thus initiations can come to all who are the builders, building stone upon stone and not failing to lay a firm foundation for those hours when all of the many strands of life must come together in great strength to precipitate the single jewel of personal Christ identity.

Many in this nation have a bland self-awareness. They are almost outlines on a newspaper with scarcely any features, like the cartoons in your dailies. Beloved hearts, there are many Americans who do not even visualize themselves in color or in life. This is because the example is so poor in all those who call themselves leaders. Their great failure is to take a stand for something, anything. Their great failure is to always seek popularity instead of truth. Why, I would far rather sit with Lady Truth an hour than be popular with millions. To know the approval of the ascended lady master of Truth, Pallas Athena, is to have with you a sword, a chalice, and a mind almost unfathomable - understanding the mathematics and the mechanics of creation itself.

Thus, my beloved, we come. We press down and in and through. We are all light, here to remove every blight of mortal fancy and fantasy that has hypnotized a generation to their distorted sounds and rhythms and, alas, the perversion of the very light we bear.

You can understand another problem that we would share with you. To give that light to those who have already misused their own is only to incur further misuse of the light of the sacred fire. Thus the very ones we would help, from them we must withhold a greater portion - which portion, if contained and preserved in the heart, would raise them up swiftly to newness of life and a new birth of the ages. Thus instruct this blessed youth with higher ideals and goals and a looking to the far-off worlds. Inspire them with the understanding that by that light they can forge a golden age and in the very immediate future healing for their bodies and minds, for their communities and their own calling in life.

We are most pleased as year by year we note a greater practicality, a greater ability on the part of Keepers of the Flame to relate to individuals and to meet their human needs as well as their divine.

I AM Portia, never blind to justice or injustice. For by the all-seeing eye of God, both are isolated and brought to the fiery trial.⁶

We come for action, for organization, for administration of the organization of the Great White Brotherhood on earth. We enlist you as leaders and followers of our light. We enlist you in the common cause, for we have said before Gautama Buddha at the Royal Teton Retreat this very week: "We pledge our all for the saving of America, for without the saving of this nation no other can survive."

And thus we repeat the call of Saint Germain to this nation and to all nations of the earth: Save America and survive! Cease your hatred and condemnation, your belittlement, and even your evident disgust! For this nation, despite her leaders rather than because of them, shall rise and rise again.

⁶I Cor. 3:13.

And upon that rising light of ascension's flame in her very midst, your own future depends.

Tribes and nations of all the earth, people of God everywhere, you are already members of the I AM Race wherever you are upon the planetary body. And this nation is preserved for you by my beloved Saint Germain. Therefore send a prayer and a light of love and help this people who carry the cross of planetary karma in your behalf. Come then to her aid and assist her to bear that cross. And do not condemn, for your own abuses of the law have bowed her down - this, this Light, this Woman, this Mother.

O Mother flame of America, strive and serve and continue to surge forward with the message of eternal life, with the message of the challenge and the judgment, the rebuke, and the compassionate word of affirmation of true Selfhood. O Mother flame of America, O Mother of the World, receive now a great influx of our light as the feminine ray descends and is concentrated for the life and the victory of all living creatures.

So let the Saviouress extend her light and her heart, and let the whole world be balanced in that heart of living fire. Such is the meaning of the coming of the Divine Mother into this octave, and we are all a part of that Divine One. Thus we share a common glory and a common cross.

Nations of the earth, hear the call of the Divine Mother and give answer. O lightbearers, O lightbearers of the I AM Race, hear the call of the Mighty I AM and of Sanat Kumara. Give answer! Come before thy God, face to face.

O children of the sun, children of the sun, I speak to you! I take you in my arms, I embrace you, and I give you a little shake and then a mighty shake to awaken you from a long, long sleep. Thus the sleeping serpent shall rise. And there shall come, before this age is through, a people of light and avatars and children who will lead the armies, holding the hand of the Cosmic Virgin.

As we come nearer to the hearts of God's people, so the blessed Omega herself draws nigh. Thus all of cosmos is in a descending vortex of sacred fire, descending to sweep up these souls of light into the mighty light, into the mighty Word, into the Trinity of Life.

O how we send forth our waves of crystal light! How the Goddess of Purity covers the earth in clouds of glory. How the Shekinah descends. How the light descends! How the Goddess of Light and the Queen of Light wrap again and again and around and around their swaddling garment spun as transparent, finer than silk, soft yet having the strength of steel - so they spin that light around a planet and all is in preparation for your stepping forth upon the grand stage of life.

O children of the sun, I remain to rejoice with you throughout these Fourth of July celebrations, for I rejoice to be home - home that is home to Saint Germain on earth. I rejoice to be in the heart of every chela of Saint Germain.

Here I AM. And here I stand. And so I AM, so help me God!

29.1 Archangel Gabriel - July 20, 1980

Vol. 23 No. 29 - Archangel Gabriel - July 20, 1980

THE RADIANT WORD

PREACHING THE WORD OF THE REVOLUTION

OF THE WOMAN CLOTHED WITH THE SUN

"I AM in the Heart of the Cosmic Cube with Mother" by Archangel Gabriel given at Camelot,
August 3, 1980

I, Gabriel, send forth my light from the inner cube. I receive my messenger within that cube, and

the walls of light are sealed! and many doors are sealed! And I send the disciples of the LORD to preach my Word in her name. I send the disciples of Lanello to preach my Word in his name, as that Word was preached by Isaiah and Jeremiah and the prophets.

Lo! I, Gabriel, come in the name of Uriel and the ascended master John the Baptist and the ascended lady masters and the men and women of God in heaven and on earth. I go forth. I preach the Word of the Revolution of the Woman Clothed with the Sun and I make it the revolution of every woman who is of God, who is born out of the light of Alpha and Omega. And this Revolution for the 80s is not to be taken nor will it be allowed by the fallen ones. They will not take this revolution to their own and confute and confound the Word of God!

For the Word of the LORD given unto me, the light of the white fire of Alpha and Omega, I transmit from the fiery core of each one's heart, from the inner chamber of the cosmic cube, from the very heart of our messenger. And that Word of white fire - it goeth forth out of the mouth of the disciples who have followed the Word and the admonishment and the teaching and the exhortation and the rebuke and the love and the forgiveness.

Therefore I come, and I empower as many who will be empowered by the light of the fourth ray of the Holy Spirit and of Astrea and of Purity and of Hope that does abound in the earth, and of Serapis Bey and of the white fire of the Mother! Therefore the Word does go forth and it shall be for the quickening, the chastening, and the conversion of souls. So be it!

I send my Word. I send the chelas of the path of the ascension. And I am with you as I speak through you the light of Omega's manifestos on the issues of the decade.

Go forth. For this is my anointing and my blessing to all men and women of the Spirit who will follow the messengers and understand it is the hour of the mighty wave of light from out the Great Central Sun. Go forth, my beloved. I am with you! I am with you! I am Gabriel of the light! I dwell in the bosom of God and now in the bosom of the chelas of Serapis.

Now understand why he has come and why he has drawn you into the Ascension Temple. It is so that you might be prepared for the coming of Gabriel into your heart. Therefore my angels complete the preparation and they sweep the threshold that I may enter and be the voice of the prophet, the voice of Alpha unto Omega echoing across the cosmos and released midpoint in the heart of the sons and daughters of God.

Go forth and pursue the lamp of wisdom by sacred-fire ascension current. Let wisdom be ignited in all hearts, for this is the hour of the fourteen-month cycle of ascension's flame amplifying the mighty band of illumination that comprises all of the God consciousness of the sons of God.

Go forth in my name! I go forth in thy true name, the inner name which thou shalt know in the hour of thy calling to the Great Throne Room.

So remember, I AM in the heart of the cosmic cube with Mother.

Chapter 30

Beloved Pallas Athena - July 27, 1980

Vol. 23 No. 30 - Beloved Pallas Athena - July 27, 1980

The Annunciation of the Acceleration of Truth

I AM Pallas Athena, shaking my spear of Truth.¹ And the spear that I shake is the ray of light now piercing, penetrating, vibrating from the heart of God unto the heart of devotees on earth.

I AM Pallas Athena, Goddess of Truth, standing in the midst of time, penetrating space with the reality of the crystal sword.

Gabriel has sent forth in this hour the annunciation of the acceleration of Truth. And I bring to you the concurrence of the Lords of Karma concerning Truth in this age.

Children of the light, my own sons and daughters, lend me your ear that I might confide in you the message of the Coming Revolution this year!

We stand before the throne of the Almighty. And here in the citadel of cosmic consciousness lodged in the heart of messenger and chelas we come without fear but in the fullness of Truth. And where that spear does shake the earth does quake - for the fallen ones, you see, have fear and they also have many a tear which they shed while there is a melting of that which is error within their consciousness. And pretty soon the snowmen of their fancy and their fantasy do melt within the heat of blazing consummate Truth, and therefore both the fear and the tear are swallowed up by a sunlight of Helios and Vesta and vestal virgins whose burning flames light a world by the Revolution of the Woman Clothed with the Sun.²

I AM that woman standing in your midst. And ere this year has passed you shall behold many a woman from on high standing in the earth. That message drawn nigh is infiltrating the ranks of mortals who in its presence can no longer stand but become therefore immortal, else no more. There is only the light of immortality whereby Truth might descend.

O light of immortality, descend! descend!

For we come to defend flaming Truth -

And every vessel

That is our chalice of a consciousness

¹On May 25, 1975, Sanat Kumara announced that Lady Venus had come to keep the vigil of the Seven Holy Kumaras on earth. What the Ancient of Days had given to earth for the impetus of the flames of the Father and the Son now his twin flame would give for the realization of the Self as the Mother and the Holy Spirit. See Sanat Kumara, "Discipleship in the White Fire Core: The Mother as Guru," and Lady Master Venus, "Answering the Call from Terra," *The Buddha and the Mother*, A7582, 1975.

²Immediately preceding this dictation by Lady Venus, Pallas Athena, Goddess of Truth, came with her message on "The Annunciation of the Acceleration of Truth," printed in *Pearls of Wisdom*, vol. 23 no. 30.

Of righteousness in Truth.
Therefore, children of my heart, lend an ear
That I might tell the message of Truth
And you without fear
Might go forth as its living proof.

There is abroad in the earth a level of self-destruction that is based upon self-denial. And that level of consciousness is no good, nor does it portend Good for any man or woman. There is a level of the consciousness of Serpent,³ of the liar and his lie, embodied by the masses. From the top levels of the fallen ones to the lowest level of those who embody their lie, there is a permeation of society within a level of untruth that prevents the rays of light from penetrating even into the subconscious strata of the mind and soul.

I have come and come again to announce the Coming Revolution in Higher Consciousness.⁴ Truth is its fulcrum. The all-seeing eye of God is its capstone. Therefore we look to levels of Truth and we say, they are found wanting.

Thus by cosmic decree and in consultation with that Cosmic Council and the four and twenty elders we have determined - we, the entire Spirit of the Great White Brotherhood who stand before you through my flame - that the levels of Truth must be intensified in earth and in all people, a Truth that will become a fiery vortex throwing off into the night error and the embodiment of error by those who also are engaged in denial of the Real Self.

This acceleration, which is accomplished even in this twenty-four-hour cycle, is brought forth by the turning of a great cosmic wheel which some of you will perceive even as I speak. And the turning of this wheel of Life is for the tightening of the requirement of the law, the law which states that every soul must embody some portion of Truth, some morsel of that light in order to endure and to survive. Thus, as that which is of Truth in man and in woman and in child is accelerated this day by divine decree, there will be a corresponding throwing off of embodied error.

And if the light that is in thee be darkness, then how great is that darkness!⁵ And if the Truth that is in thee be surrounded by darkness, then how great will be the cataclysm when Truth, pulsating as a mighty flame of the Great Pyramid from the base unto the crown, does throw off the shroud of error and of error's centuries - now to unbind, now to unwind from soul upon soul the gravecloths of death and error and the consciousness of sin, self-sin.

Thus, my beloved, this action of cosmic law is carefully calculated mathematically from the very heart of the God Star and from the heart of the Pleiades where truly the Cosmic Christ and the Cosmic Virgin abide and maintain forcefields of the figure-eight flow for the birth of the Manchild⁶ within you by the gift of the Mother flame and the Spirit of the Father.

In order for there to be a revolution at all and in order for light to triumph, Truth must indeed be raised up. Therefore behold, as I hold a mighty spear of light, see how the sun of light now bouncing off the spear does create the image before all - wide and near - of that everlasting light, that scintillating light, that healing light, that Mother light raised up.

³Rev. 12.

⁴In 1244, the Saracen army of Frederick II ravaged the valley of Spoleto, Italy, and set out to plunder the city of Assisi. The convent of the Poor Clares at San Damiano stood outside the city and was therefore first to be assaulted. While the Saracens were scaling the convent walls, Saint Clare (who was seriously ill) had herself carried to the gate and the Blessed Sacrament placed there in sight of the enemy. Prostrating herself before it, she prayed for the protection of Assisi and then turned to her trembling companions. "Have no fear," Clare said. "Trust in Jesus." At this, the Saracens were struck with terror and fled. As this dictation continued, the messenger lifted the monstrance from the Altar of Invocation and held it before the congregation.

⁵Gen. 7:11; 8:2.

⁶Col. 3:9, 10.

Let none fall! Let not the light of Mother fall within you. Let the revolution of the Mother unto the higher consciousness of her children begin anew, accelerate anew. For 'tis Truth, 'tis Truth that I would view in you and in ye all.

Our brotherhood will not let the little child fall. Our brotherhood and angels of light will catch the sparrow in his flight. Our brotherhood of Truth, our ancient sisterhood of the ruby ray will come, will enter, will galvanize men and women to temper the steel and the consciousness and Morya's sword to wield.

This is an hour of increasing power unto the souls of light and increasing penetration of Truth, mighty Truth. And therefore I come in defense of my consort and of light of the Holy Spirit and of the communication of Truth by that Holy Spirit. I send my legions of Truth for the binding of the impostors of the Holy Spirit.

Burn, O living flame! Blaze forth, O light of Helios and Vesta! Vesta, come forth. Blaze forth, O living Word! Blaze forth, O light, light of the eternal radiance. Let the sun amplified by its own internal magnet now increase heat, light, fire, acceleration. And let it descend now as mighty spheres - spheres coming forth out of the intensifying ray of light. Let those spheres now explode, implode, and consume impostors of the Holy Spirit and of the coming of the age of the Maha Chohan.

Lo, I AM the flame of Mother leading the armies of the revolution on behalf of the Holy Spirit. O Holy Spirit, come into the temple of my beloved, my beloved sons and daughters in the earth, and let all error of consciousness be expelled this day as we mount living Truth and as living Truth becomes the sign and signet of a new vibration, a new ray that shall indeed overturn these fallen ones in every totalitarian state in the Soviet Union.

They shall go down in Communist China! They shall go down in Eastern Europe! They shall go down and the people shall rise in the flame of freedom.

Legions of the Holy Spirit, rescue now my hearts of light. Deliver them from the liar and the lie. These fallen ones - they shall go down in North and South America, in these United States, in every nation of the continents of the earth, and in the land of my beloved Afra.

Now let error be found! Let it be bound! And let deception and the self-deceived surrender it or be no more. For Truth, O Truth is a light, an all-consuming light, a raising light, a healing light. And those who will not be healed of error, I say, that error then will be stripped from you, is stripped from you this day as Lanello by the mighty fourth ray with Godfre enters there and teaches the children of Afra without care to care and care again and to know that those who are careless will miss the light of the everlasting gospel.⁷ But those who know that God cares and therefore they have no cares will now cast themselves upon the rock of Truth - my Truth - and be broken.⁸

And therefore as he took upon himself the sins of the world, so allow thy self - that lesser self - also to be pierced, pierced by that sword of living Truth. And therefore pass that test by the water and the blood, by water and by blood.⁹ O release, release now the flood tide of God-desire, God-desire echoing from the cosmic cross.

“My God, my God, why hast thou forsaken me?”¹⁰ Even as the hearts of souls of Truth cry out from that mighty cross, lo, he descends - the Saviour of the World, the Lord of Life, the victor o'er Death and Hell. Lo, he comes to save thy soul, to save thy soul, O living light.

Light of eternal Truth, I AM come. Now is the light released! Now does the Great Divine Director initiate the tight-coiled spiral of Truth. Now it does accelerate. Now hear the mighty cosmic wheel and the turning of the wheel. Now behold, as in the hour of the crucifixion, as in the hour of light's

⁷I Cor. 15:26.

⁸Matt. 21:42-44

⁹John 19:30-37; I John 5:6

¹⁰Pss. 22:1; Matt. 27:46

descent - so as there is the rending of the veil in the temple, so there come forth from the grave those souls who are buried and bound by astral hordes.¹¹

Lo, they rise. Lo, they are released. Lo, they come forth to partake of the crystal cup of Truth. And the hordes, the astral hordes are bound - for in them no Truth is found. And therefore that universal light of Truth that is accelerated in ascended masters and their chelas is now for the binding, now for the binding, and now for the casting into the lake of sacred fire¹² of astral hordes that have kept the children of the light in lower octaves of consciousness.

See them rise! See them rise even as the soul of the Son of God takes flight to demonstrate to all, to all: Lo, I AM the resurrection and the life! Lo, I AM the resurrection and the life of eternal Truth, eternal Truth, eternal Truth. [Chant]

¹¹Matt. 27:50-54

¹²Rev. 19:20; 10-15; 21:8

Chapter 31

Lady Master Venus - August 3, 1980

Vol. 23 No. 31 - Lady Master Venus - August 3, 1980

Love Is the Foundation for the Triumph of Truth

O gentle hearts, my very own, I come with the light of Venus transferred to me by Our LORD.

I have tarried now many cycles with earth. 1EN And as I have intensified my love in many hearts, you have observed turbulence on the surface, an increase in crime as hatred upon hatred comes forth seemingly in a never-ending stream from the impure subconscious of the race. Thus Love has intensified to go before Truth whose sword is mighty indeed and whose Light, a piercing Light, does cut twixt darkness and Light, and Life and death.

Love is the foundation whereby Truth might triumph. Love is the home-fire burning in the heart of Mother to which you return after each battle. The love of our heart is for the cleansing and the anointing of the wounds of life. The love of our heart is to catch each tear as the soul rejoices to behold the person of the living Saviour.

We are Mother in heaven and in earth. And our Mother's heart perceives now the little children who tremble, for Love has forced out both the real and the unreal from their parents, their teachers, their society, their civilization. And their hearts beat fastly as their heads turn and wonder whether the sounds in the air or in the earth signify military warfare or merely the coming of some new supersonic jet.

Little children, nation by nation, are waiting to be God-taught in the way of the I AM Presence, in the way of their own souls' dominion. And the child of every age is longing for the vision of Truth and of Mother.

We have come, then, to give to you the vision of Truth and Love 2EN as we go hand in hand to determine that this intensification, so necessary, will also spare earth and God's children, earth and her evolutions in elemental life greater pain, greater darkness.

We come that these might be spared. And truly there is a spear of Love that is for the sparing of gentle hearts - gentle hearts who care and are found caring in the secret chamber of the Church Universal and Triumphant.

Therefore, my beloved, though the purging of the earth by the feminine ray and mighty Cosmos' secret rays has been for the bringing to the surface of all that (all that which is Truth and error that men might choose and women might not lose the opportunity to be the Woman clothed with the sun 3EN), all that which has come forth is for the choice, you see, so that with the coming of beloved Portia all might exercise right choice in choosing sacred opportunity - the opportunity to be, to love, to espouse Truth and to defend Life, but above all to go after the little children of our heart.

You may wonder why we choose to tarry with earth and her evolutions in the darkest corners

of the cities and everywhere. It is because we love the little children and the Divine Manchild appearing through their blessed eyes. Thus, in commemoration of the body and blood of the LORD, the crucifixion of our Son, and in memory of the one who so trusted in his body and in his blood that it was and counted for the turning back of hatred and all hate and hate creation, I hold before you the symbol and the essence of the body of the LORD that you might see it as a certain shield and the holy defense in battle. 4EN

Therefore, I say, invoke the body of the LORD and visualize him, the majestic one crucified upon the cross of white fire, giving utterly of the light of the essence of his life, the fullness of his universal mystical body, for the protection of the community of the Holy Spirit - for the turning back and turning again of evil against itself that swiftly, as Love and Truth abide and their rising tide does rise, that swiftly, swiftly there might be the binding of that which is unleashed from the fountains of the deep 5EN of men's own consciousness.

Therefore, by the shield of the body of the LORD we drive back that darkness - not whence it came but into the flame, into the very fiery center that by the whirling light of Alpha and Omega and his body and his blood it might be consumed, all consumed, nevermore to return. Thus the shadowed forms of Saracens and astral hordes in this century, those shadowed forms and outlines of error upon the page of error, are also dissolved as the identities of those who have self-identified with error are no more and the form as well as the formlessness of their hate and hate creation is cast into the living flame of love - that mystical love, that fire burning in the heart of the Guru for the chela and the chela for the Guru.

Lo, these fallen ones and their fallen consciousness are burned in this fiery flame - unquenchable Love, light of living Truth! Therefore as Alpha, as Omega, Truth and Love shining within you will perform the operation whereby the old man is become the new. 6EN And this is cosmic cooperation whereby the hosts of the LORD are now so much more a part of every defender of my flame.

In this sacred body I now acclaim, O blessed hearts of living fire, the turning back of the charlatans and impostors invading both the Republican and the Democratic parties in these United States and the many parties of politicians and power-seekers worldwide. We come with the sword, we come with a flame. But above all we come in the temple of our sons and daughters, in the hearts of our children. And of these stones we raise up the crystal rock of Abraham, we raise up the foundation of our pyramid of light, we raise up a fortress unto Victory's might.

I AM Venus, the star of love appearing in your heart. As you gaze upon our star and the eye makes contact with our home, we send you o'er the return current love and rest to the weary and light and energy for the new day.

Another day in battle means another day for the victory of Love and the applause and the cheers of brothers and sisters whose eyes are filled with tears of joy, no longer with fear. For they have overcome, they have overcome, they have overcome the last enemy that is death 7EN - and death is always born of fear and the torment of fear.

Therefore I invoke Ray-O-Light, legions of fearlessness flame wearing shields marked by the sign of the body of the LORD. Go forth before my revolutionaries of light, revolutionaries who stand for the Woman clothed with the sun and for the Man and the Manchild clothed with the sun - with the sun of Mother's light, with the sun of universes unborn, waiting to be born.

O we dare to dream the dream of Love, my beloved. We dare to stand in your midst and to tower over the fallen ones that they now quake when we do shake the living light of Love.

O hosts of the LORD embodied and summoned now by Portia, by Sanat Kumara, by all who love life, we are come. We join you in the march - the marching, the marching of the light, the movement of the lightbearers. And our revolution by Victory's hand, by the trumpet of Gabriel sounds across the earth! And new souls of light hear, hear our Word. And those who were dead to the Spirit are quickened by a Mother's heart and they are alive, alive forevermore, forevermore, forevermore!

Praise his name, my beloved. Praise his name I AM THAT I AM.

My kiss of Love is upon your brow.

Chapter 32

Beloved Saint Germain - August 10, 1980

Vol. 23 No. 32 - Beloved Saint Germain - August 10, 1980

On the Occasion of the Feast of the Holy Trinity

Ho! let the Light flow. Ho! let the Light manifest here below in the hearts of my own. For I come to address you on this day wherein there is celebrated the universal mystery of the Trinity.¹

This indwelling Light is the purpose of our coming, for the indwelling Light does not expand as it should expand for want of the understanding of true Life. For true Life cometh of the Father and is in the Son and is expanded by that Holy Spirit.

Meditate upon these three and ponder the universal destiny which we bear. We bear it as a chalice, as a sword, and as a banner. We bear it as the mighty torch of the Woman of the age.

Lo, I AM come. I AM come into your midst with the coming of the messenger who goes before my face² east and west into the nations, bearing my Purple Fiery Heart for the staying action of the Almighty in the very moments when it would appear that cataclysm is prepared to precipitate and to be catapulted out of the astral into the physical plane.

There is more than one form of cataclysm, as you have seen. And so often it is that in the physical absence of the messenger those dimensions of the human consciousness that are kept at bay do come forth, and that by our will. For it is the desire of the Great White Brotherhood to show the people of America and the Keepers of the Flame what is lurking at the very threshold of consciousness and beneath the surface of the earth that must be transmuted, must be challenged, and must be faced.

Therefore elemental life, by the order of the Lords of Karma, bringing to the surface then the turbulence in the heart of the earth, makes plain to all those who read the handwriting in the rock itself that this planetary body contains a residue of karma of molten lava and ash spewing forth that must be there and must precipitate for redemption.³

Those who are no longer so superstitious as to take from nature the judgments of the Almighty do err. For this indeed is not superstition but the communication of the LORD's hosts through nature itself when all other communications fail because their ears are waxed dull and their hearts are hardened unto the very presence of the LORD.

¹The Feast of the Holy Trinity (first Sunday after Pentecost).

²Mal. 3:1; Matt. 11:10

³Mount St. Helens (Cascade Range, Washington) erupted May 18, 1980, killing over 20 people, with at least 71 reported missing and presumed dead. The massive explosion generated approximately 500 times the force of the atomic bomb dropped on Hiroshima, destroying 150 square miles of timber worth \$200 million, damaging \$222 million in crops, and burying 5,900 miles of roads. The extensive long-range effects of the volcanic blast, mud, silt and ash on the river systems, wildlife and ecological balance of the entire Pacific Northwest cannot yet be calculated. Molten rock moving inside the mountain resulted in earthquakes and further eruptions May 25, June 12, July 22, and August 7.

Thus the beings of the elements react in the fury and the fire from on high. And there comes out of the earth the message and the warning that is already come to Keepers of the Flame that unless sufficient quantity of violet flame be invoked, elemental life will no longer bear the burden of the cross of planetary karma and there will be in this decade significant changes in the very surface of the earth.

I had supposed that a greater response would be forthcoming from all of you to this message of Virgo and Pelleur in the Pearls of Wisdom.⁴ But it did not evoke immediately that sufficiency of light to stay the hand of this catastrophe but rather allowed it to manifest for all the world to see that coming upon them are those days which indeed ought to be feared by those who have not the fear of the LORD.

Now with the sounding of the rumblings in the earth⁵ as added warning as the adjustments continue, Keepers of the Flame are quickened and vitalized to the realization that indeed it is the requirement of the hour to increase the gift upon the altar of the violet flame.

I AM Saint Germain. I have stood with you and many saints of the Church in many previous ages as we have given our life to lesser causes and hours of penance and all forms of self-inflicted punishment as atonement for sin when in fact the God-reality of the Holy Spirit descending is the necessity for the atonement on a planetary scale.

Therefore we bid you welcome to the path of sainthood and call upon you to realize that if in your heart you contain that love for a budding humanity almost ready to reach and pluck the bud of Christhood from the Tree of Life,⁶ you will realize that much hangs in the balance and the thread of Life is indeed a thread and the daily holding of the balance becomes the paramount responsibility of the messenger and chelas throughout the earth.

With vigilance and with the giving of self there is forthcoming the dispensation of the Lords of Karma for a staying action of the LORD, as it was so stated. And these dispensations that have come forth and those which are at hand are all predicated upon the dedication and sincerity of those who understand once and for all that my Keepers of the Flame - minutemen and women and knights and ladies of the flame - are those upon whom all elemental life and the Great White Brotherhood depend for the infusion of the earth, hour by hour and moment by moment, of the sacred fire that does consume the momentums of death and dissidence and the abomination of desolation⁷ - namely of the abortion of Life in the womb and the abortion of the cycles of Life everywhere appearing. Thus, my beloved, these calls becoming the perpetual prayer of the heart are the very lifeblood whereby the present system is sustained.

These pilgrimages of our bands and of youth itself⁸ constitute a demonstration to Lords of Life and the Lords of Karma that there are in the earth hearts mighty indeed, hearts magnanimous and expanding that can hold the light, that will hold the light. Extraordinary cosmic beings behold this cosmic purpose and this dedication and this purity and therefore offer by the testimony of a single disciple, no matter how young in years, the immense light of their causal bodies. They come in

⁴Vigo and Pelleur, "The Servants of God and Man in the Earth Element," Pearls of Wisdom (Los Angeles: The Summit Lighthouse for Church Universal and Triumphant, 1980), vol. 23, pp. 75-80

⁵Five earthquakes registering up to 6.0 on the Richter scale, Mammoth Lakes region, California

⁶Gen. 2:9; 3:22-24; Rev. 2:7; 22:2, 14

⁷Dan. 9:27; 11:31; 12:11; Matt. 24:15

⁸Following the 1980 Easter conference, Elizabeth Clare Prophet and a group of disciples made a pilgrimage to India and, in response to the commission of Chananda (December 29, 1979), established the Ashram of the World Mother in New Delhi. Dictation by Chananda available to Keepers of the Flame on the 8-cassette album Harpstrings of Lemuria, A8010, \$33 ppd. May 12, 1980, marked the Montessori International pilgrimage to the British Isles and Croagh Patrick commissioned by Sanat Kumara. See Sanat Kumara, "The Judgment of Serpent and His Seed," in Pearls of Wisdom (Los Angeles: The Summit Lighthouse for Church Universal and Triumphant, 1979), vol. 22, p. 315. Also visited were: Knock, where the Blessed Mother, Saint Joseph, and Saint John appeared in 1879; Glastonbury; and Cadbury, the original site of Camelot.

search of those who are the holders of truth. Finding then in you these holders of the light, they add to that light.

Once and for all, then, let Keepers of the Flame know - as I stand before you the Knight Commander and the Father of the Church and the one in whom is entrusted the balance of this two-thousand-year cycle - know, I tell you, that every word of every child of my heart, every dynamic decree is of ultimate import in these most trying hours!

I assure you that to send our messenger to India and to the British Isles and across the earth in this very period of cycles turning is not without the greatest urgency. Lord Chananda and El Morya are gratified in the service of those who remain in India. But all of that nation cry out for the reinforcement of devotees to keep that flame. And therefore we call again for volunteers to go forth and hold that counterpoint of light balancing the light going forth from the chakras of America.

Indeed the necessity for the establishment of points of light in London and New York has been a most key action of this pilgrimage. As the children of the light have renewed the tie to ancient forcefields of Saint Patrick and Sanat Kumara, so there is a connection in the earth of ancient streams deeply imbedded in the very bedrock of the etheric body.

The connection, the reestablishment of ancient ties, is a strengthening to the world body of believers. Even as the fallen ones tie together the islands of darkness through the universal beat of rock music and through the waves being used to perpetuate and to communicate the culture of the fallen ones, so it is the determination of the Great White Brotherhood to tie again together that blessed arm of the cross of white fire - the very servants of God in the earth.

There is a magnet in the mountain of Croagh Patrick. You must understand that that very mountain - to walk upon it, to ascend it - is life-giving. And those who walk it have that tie to the blessed saint and to that light that now penetrates the earth. How blessed are the feet who have received the imprint of that magnet!

Understand that the mountains of God in the earth - key mountains, holy mountains, shrines and focuses of the retreats of our Brotherhood - are the places where the pilgrims go, there to renew and reestablish the inner balance of the body temple with Elohim, there to enter into cosmic cycles. Thus the very air itself, the sun, and the fire in the heart of the mountain contributes to the purging.

And thus that mountain known as a mountain of penance becomes in our understanding the mount of transmutation that leads to individual transfiguration. And what is the transfiguration but the acceleration of transmutation until there is an alignment of the magnet of Alpha and Omega within every living cell of your temple and you become on fire for the Lord and truly an electrode through which currents of Elohim descend - especially while the body temples are at rest at night when there can be the acceleration of the light anchoring through your forms because there is the stillness of the outer mind and the peace of inner communion with holy angels, who themselves place the angles of their consciousness within the very context of your lower vehicles so as to increase your potential for the anchoring of the light. This is why the placing of the body temple to rest undisturbed at the regular hours prescribed is a part of the ritual of your service and must be regarded as a portion of your holy office that is most important to us.

So then, beloved ones, where the body of the LORD is, there are the eagles gathered together⁹ and there is the gathering of the eagles, as the ascended masters, from continent to continent as the body of the messenger and chelas form a ring of fire, a hallowed circle of oneness. And this has been our mission - to establish within the cities where they have traveled certain focal points on the etheric plane that might be used and activated specifically for the staying of that cataclysm which is imminent though not necessary if there be the rallying of the children of the sun.

Thus these electrodes established in these points from New Delhi to London, Dublin, New York,

⁹Matt. 24:28; Luke 17:37

in Chicago, Los Angeles, in the very center of the Pacific in Honolulu - all of these points of light for an action to circle the earth and to establish the continuation and the continuity of light that travels now, travels on inner planes as the ascended master consciousness ringing the earth from point to point, from electrode to electrode in other various forcefields already established by the messengers. And therefore the antahkarana is activated, is accelerated, and all who have been a part of these pilgrimages become at inner levels yet the electrodes for the sustaining of that momentum of purity.

We come then to explain how necessary is the call, how necessary is the physical action and the physical pilgrimage itself. And we come to say, God-victory unto those who have accomplished this victory and gone forth! Now let us see then what remains to be accomplished, for in the very absence there come to the surface conditions which must be faced.

Beloved ones, there is a mounting strife, a sense of injustice and yet prejudice betwixt the races in the United States and throughout the world. That sense of injustice and the frustration of nonfulfillment, nonunderstanding erupting in Miami (the very base chakra of the United States) should signify to all that the civil rights movement and all that has gone before has not solved the problem of this very question of the relationship of the races and of opportunity in society.¹⁰

Beloved hearts, you add to this that which could become a spark to ignite across America - the attempted assassination of Vernon Jordan¹¹ - and you realize why there is concern among leaders of the community in all races. And there indeed must be concern! - I am concerned, Portia is concerned, the Lords of Karma are concerned that this division in the body of America be the very wedge whereby the fallen ones overcome this civilization.

Hate and hate creation used against the children of the light, dividing and conquering the people along the lines of color instead of in the lines of Armageddon, bears no good omen for the light and the future of that light in America. Yet this is known, this is understood. And the present leaders are not adequate to the task because they identify with the flesh-and-blood consciousness instead of with the living Word. Therefore little progress has been made.

I come to you, then, with the urgent call of Portia. Portia herself, who is no longer content to stay on the sidelines until fall quarter Summit University, comes even in this hour joining Pallas Athena to multiply the light of Truth by the living action of Freedom.

It is Portia, then, who in my name convokes a conference of sons and daughters of Afra who are Keepers of the Flame from throughout the world to convene here at Camelot and to join the children of the light as we consider at this Fourth of July conference how those who are in America today can go forth with the Word, the liberating Word, into the large cities to bring that bread of life¹² to those who are in the ghettos yet who have the light and who ought to rise up in defense of the integrity and the unity of the I AM Race as it is universally established.

Beloved ones, there is only one activity that can resolve the crisis of division of the races in America and throughout the earth, and it is the violet flame. It is the action of the sacred fire. It is the teachings of the ascended masters.

There is no religious body who has succeeded in binding up this schism. There are no individuals this day who are offering adequate solutions. And therefore the fallen ones have a field day as they pursue their divide-and-conquer tactics and recognize this particular situation as a means to bring about riot, destruction - destruction of the very opportunity that ought to be accorded to the blessed sons and daughters of Afra in this very decade.

¹⁰Multiple social pressures erupted into the "Miami race riot" May 17 through 19, 1980, in which at least 14 people were beaten or shot to death. Financial toll estimated at \$200 million. The rampage began after the acquittal by an all-white jury of four white police officers accused of bludgeoning to death Arthur McDuffie, a black salesman who had sped through red lights on a motorcycle.

¹¹Vernon Eulion Jordan, Jr., president of the National Urban League, was ambushed and seriously wounded by a gunman on May 29, 1980; in Fort Wayne, Indiana.

¹²John 6:32-35, 47-51

Therefore we seek the integration of the cosmic cross of white fire! We seek action! And we demand that Keepers of the Flame place their attention upon the preaching of the Word by those who are a part of this very people.

Let the Word be preached and let these messengers of the deliverance of the children of Afra go forth. Let it be heard. And let the teachers be raised up under the World Teachers who can communicate the true understanding. For I tell you that unless members of the black community itself will give the calls to the violet flame, unless there be established study groups that can apply the teaching to the particular problems which they face, there will come upon America increased tension and outburst because of the futility of life that is lived in many quarters - quarters that you have not seen or experienced and therefore cannot understand, my beloved.

Realize then that this nation is raised up, it is raised up to be the proving ground and the crossroads of life where the cosmic cross of white fire symbolizes the coming together of all peoples and nations, kindreds, tongues, races, and lifewaves of evolution.

In this very nation, by the raising up of the Universal Christ and the I AM Presence, the open door of salvation is given unto all. And the covenant of Sanat Kumara is that those who believe on the one sent,¹³ those who believe on the ascended masters and their Word through our messenger and through our disciples, become those unto whom the quickening of the threefold flame can indeed come. And no one is excepted.

It is the hour of the call of Camelot! - and this call is to worship the Holy Trinity in the heart, to understand that spark of Life as the universal principle of harmony, of transmutation, and of exaltation of Almighty God. The call of Camelot is to come Home, to come into the presence of the LORD, to prepare that temple for the Incarnation.

This call is unto all people. And I tell you, beloved ones, there are places upon the surface of the earth, large bodies of land and areas of population in the millions, where not a single invocation is yet being offered unto the sacred fire and unto the violet flame. It is most difficult for elemental life to sustain the balance in these forcefields.

For example, the islands of Japan. Being without the necessary momentum of the violet flame, the people themselves tremble and fear in the predictions of their own scientists that there will be major cataclysm in these islands. They fear what is coming upon them by the very absence of devotion to Kuan Yin which, had it been given and established even two thousand years ago when her appearance was made manifest to two fishermen - even then had she been accepted as the Mother of mercy, there might have come forth a greater manifestation of that violet flame.

Indeed, I tell you, these islands are in jeopardy. Yet all is not lost. By the fire of two - two disciples of the Lord Christ going forth into the key cities of the earth - this ring of fire, this antahkarana can be increased.

I appeal then to all who savor the very Life of the Holy Spirit, who treasure each morsel of our Word, who treasure Life in the earth to realize that these are indeed perilous hours in the four quadrants of Life - perilous for the flame of freedom, for the future of America, and for the very cycles of Life and the balance of Life through the elemental kingdom. Thus the physical eruption of Mount St. Helens and the emotional eruption in Miami signify that all is not well in the earth.

The question is: Can the sacred fire be so injected, can the enlightenment and the comfort of the Holy Spirit be so spread abroad by dedicated hearts that, indeed, further cataclysm at all levels of manifestation can be stayed?

This is yet a question. The dispensations hang in the balance. To pull them down is the work of the ages - pulling down the dispensations, the covenants, and the promises of the Lord. To pull these down you require a knowledge of the Word as that Word is become the law of the LORD.

¹³John 6:29

So your manifestation of the Light has been indeed noteworthy. We come with praise. We come in thanksgiving. We come to approve and to say, that which has already been done has manifested a staying action in this very state against far greater cataclysm that could have occurred. Thus we are grateful for the levels sustained and we come with a mighty encouragement of our bands of light who themselves are encouraged because of the stature of Keepers of the Flame in the earth.

As we see what has been accomplished, we look again to greater accomplishments. We encourage students of the light to consider the career of being sons and daughters of God - the career that places in perspective education and the profession of life in context with that which is the greatest requirement of the hour.

When you search to know the divine plan, beloved ones, know that in your causal body is a great moment of truth, a moment that is a sphere of consciousness, attainment already won that can be drawn down as a gift from the Son, a gift from the Father, a gift through the Christed One within you. Placing this gift of attainment upon the altar of humanity, you can fulfill your life's calling. You can fulfill your education, your family, and a service incomparable and indispensable to me.

I AM Saint Germain. I speak to every one of you. And across the nations let my call go forth.

I have need of career sons and daughters of God who understand themselves as instruments of the law of Love, who will realize that we would place you here and there holding the finger in the dike until there can be the multiplication of cosmic forces and that in each and every case your volunteering to be our instruments will result in the fulfillment of your own joy and God-happiness and divine plan unto the victory of the ascension.

And therefore not in deprivation of the fullness of joy but in its crystallization is the divine talent made known and does that talent appear as the very work of the ages which your soul has forged and won for Sanat Kumara.

By the distribution of forces, by the very examination of the best use of time and space and talent, we see as we have studied the chelas of the light that there are enough who are talented and devoted to fill those key positions. And all working together for the glory of God can truly hold the balance against impending Dark Cycle spirals that hour by hour, day by day must be arrested and transmuted and rolled back.

I know that in the fullness of the light of Portia a new understanding of opportunity and justice, justice in the service of the Light, will come upon you. Equally well do I know of your devotion and your desire to be God-taught and to understand your role in this mighty work of the ages.

I know that I can count on you, you who have spoken to me in the midnight hours of your desire to hold the torch of the Goddess of Liberty.

Thus I appear at Camelot to welcome home the pilgrims and the messengers and to give a joyous acclamation of gratitude as I clap my hands for the faithful ones who keep that flame blazing in the heart of Los Angeles and in all of our teaching centers.

So, beloved ones, there is great good accomplished. And we come to set a new pace accelerated by the violet flame. Thus a half hour to the violet flame in invocation three times a day will result in - you know what? A holding of the balance for the earth and your own balance of personal karma.

Some of you have come to me for many years in wonder and consternation that you make not further progress on the Path. And somehow you have overlooked the universal solvent of the violet flame.

You have found, then, the alchemist's dream in this violet fire. Use it. Use it as the Elohim themselves scheme to bring forth the perfect man and the Manchild.¹⁴ Use the violet flame to go beyond yourself, to exceed yourself. It is the law of self-transcendence. See what it can do.

¹⁴Rev. 12:5

Beloved hearts, never, never do we desire to hear it spoken in this community, "It might have been." What might have been is that which is past and cannot be recalled. Therefore let us dwell on what is. And let us visualize the violet flame at the nexus of the hourglass. And therefore it transmutes time and Father Time and the cycles of time running out. It transmutes space. And at that point of the nexus, the Lamb and the Lamb's wife,¹⁵ every chela of Sanat Kumara, realize the precipitation of infinity.

Thus there is expansion of opportunity which means expansion of cycles which means transcending of time and space so that you are no longer bound by laws of mortality or limitation and therefore can, in the given life-span, accomplish all that you desire, all that the law requires. And this expansion of your days, this increasing of your days with joy has to do with the capacity of atoms, cells, and electrons and chakras and forcefields in your being that you know not of - the increase of the capacity to hold light.

It is ever our desire that you should come into a scientific understanding of how to increase that capacity. Let us begin with a visualization of the violet flame at the nexus. For Morya has said, "Time is not. Space is no more." Thus in this sense of infinity, you have indeed eternal Life here and now.

Keepers of the Flame and blessed ones of my heart, seize this flame of eternal Life! In joy let it be manifest in all the worlds, in all the systems, and unto the sun of even pressure.

Let this evolution of lightbearers be eternal Life here and now. And let there be the staying action of the Lord God Almighty - as I have said it through the messenger - in these electrodes over the cities of the earth. Let there be the staying action of the Lord God Almighty unto the coming of my Portia beloved, unto the coming of my beloved disciples. Let there be that staying action!

Beloved ones, the Lord God Almighty has granted my prayer in this hour and that staying action is come predicated upon the faith, the hope, the mutuality of charity of the ascended and unascended saints of our Brotherhood.

Beloved ones, let that staying action and that staying hand of the Lord God be for thee opportunity, opportunity, opportunity. How I love thee, blessed Opportunity of my life!¹⁶

In the love of my heart, I seal you. In the love of our twin flames, we seal you. In the love of the Almighty, of freedom itself we seal you and encourage you to new summits of attainment.

O light, O light from the summits of the world, O light from the summit of Being - I call thee forth! Now plummet into the very heart of the earth and let there be a mighty oscillation of the white fire core and of the mighty I AM Presence and of the magnets of the mountains.

So the earth itself from the within to the without receives the balancing action of our twin flames for the holding of the earth by the light of the four cosmic forces and the beings of the elements.

I AM Saint Germain. I stand in the heart of the earth. I stand in the heart of Los Angeles. I multiply my Electronic Presence in the cities of the nations.

Lo! I AM here. Lo! I AM come. Lo! by my right hand - ho! the light of the violet flame is, ho! the light of the violet flame is that flame of freedom in every heart of light. Lo! there is a washing and the bathing of the earth. There is a multiplication of that violet flame and of that Holy Spirit.

So this is the light of Pentecost. This is the light of the Holy Spirit. And it shall show forth its glory, its manifest perfection, and its multiplication of my Word in you.

This is the new day. This is the new day of days when I shall walk the earth arm in arm with my Lady Portia as she has not manifested herself heretofore.

¹⁵Rev. 5; 7:9-17; 17:14; 21:9-27; 22:1-5

¹⁶Portia, Goddess of Opportunity, twin flame of Saint Germain

Will you look for us as we come representing Lord Sanat Kumara and Lady Master Venus, as we step down intensely the fires of freedom? Will you then welcome us into your hearts, my beloved?
[Audience answers "Yes!"]

The above dictation by Saint Germain was dictated to the Messenger Elizabeth Clare Prophet at Camelo, Malibu Canyon, California, on June 1, 1980 (1:53-2:30 p.m. PDT).

Chapter 33

Beloved Archangel Michael - August 17, 1980

Vol. 23 No. 33 - Beloved Archangel Michael - August 17, 1980

The Call of Camelot

II

Look for Miracles!

Servants of the Most High God in Defense of the Life of America

Hail, sons of light!

I descend into your midst by the action of the LORD'S hosts, the unified action of the seven archangels. And I AM that Michael, that prince who shall stand for the children of the people of the Ancient of Days.¹

I AM come in these last days as I came of yore. I AM the deliverer of the Word incarnate within you. I AM the defender of your faith in that Word and in the community of lightbearers worldwide.

Archangel Michael is my name and unto you I give my flame!

O most gracious ladies and gentlemen gathered here, waiting upon this hillside of the world, waiting for the Word of the LORD, waiting for the sign of his coming, waiting for the answers of Almighty God unto the immense challenges of this age - I come to you as one of his emissaries to deliver the power of faith and of God's will and of the reaffirmation of the covenant of this nation sealed in its Constitution and in the hearts of its people.

I come for the raising up of that race of sons and daughters of God who will know the I AM THAT I AM face to face, as a man talketh with man.² As Moses knew the LORD, so it is given to you through the Lamb who stands on Mount Sion³ to know that I AM Presence, to know the face of the living God and live forevermore as the receptacle of his light.

I AM Michael. And I observe the plight of a people beset by ignorance when the LORD himself awaits the opening of hearts for his very own descent. Therefore, you who wait upon the LORD, know that the LORD waits for the prepared place and for that room in the inn of being.

Therefore there is a convergence of heaven and earth. And in this hour of the sign of the Divine Mother in summer solstice, there is the opening of the way of her light. There is the opening of the

¹Dan. 12:1.

²Exod. 33:11; Deut. 5:4, 5.

³Rev. 14:1.

way whereby on this very weekend we also celebrate the enshrining of freedom and the merging of heaven and earth. Hearts are opened to the Spirit of Freedom and to Liberty.

Let there be enlightenment! Let there be wisdom! We decree it. And the legions of our bands go forth to make way for Jophiel and the Lord Christ and the Lord Buddha and the coming of the true teachers as the true shepherds of my people.

I AM Michael. My legions wield flaming swords to cut free a mighty people. I AM the servant of Saint Germain and of the Light within you all.

We come then in this very hour to ratify our approval of the defense of this nation - spiritually, materially, and in every way. For it is the consciousness of the defense of the Divine Woman and her seed⁴ that must go abroad in this land. And as we have spoken for several decades through these messengers we have confirmed our commitment for the guarding of this nation, for the guarding of its people and its promise unto all.

We have determined, therefore, that there shall be the guarding of the very memory of Almighty God. And therefore we have sought to seal - in answer to your daily calls to us for which we are most grateful - this divine memory of the soul of each and every one of you, hundreds of millions of souls - the memory of the Ancient of Days in whose service and light we come.

We seal the memory of the sacred fire, of the evolution of far-off worlds, of the law of God itself written in letters of sacred fire in the inner heart of your temple.⁵

We come for the protection of the soul that it may not be destroyed by the seed of the wicked as was foretold, for they who seek to destroy that soul in hell are the fallen ones.⁶ We come to bind them in answer to your call!

We come for the protection of the mind of God in these little ones. We come for the protection of your desiring, that it may be the desiring of Almighty God within you for peace and that the flame of peace might expel war and the hordes of war and expose the liar and his lie in the manipulation of war itself.

Beloved ones, peace in its living flame of cosmic honor consumes anti-peace. But, my beloved, the consciousness of the shield as the defense of the light of the cross within you must also manifest in an army of lightbearers and in those who serve physically in the armed forces.

Let those who will be called up, then, from America's youth to defend this nation in this time of trouble know that I, Archangel Michael, am the sponsor of your light and your fiery destiny. You have but to call to me for infinite protection and I will send my legions to your side that you may understand that this is not a warfare of the flesh but of the spirit.⁷

And as you put your hand to the mighty task of the defense of America at all levels, so the light itself will be your shield. And you will realize that you are, above all, the keepers of the flame of Liberty and of Freedom in every nation upon earth.

And by the very fearlessness flame that God has implanted in your heart in the name of the Lord Christ, you will conquer over Death and Hell. These must be cast into the lake of fire.⁸ And the understanding of the path of initiation and of discipleship as being the very manifestation of service to one's country must come to the fore in the hearts of God's people.

My beloved, it is the manifestation of the power of God that deflects all consciousness of War and of Famine and of Pestilence and of Plague and of Death and Hell itself - that is ready to meet the Four Horsemen of the Apocalypse as they come returning to mankind's doorstep that karma of

⁴Rev. 12.

⁵Jer. 31:33; Heb. 10:16.

⁶Matt. 10:28.

⁷II Cor. 10:3-7; Eph. 6:12.

⁸Rev. 20:14.

many centuries.⁹

The very person of these four represents the dweller on the threshold, or the conglomerate of the not-self, of the entire human race. And therefore their coming is feared. But look now upon the horizon. For come they must if prophecy is to be fulfilled and if a golden age is to come.

When you understand the person of karma in the person of the dweller on the threshold as bringing to your own doorstep the initiations that must come to the soul as the return of that which has been sent forth in past ages, you will recognize that you are not helpless victims before these mysterious figures, but they are in fact the perversions of the misuse of the sacred fire in the four planes of being - fire, air, water, and earth.

The four lower bodies as interpenetrating temples have been used by your souls for many, many incarnations. And therefore, to each one there comes that person of one of the horsemen to there stand and there call you to give accounting.

You must understand then, beloved hearts, that the Lord Christ who lives within your temple even now is able - is able to raise up that light for the binding of the Wicked One¹⁰ and for the overturning even of your own personal karma that stands between you and your service to Life. Therefore the LORD's host descend, for the prophecy of our coming is also contained in the Revelation of the Lord Jesus.

Understand then, my beloved, that though all these things come to pass, the Light of God in you is the victor. And Saint Germain who has come with the gift of the violet flame has placed in your hand and heart and head the key to your overcoming victory. Use it! And apply it and watch how by that transmutation you can lead thousands and tens of thousands into the higher consciousness whereby the light and victory of every nation can be secured.

I know whereof I speak, for I have been present for the deliverance of many nations and planetary bodies and lifewaves across the galaxies. We are servants of the Most High God in defense of Life, in defense of the children of the seed of Christ. Therefore I witness to you our intensification on the battleground of life.

Beloved hearts, there comes to note an event of recent days where the police forces of this city have had to use an actual net to subdue youths who have been under the influence of that which is called "angel dust" - a most deadly chemical distorting the flow of Life in consciousness. Rather than bring harm (or be harmed) to the subject, they have used an actual net thrown over the individual whereby he might be subdued, handcuffed, taken into custody, and treated for this deadly disturbance within the four lower bodies.

We are grateful that youth may be helped without harm or without bringing the harm of the very hordes of the pit that manifest through them when these chemical changes come about not only in the physical body but the astral body. However, I call this event to your attention to show you how great is the degradation of souls of the people when they are subject to the manipulations of the fallen ones and the purveyors of drugs - that individuals must actually be captured as though they were animals.

Beloved ones, animals are caught with nets but not people. And when people become so ferocious by the invasion of demons and discarnates that they must also be treated as animals, I tell you, heaven itself weeps and implores the children of Almighty God to speak the Word of the judgment - not only of the Mafia but all of those whose greed and lust for money has invaded and corroded their souls to the point of desiring to be the very destroyers of flaming youth, innocent youth, of a race and a people of noble souls, of incoming spirits of light whose opportunity to serve is greater than it has ever been before.

⁹Rev. 6:1-8.

¹⁰Matt. 13:19, 38; II Thess. 2:8; I John 2:13, 14; 3:12; 5:18.

These very gentle souls of light who have such a high inner attunement with inner spheres are quite uncomfortable in these octaves, and in their despair and despondency they turn to drugs. And little by little they are taken over by those entities who tell them that they are not addicted and that they will not be harmed by the use of these chemical substances that are so deadly. The purveyors of drugs are those who do intend, by a murderous intent, to destroy the souls of God's children.

My beloved, we are here in a most tangible, almost physical manifestation, and we urge you to multiply your calls to the legions of light serving on the first ray. Archangels of light, legions of light, all of those who serve with me are determined to rescue the children of God from their addictions to every form and manifestation of drugs.

We come, therefore, for the rescue of minds and for their protection. And we give our pledge to you who are parents and teachers and family members who have loved ones who are caught and know it not and who become inordinately rebellious and even arrogant, refusing to listen to whatever may be said in defense of their leaving off of this most subtle and deadly misuse of the sacred fire. We make our pledge to you that if you will call to us and to me, speaking my name daily in the name of the LORD, that I will come and I will take my flaming sword and I will cut free that loved one and hundreds and thousands and millions of youth in every nation.

It is the great concern of the ascended hosts that this be a serious consideration of this conference of devotees. We come together to celebrate freedom and the individual soul's declaration of independence in an hour when the greatest slavery that the world has ever known is present right here in the United States of America!

And I speak with the fervor of an archangel! And you who are unaccustomed to hearing the Word of an archangel, I say, Listen well! For the intensity of our light and being in defense of Almighty God incarnate in his little ones is multiplied by the light of the Holy Spirit and all of the saints of heaven this day. And we are indeed outspoken, for there are millions who neglect and ignore the defense of Life and simply take as ordinary and common this enslavement of now several generations of those who themselves hold the key to the deliverance of an age.

Why, lightbearers who are in these very halls have scarcely escaped from the grips of drugs as they have come into the very presence of the LORD'S hosts. We know the gripping force, the tentacles of these discarnates. We see them. We enter the astral plane. We bind them. But we must have your support in dynamic decrees that are relentless!

Calls to Astrea and to me never go unanswered. But, beloved ones, there are often thousands and tens of thousands of demons attacking one individual soul of light sent by God into embodiment who could be the fullness of that Word incarnate to deliver an age and a people!

We have seen it! We know it! And we tell you it must not be any longer. Heaven has sent forth the fiat. We are in the service of the Light. But you know the law: we cannot enter except bidden by those souls who occupy physical embodiment, those who accept the science of the spoken Word and will give diligently this imploration unto the LORD GOD and to us as his servants.

Beloved ones, when you see from inner levels hundreds of thousands of beautiful souls being tampered with because of ignorance, because before they are given the enlightenment of the Word they are already in the grips of the sinister force, I tell you, you will give anything as a legion, as a manifestation of light, as a lightbearer in heaven to stop that action which interferes with the divine cycles of the plan of God for the very destiny of this age.

Therefore if you are dedicated and if you are a praying people as you say, you will understand how much more the hosts of the LORD are dedicated and determined and longing to step through the veil in order to strip from these children these most dark, dark and insidious manifestations.

Therefore, to the extent of speaking the Word through the messenger and through yourselves as you deliver the message and give the dynamic decree, we are stepping through the veil! And as you

feel the very fire of our Word you can know that that fire is not native to this octave nor to this messenger. It is the fire of God! It will speak through you also when you carry the fervor of love that is the desire to save America and every nation and the youth.

Therefore we come. Therefore we take our stand for light! Therefore we anchor through you an intensification of light whereby your call will increase and multiply and gather a rolling momentum for this one cause - to free the nations from the enslavement of these chemical substances.

My beloved, it must become the most unpopular and disgraceful act. It must be considered that which is the outcast of society itself.

Beloved ones, that which has been made popular by the fallen ones must be made unpopular and disgraceful by the children of the light. And this you will and you shall do by the very exaltation of the sanctity of the temple of the living God.¹¹

The temple of man, woman, and child must be sanctified, must be revered and revered. Do you understand, beloved ones, that all decisions of light begin with this realization - that this is the holy temple of God that you are given to wear and that it is his sanctified habitation? And if you by free will take from it its sanctity and make it a den of thieves,¹² of discarnates, then I pray you, call upon the LORD for forgiveness. Invoke the Holy Spirit that your temple might be cleansed of those foul spirits and that you might live forevermore to witness to the healing light!

We cannot raise up an army for the defense of the octaves, for the defense of body, mind, soul, subconscious, and etheric levels of being when an entire generation has distorted the very passages of the flow of light whereby the light is conveyed. Therefore, though we heartily approve even the physical defense of America, we heartily disapprove of war and the misuses of nuclear energy and the destruction of life.

We come therefore to exalt youth to the defense of nations by forming the ring-pass-not - the ring-pass-not of light for the protection of the divine destiny of every nation upon earth.

War and the engines of war are building upon this planetary body and have been building for many a year. Beloved ones, there is the psychology that you well know that the nation that is fully armed need never go to war. This is our prayer. This is the rationale that must be espoused so long as there are tyrants and bullies on the playground of the planet, so long as there are those who will attack when the innocent are weak and who will retreat when the innocent have become the strong.

Let this nation, therefore, put on the whole armour of God.¹³ Let it be an armament of light. Let it be the fullness of strength. Let there be exposed and routed those spies who deliver the very word and inspiration of Saint Germain as scientific invention and of gains that should long ago have advanced this nation scientifically, militarily, and economically so far beyond all others that the crisis of war should not even be upon the horizon - those who have transferred the secrets of computers and military weapons to the Soviet Union. These are the ones who will pay the price of war itself. For God has given unto this nation adequate understanding whereby the very armor of God itself in physical manifestation should have long ago been the ultimate deterrent to all others.

Those who keep the flame of freedom on the wall of the LORD and on the wall of the world must understand that in every octave there is a corresponding manifestation of this flame of protection and that all of the invention and scientific advancements that could come to any people, without this flame, without this light, are of no avail. And therefore we do not seek the arming of the nations for the sake of arming itself, but we seek the infusion of light. We seek light's protection and the wholeness of the Holy Spirit. And we seek the practical implementation of this necessity.

Therefore we stand for peace! We stand with our flaming swords and we turn back the hordes of

¹¹I Cor. 3:16, 17; 6:19, 20; II Cor. 6:16-18.

¹²Matt. 21:13.

¹³Eph. 6:11, 13-18; Rom. 13:12.

war. May you do the same! May the power of God flow through you. And in the interim, may there be a show of military strength that holds back the temptation of the Soviet Union or of Red China or of any lesser powers to strike out against this land of Sanat Kumara and of Saint Germain and of the people of God-freedom.

Beloved ones, it is not a warfare of the children of God, it is the warfare of the fallen ones against God's people, nation by nation. You know the story well. You have observed it. But I come to tell you that you must have a far higher understanding, therefore, of defense.

Defense begins with illumination as to the causes of war itself - the causes whereby nations in the play and interplay of power politics seek to extend their boundaries in order to manifest an expanding sense of their finite destiny. Thus those who have no intrinsic flame of self-identity, the unfed flame perpetually causing life to expand, must devour others and continue to devour other nations in order to exist.

Beloved hearts, the vampire activities of the Soviet Union must stop! They must be rolled back. They must cease because sons of God have the courage to expose the lie and not to compromise! And therefore I denounce this President Jimmy Carter for his compromise on every front and his doubt and his mealy-mouthed words that carry not the flame of Almighty God even while he professes to serve him.

I denounce him! and I call forth that judgment and I say: They shall not pass who have taken the Word of God and perverted it to their own use! And therefore the lowering of the esteem of this nation has come upon the whole face of the earth because of the misdeeds not only of this president but of others in all branches of service.

Understand that the LORD's host come and we name names for the stripping of those individuals who are taking the very life of this nation and this people. I tell you that in the councils of the archangels we deplore the situation of inaction and inability to take action on the part of this nation concerning the hostages in Iran!

Do you think that heaven will wait forever for this nation to take a hold on its destiny? I tell you, the fallen ones do not wait, but instead they lie in wait to devour the children of the light. And they will stage their trials and they will attempt to mock America as you have seen the quislings themselves take to the other side and denounce this entire nation and government for its involvement in the affairs of Iran.

Well let us set the record straight, beloved ones. These fallen ones, nation by nation, have conspired against the people and then they turn and accuse the people themselves of their own infamy. They are all guilty - one and all, nation by nation. And they will be exposed to the people of light by our messages, by our manifestos, and by your courage to carry the flaming sword, to be unpopular, and to speak the Word of truth!

I tell you, beloved ones, the inability of this nation to mobilize when it is attacked in this manner is not the result of a moment but of decades of mishandling of defense itself and the very identity of youth and a nation. A nation cannot suddenly mount up and defend itself when for decades it has turned in the other direction to the degradation of Life.

It is moral force, it is a spiritual light, it is the sacred fire itself that could have long ago ended this crisis of the hostages. When these are present, then the will and the means, militarily or otherwise, become evident.

But this bungling shows the fact that all the way to the White House, drugs have infested the minds of this people and the army and the youth and therefore they have not the attunement with the mind of Christ that is necessary to deal with the enemy at every level of interchange in the nations of the earth. Therefore one by one the nations fall and they flounder as there is not that manifestation of will in America.

I say, They shall not pass. These fallen ones shall be judged! And watch as they go at one another - all of them wicked, all of them attempting to look at the top of the ladder in the eyes of the people. They are archrivals and they are willing to betray one another for self-gain. Thus the false leaders of the people in Iran are as much guilty as the false leaders of the people in America.

But this nation under God, of the people and by the people and for the people, is more than the mere substance of her leaders and the fallen ones. The strength, the honor, the purpose, the inner integrity, even of those who have temporarily been brought low through this deadly drug culture, is yet present and can be rallied. And the healing wings of the Holy Spirit can descend.¹⁴

Wisdom must come. Enlightenment must come. The rallying about the banner of holy purpose, the ability to draw this nation into the renewal of sacred purpose, is the goal of the hour. And we call for the raising up of sons of God to that very urgent necessity.

The people must understand their national identity, their destiny as defenders of freedom. And they must begin in the very beginning steps to understand what is freedom and what is its sacred fire and what is its responsibility.

This people does not know how limited their freedom is. I say, Tell them! Invoke the LORD's hosts, give your dynamic decrees. But inform the peoples and the nations - inform them with the message and with the understanding. For with that understanding conveyed not by you but by the Holy Spirit working through you, the enlightenment comes and it comes with such a stupendous force as to throw off the ignorance of these decades of degeneration and decline.

All of that can be reversed. The tide can be turned. But I say to you, it takes the intercession of the archangels.

Therefore we have answered your call as the call of Camelot. We will not leave you or this nation in the current condition. We are here to answer. And look for miracles. I say, Look for miracles! For the LORD'S hosts are ready to deliver them in this very hour.

We have come, therefore, that you might experience our aura, our presence, and tens of thousands of brilliant, flaming blue angels of God's will. Our angels are in the service of every ascended master, every unascended chela, the divine Mother Mary, and all who serve the Mother flame. Our blue-flame angels are everywhere upon earth - mighty beings indeed and yet unable to act unless the prayer and the call is given.

Thus you understand the equation. But let me add to your understanding that ingredient of the very LORD's hosts pressing now in this decade, coming to the fore because it is the sign of solstice 1980, because the coming of the Mother in the white light and the indigo blue of Kali is nigh, and because there is a new freedom abroad in the land in this very hour. It is the freedom of the children of the light - if they choose to be free from the fallen ones.

Therefore I purposed in the heart of the messenger to read to you the prophecy of the LORD unto Malachi¹⁵ that you might understand that as we see this people of sincere heart we understand that the most necessary ingredient to our service is the faculty of discernment itself. With this discernment which can be conveyed by you, I tell you this people will rise and become a single mighty flaming sword in the hand of Almighty God to bring judgment and to turn the tide on the entire face of the earth - the discernment of the fallen ones, the discernment of light, the vision of the Ancient of Days.

Give the people their inheritance of the vision, O my beloved, and watch how the LORD will deliver America and every nation in this age!

I AM leading the armies of heaven with Sanat Kumara. I enlist you as bearers of his light. Now

¹⁴Mal. 4:2.

¹⁵Preceding this dictation by Archangel Michael, the messenger delivered a lecture based on the third chapter of Malachi, "The Prophecy of Malachi: The Holy Spirit as the Messenger of the LORD Who Sounds the Judgment in the Temples of the Sons of God," included in the 8-cassette album *The Call of Camelot*, A8037.

enter as you have never entered before. For I tell you, by the dispensations made known to me this day by the Lords of Karma, there is every reason to believe that more and more light and more and more miracles will manifest by your certain choice of freedom.

O my beloved, be free to be servants of the will of God. I AM here now. I AM here for the binding of all that stands between you and your very first love of that will of God.

Burn through, O flaming hosts! Burn through! Burn through! Burn through!

So in the Word of the Great Guru of the people I say, Let my people go!¹⁶ For this people is my people and I AM here and here to stay until the LORD has his say! And his say is: Victory unto the Light within my people this day! Amen.

¹⁶Exod. 5:1; 7:16; 8:1, 20; 9:1, 13; 10:3.

Chapter 34

The Beloved Goddess of Liberty - August 24, 1980

Vol. 23 No. 34 - The Beloved Goddess of Liberty - August 24, 1980

The Call of Camelot

III

The Greater Goal of Life

The Establishment of the Inner Retreat through the Cosmic Connection with the God Star

The light is sent forth from the very heart of God. And I AM the Goddess of Liberty. And I AM the flame of liberty burning within your heart.

O my children, as my eye perceives the goal of life, so I penetrate thy soul to uplift, to upraise, to make you whole, and to move you in cosmic dimensions toward the greater goal of life.

Now in this hour of greater peril than you know, our Karmic Board of emissaries of justice and goodwill confer and bestow upon you our Word, the first to be heard in this decade on the eve of the Fourth of July.

Our hearts have crystallized a grand matrix of truth. And we are here for the preparations of a life that must be lived as a two-edged sword¹ - a life that must be lived continuing, continuing as the Good Shepherd to draw the sheep into the sheepfold, and yet a life that must take care, a life that must take care for the very survival of the soul, the body, the mind, and the continuity of evolution of lightbearers.

Thus I am reminded of the passing of a torch nine months ago. I am reminded of the transfer of responsibility to Keepers of the Flame for transition.² Transition into what? It is into the higher vibration and into levels of the new age. As they descend, so those who are moving as an army of light before the population of earth must ascend to meet the descending light, to converge with it and thereby, in that resplendent glory, reflect the oncoming Word unto those yet living in the valleys of life.

Thus, my beloved, Saint Germain has sent forth the call for the two-edged sword to save America and to survive. Both can be done by a practical application of the law and by the eye of Omega still upon your goal after these thousands upon thousands of years.

Thus there are lines of force that are drawn. There are magnets of light yet to be assembled.

¹Rev. 1:16.

²The Goddess of Liberty, "The Torch That is Passed! Twelve Torches at Solstice by the Hierarchies of the Sun and of the Ruby Ray," given October 8, 1979. This dictation is available to Keepers of the Flame on the 8-cassette album "The Torch is Passed!" Album II, A80000, 1980.

We come for your own integration with the eighth ray. We come to seal you in a larger purpose than that to which your lives are geared from day to day.

Our community of lightbearers upon earth does not rest in a metaphysical metaphor. It is to us a very living and tangible reality.

If we could hold a desire in our hearts for you that we would desire to be your desire, it is the assembling of the rods and cones of your varying and manifold light identities in a closer molecule of service and living and giving of self unto God.

We would see that Inner Retreat manifest and with all deliberate haste - paced, of course, to the rhythm always of the heartbeat of Saint Germain.

We would see you come together in a greater understanding of the true meaning of home and in all of those necessities of life that bring out the potential, the independence, the pioneer spirit.

You are all pioneers from the Great God Star. And at this conclusion of an age, simultaneously with the dawn of another, it is the arcing of the light of Sirius that is become your principal assignment, that the Great White Brotherhood and its God-government in the galaxies might have that physical focus which is necessary in order for those beings of light as well as the divine plan of God to manifest in the earth.

From century to century, emissaries of Sirius, sons of God, have sought to establish the nucleus of light that would anchor that certain elevation of light that is a certain key from the God Star in the very physical earth itself. From time to time these have succeeded, but usually only temporarily.

Thus with the going out of the light of the nucleus of the God Star itself, there have come periods of darkness and misapplication of the law, followed by chaos and old night and deterioration. Thus desolations, as the cold winds crossing the desert, have in their own time and space made the human consciousness itself a wasteland devoid of the cosmic connection with the God Star.

Thus we plan ahead. Thus we come to inform you that the Great White Brotherhood, Surya, the Lords of Karma, and the sponsoring hierarchy of your own souls are ready to accelerate a physical location for the Inner Retreat as well as your own souls' development into the understanding of our molecule of light.

Saint Germain and Cyclopea have dwelt upon that magnificent conception of the drawing of the components of the capstone. This capstone, beloved ones, of which Cyclopea has spoken,³ is the capstone of effort of the evolutions of the God Star to raise earth into the greatest light and the greatest story of all history that has ever transpired here.

Now with conditions moving behind the scenes midst the manipulators of the people who ever return to spawn their darkness in the world, we who understand the cycles of Life know that many of you who are not even aware of the need to be a part of that Inner Retreat do indeed have a very great need to assemble yourselves there in that community that we desire to establish through Lord Maitreya through the Mother for the ongoingness of Life - of the teaching, the teacher, and the disciple.

Therefore we make known to you this great joy bursting in our hearts as the love flame. For we understand what a great leaven is the intimate community of families of light and new-age children who have the intense love of the Lord Sanat Kumara and his many servant-sons, one toward another.

This Fourth of July, which you will celebrate with much gusto and joy and certainly a purpose foretold, commemorates for us, in this year of 1980, the souls of earth at inner levels coming together in grand conclave at the Royal Teton to state their declaration of independence from the systems of the fallen ones.

³Cyclopea, "The Components of the Capstone," and Cyclopea and Sanat Kumara, "The Mystery of the Capstone," in *Pearls of Wisdom* (1980), vol. 23, pp. 69-74.

The light of illumination from the altar of the heart of the Mother has gone far and wide at inner levels, multiplied by Mighty Victory and his legions here in your midst and yourselves joining those legions. This illumination has pierced to the very quick many souls who have not yet contacted either the spoken or the printed Word of our teaching.

Thus we report to you from the Royal Teton this night that many souls upon earth have seen the conspiracies of the Nephilim, have been shown the record by the Keeper of the Scrolls at our request of how they have been betrayed again and again. They have seen the mission of the Mother to go forth into the planes of Matter by assignment from Omega to stand guard over the activities of these fallen ones and for a certain season to give them Portia's own opportunity to return to the heart of the Flaming One.

The immaculate concept that we have held by the intensity of our eye - we who have made ourselves one, we who focus the flame of the Universal Mother, we who stand in and out of embodiment as one Light and one torch of Freedom - this we have held by the constancy of our eye upon these ones and their former estate of light before they fell from grace by their own disgrace, their own rebellion against the living Word.

As mothers of all life and all living, we have steadfastly held in our hearts this magnificent conception of the return of every part of God to his heart. This has been our calling for many, many thousands of years. Thus there are ascended lady masters, archeiai, and even angelic beings who have taken embodiment specifically to keep the vigil of mercy and opportunity toward that creation which was once a part of God but separated itself absolutely from the circle of his wholeness.

The hour has struck. The hour has struck for the final deliberation of these souls. They have gone out from the place of the living and the LORD GOD himself. They have deserted our Father/Mother God.

Thus in this turning of the cycle of the first year of the decade, we report to you that no longer is there the necessity of initiates on the Path or of the children of the light who have not yet discovered the Path to allow themselves to be allied or aligned with the fallen ones for any reason whatsoever.

Thus there is a cutting of the tie, and the sons of God in and out of embodiment no longer hold that rope which connects these fallen ones to some semblance of reality. Thus the Son of God himself lets go of that rope and these fallen ones will now have to fend for themselves entirely. For by their continued mockery of the Word and their rebellion against Life, they have forfeited the sponsorship of the ascended masters or even the hand of the Mother.

You must realize that in past decades and ages at least one son of God upon earth has held out the lifeline of opportunity even in the face of an almost absolute wickedness of these fallen ones toward the holy innocents.

Thus, children of the light, as the midnight hour approaches, realize that it is truly the dawn of a new day - that the founding of this nation by great patriots and initiates of our bands, the signing of the Declaration of Independence, was the foundation for that ultimate event when the Lord God Almighty would say to all who had served in the capacity of the defense of Life:

The hour has struck! The cosmic cycles have turned. Henceforth, no son of God will be tied in a situation of servitude or sacrifice to these fallen ones. Let them stand or fall on their own light, their own attainment - or lack of it!

This is not our judgment but the judgment of the Almighty and of the God Star and the cosmic councils and the four and twenty elders.

Now, my beloved, the judgment goes forth. And they are on their own, outside the circle of light.

Now let us consider, as we do from our level, the implementation of that judgment by the sons and daughters of God and specifically through this messenger and this activity. For you see, millions

of children of God are yet subservient to the fallen ones and yet sacrifice their own light unto them.

Father, forgive them; for truly they know not what they do.⁴ They do not understand the Antichrist. They do not understand or conceive of this absolute rebellion against the living Word.

Therefore we send you as representatives of the World Teachers whereby children of the light in every nation may be educated to understand that no longer are they required to exist in this condition of slavery under these fallen ones.

You have seen in recent years revolutions and violent changes of government, terrorism, and the murder of leaders both of light and having very little or no light. You have seen that the inner sensing of the coming of the hour of complete freedom from the tyrant and the tyrant's woe has caused the untutored children of God and even the laggards themselves to rise up in revolution - revolution that has not been in the plane of higher consciousness but that has been brutal, as the extremes of Right and Left manifest the pincers upon the people.

They know not the way to go. For if they follow the Leftists, they will be assailed by the Rightists - and the reverse is also true. Thus life is in jeopardy in El Salvador and elsewhere as innocent people become the victims of a very intense hatred and rivalry of the fallen ones themselves.

The Karmic Board warns children of the light the world over:

Do not fight the battles of the Nephilim. Do not allow yourself to be enlisted in their armies, defending their interests, their money, or their enterprise - nor their schemes of power and dominion. Do not allow yourselves to become fodder in the mills which they grind, grinding out not cosmic justice but actually extracting the light from the very living bodies of the true souls of Sanat Kumara.

In order for transition to take place and the lightbearers to be separated out from these fallen ones, there must be a very intense discipline day by day. For you see, my beloved, as emotions run and intensify as there is a great gathering of individuals around seemingly right concepts which in fact are wrong concepts, there can be the breakdown even of this society and of other nations carried out by well-meaning children of God who themselves are wanting in the total perspective of the solution to today's problems.

Therefore let us take first things first. Let the Immanuel,⁵ as the birth of the Manchild within your heart, become a living reality as the most important and monumental event that a planet can experience. Let the birth of Christ in you be the goal of your revolution, and then let the goal of life be for you to raise up that Christ in all other children of God. Then we will see how, from that exalted view of life, the multitudes will rise to the very presence of the Son of God and take dominion over all the earth.

We warn, then, of the consequences of allowing yourself to experience the very hatred that is being hurled from one side of the planet to the other and in some people's own backyards. We warn you lest you should take sides, and we advise that you stand always on the rock of Christ⁶ and the principle of truth and integrity and justice.

There are complicated decisions to be made as life hangs in the balance. And as innocent victims of these tirades of the fallen ones starve, so Americans and citizens of every nation must deliberate how to save that which must be saved and how to understand what is in fact the physical solution to what has heretofore been an endless problem.

It is no longer endless, for the divine decree is entered this day. The Woman and her seed⁷ are separated out from the ensnaring energies of these fallen ones, and they themselves have thrust back upon them their own devices - their own lairs with which they have trapped the children of the

⁴Luke 23:34.

⁵Isa. 7:14; Matt. 1:23.

⁶Matt. 16:18; I Cor. 10:4.

⁷Rev. 12.

Mother in the past. But the Mother's children are no longer ignorant but counted among the wise who shine, shine as the stars,⁸ because they have received the Word of the LORD.

We then come that you might understand that cycles are indeed turning. Life will not proceed from today to tomorrow as it has in the past. Those who understand these signs and appearances of the Son of God will adjust their courses and will come into consonance with the inner harmony of the music of the spheres - the spheres of Elohim, the spheres of their Great Causal Bodies - resounding now with the melodies of the soul.

I AM Liberty. I dedicate now and enshrine my flame in the very heart of the city of Philadelphia. I desire to gather you there under the wings of the Divine Mother. I desire to multiply the love of freedom. For freedom and love merging, intertwining, and separating again is the very foundation of this city and its inner matrix of brotherly love. It is the love of the Great White Brotherhood whereby that flame of liberty created the bursting fire in the early movement for freedom.

Let Independence Hall ring with the sound of the Liberty Bell and the sound of the voice of a son of God who declared, "Sign that document!"⁹ - O the document of the liberation of the soul, one soul for the liberation of the many. And out of the many liberated souls, one cosmic bell sounding, sounding the light of freedom.

Therefore and thereto I would gather you, for there I have gathered the members of the New York Teaching Center to enshrine the light of liberty, of Cyclopea, of love, of Saint Germain, and of the twelve hierarchies of the City of the Sun. This withdrawal inland to that city of love is for a cosmic purpose unfolding and for a reaching out to many lightbearers who will come there. And thus, certain cycles must pass and certain activities must take place in the East in order for the extension of the flame of Philadelphia to carry out the rays of light of the sun and of my heart.

We look, then, to intense transmutation for the raising up of the essential light of Atlantis. When the light of a continent is raised, there is no separation. And thus the darkness is also raised.

If you would draw back the light of Atlantis, of science, invention, the arts, and the music of the solar fires, you must realize that the more recent centuries of Atlantis were of a much lower vibration. These are nearest the surface and must pass through the violet flame.

As mining the ore of light and gold and diamond itself requires the separation of much debris - so it is true, if the true culture of the Divine Mother is to be resurrected from these lost continents and civilizations, it is the Keepers of the Flame and the lightbearers worldwide who must take on renewed heart for responsibility of transmutation, violet flame, and more violet fire! Thus elemental life has responded to the dispensation of violet flame sent forth through you from the hand of God. The more it intensifies and increases, the more the Lords of Karma can release into the hands and use of the people those lost elements of past civilizations.

Beloved ones, there are mysteries, there are inventions, there are so many facets to life that could be brought forth but cannot because there are not sufficient numbers to transmute that accompanying debris. Thus many on the Path have enough to do each day to transmute the debris of their own subterranean passages of the subconscious plane and they are not able to extend the boundaries of responsibility even to their families or neighbors or communities.

Now contemplate the responsibility of Elohim for the saving of a planetary evolution and you will see mighty beings searching the hearts and souls of the entire evolution of this world, seeking those who can hold a little more light to transmute a little more darkness.

These are the conditions that determine how the cycles will roll and what will come to pass physically, what must remain in the etheric plane, or sealed in the astral plane. Much hangs in the

⁸Dan 12:2, 3.

⁹It is said that Saint Germain was the "mysterious stranger" who interrupted the debate over a declaration of independence with the shout "Sign that document!"

balance. And it is actually a very precise mathematical formula that governs the destinies of men and nations.

Therefore, seeing this very complex equation and problem of life, our recommendation is for the swift establishment of the Inner Retreat in an area of intensely less population - an area where the light of the dynamic decree and the love of the community can, in a freer way, multiply the action of light without hindrance of the surrounding populations of the greater cities. Thus the mission to save America - positioned in the center of the cities, in the teaching centers, and in the hearts of our Keepers of the Flame - continues.

You realize that the vigil that you keep and the light that you draw forth is lapped up by many hungry souls and others who do not appreciate the sacrifice but indeed enjoy the currents that result therefrom. To place a momentum, an extraordinary momentum of light in an isolated community in a greater physical area would result in the same amount of decrees having a result of a much larger balancing action for the planet Earth. For Nature herself, surrounding such a retreat in the hills and the mountains and the open plains and in rich and lush vegetation as well as in the waters, would create a natural reflector and multiplier by the Holy Spirit that is so redundant in the cells of life, plant life that abound in the open spaces that yet remain to be claimed for Saint Germain.

Thus for the survival of earth and lightbearers, this isolated community is required - and the sacrifices to establish it must be made.

I call for them because I see and read the handwriting upon the wall. As Morya has told you, most people of light and people in general do not realize how dire conditions are in reality, and most do not realize how much the earth has been spared by the relentless devotion of those who keep the flame through the science of the spoken Word and the service of enlightenment.

And so you see, beloved, the equation is broad and the scales of justice tell much regarding the future. Thus a little sacrifice now, which may seem great, results in the sparing of the life of the one who makes the sacrifice and of untold thousands who truly depend upon those nobler souls with greater vision to accomplish for them what they in this hour are not able to perform.

We see then a community independent economically rather than dependent upon the cities, the banking systems, industry, the marts of commerce, supply, and so forth. This requires great ingenuity and dedication on the part of some for the many.

I have much to tell you about the divine plan which the Great Divine Director holds before us as we sit in meditation upon the destiny of America and of the remnant in her midst.

Thus to save America and to survive requires the acceleration on both hands. I pray that you will come together following the Fourth of July celebrations and take this week in your life¹⁰ to learn much that our embodied representatives have to tell you and to hear what is in the heart of the messenger that we have placed there concerning our Inner Retreat.

The survival of the one ought to concern the many, and the survival of the many ought to concern the one. We regard you as initiates on the path of Father and of Mother, of the World Teachers, and of chohans of the rays. Each one of you is marching toward the goal of greater responsibility here and now and, through the ascension, of greater responsibility to planetary lifewaves in this system and beyond.

As you are serving under members of the Brotherhood, you are learning what it means to take a greater responsibility for millions of souls. Thus we who look from the God Star and understand the perspective of the lifewaves of a galaxy reiterate our very firm understanding that earth is a crossroads of evolution and of lifewaves representative of many planetary homes and systems.

¹⁰ "Save America and Survive!" a 7-day seminar providing guidelines for survival and self-sufficiency in urban and wilderness environments, held July 7-13, 1980, at Camelot. Following the seminar, 145 students made a wilderness trek to the Sierras to test their skills and commune with Nature.

Here there is a victory to be fought and won! It can be fought, it can be won - of this we are certain. We have vouchsafed to you an understanding of the how and the why and the wherefore. Thus we realize how necessary is this concentrated community of light as a place prepared in the wilderness to hold the balance - come what may.

Saint Germain has told you that the human consciousness is unpredictable. Therefore in the larger sense of life, even we cannot predict the moment when the insane, the fanatic, the demon-possessed will misuse the highest technologies or when some soul will be overcome by his own momentums of ignorance or imposition of the fallen ones themselves and thereby enter into the factors of human error such as those which caused the Three Mile Island incident as well as many other calamities concerning the loss of life - whether it be the collision of airplanes or the failure of their systems to function or so many other jeopardies that come to pass because of the unpredictability of the cycles of the human consciousness and of free will.

I am certain that you realize that in order for free will to be free, in the final sense of the word, the individual must be allowed to retain that final moment of decision. Therefore we deal more with possibilities than probabilities or with predestination. We speak of the possibility of those who have crazed minds and four lower bodies askew to be the instruments of mass terror or mayhem or destruction or the unleashing of any form of nuclear accident or war itself.

Given these possibilities and the mandate of heaven for light to accelerate, we realize that the greatest safety for the individual lightbearer who is determined himself to save America is to survive not alone but as one and to form the nucleus of the Great Central Sun Magnet, arcing then the light of the God Star and sealing the hope for evolutions of this planet yet unborn.

Let us then position ourselves and reposition ourselves and see where we together - as ascended masters and as advisers and you as chelas and dear followers of God - can come together for a nobler effort because we have determined to maximize our joint potential in a joint venture of brotherly love, the true love of the Great White Brotherhood.

I bow before the Light of your heart. I commend you to the keeping of the Holy Spirit.

Our deliberations will continue. May yours also, for a refinement of cosmic purpose.

In the name of Saint Germain we stand, and we stand for freedom on this day of days.

Chapter 35

Beloved Afra - August 31, 1980

Vol. 23 No. 35 - Beloved Afra - August 31, 1980

The Call of Camelot

IV

For the Sons and Daughters of Afra

An Hour of Very Great Opportunity and the Drawing of the Line

In joy I bow before the Lord of the World, Gautama Buddha. And I am most grateful to the Karmic Board, the Goddess of Liberty, and Saint Germain for according me this opportunity to come to Camelot to answer the call of my chelas and to take the platform to deliver to you my address concerning the minority in America - the minorities of peoples who have come from many lands and continents and races and karmic origins.

Therefore, in the name of Lady Portia, I bow before the Light within you and I unveil myself as your own brother, Afra.

I come most recently from the continent of Afra. I come from many lands troubled and in turmoil through strife. As the Nephilim upon that continent have sought to subjugate the peoples of the light, so I also understand that the key manipulation of divide and conquer has become a most intense overlay of hatred in defiance of the very person of our beloved and most noble Knight Commander, Saint Germain.

Saint Germain is the liberator of all peoples and streams of consciousness. He has drawn all together in the United States of America for the great birth and awakening of the real and eternal Self who is Christ the LORD. Therefore we see in this hour - most perilous for Africa - division that begins with a hatred that has polarized and been placed upon the people even without their awareness of its influence as condemnation or pride or fear or belittlement or witchcraft or the vying for power that has been, much to our sorrow, the way of life there for many centuries.

Beloved Portia has made known to you the dedication of the ascended lady masters on behalf of the many islands of peoples who have gathered here seeking the flame of an inner identity which, once attained, they are called by God to lay upon the altar of the community of the Holy Spirit that this nation was and is designed by Almighty God to be.¹

Thus as you see, regrettably, the success which the fallen ones have had in duping the people of that continent, you may also project ahead and see that it is their desire to transfer these same

¹Portia, "A Council of the Woman Clothed with the Sun: Delivering a Path for the Liberation of Woman through Mighty Cosmos' Five Secret Rays," in Pearls of Wisdom (1980), vol. 23, pp. 177-85, and in the 8-cassette album The Call of Camelot, A8037, 1980.

momentums of division and superstition and witchcraft and hatred in this soil. We therefore come with love, intense love, and enlightenment and a mighty sword of Truth.

Chelas have arisen who understand this great need. And ever moving forward are the translations of Saint Germain's teachings into Spanish² and the concern of those of you who are serving the Light for those peoples who must have a very special interpretation of the God flame.

There is somewhat the sense of urgency as I meet in the Royal Teton with Saint Germain and others who serve him in the great cause of freedom. He has asked me to tell you today that concerning the descendents of Afra, those who live in the United States - this is an hour of very great opportunity as well as the drawing of the line.

In this moment, those who call themselves the blacks of America can rise to new dimensions of freedom and liberty. But this can only come to pass through the mighty heart flame, through the understanding of the path of initiation, through the necessity of bowing before the God flame of the Eternal Guru, submitting the self on the altar of God and demanding an acceleration, a purging, fervently calling upon the law of forgiveness as was preached by John the Baptist for you all - repentance and remission of sins,³ then the coming of the Lord Christ and his initiation of the Christ Self.

Portia and Saint Germain desire that this teaching should go forth among the blacks - that they cannot rest with outer gains of more opportunity or of laws that secure greater equality or even of increased funding for various projects to enhance education and general standards of living. These signs must not be seen as the signs of the elevation or necessarily even the progress of a people.

And therefore, in an age of materialism and mechanization, let not the outer signs become mistaken for the inner sign of the coming of the Lord Christ unto this my children. For it has ever been the plot of the fallen ones to make all peoples think that by the very manifestation of increased goods or a greater climate of ease that somehow progress is being made.

Though there were successes through the civil rights movement, there have been setbacks; for those successes in many instances were outer. Having gained them, the people did not understand that they must go within to the inner Light in order to sustain them. Thus it is not equality for bodies with varying colored skins that we would seek but true advancement on the path of initiation for souls who indeed hold the key for the entire elevation of this race of the sons and daughters of Afra.

I AM radiating in this hour a light ray from my heart to those who have been called long ago to be the shepherds of this people. Some of these shepherds-to-be are among this company of Camelot and others are yet abroad in the land serving with a great fervor of love and an understanding of justice, while those who are truly not qualified to lead yet somehow arrive in positions of leadership do serve - not with love but with competition born of a hatred which they have never surrendered into the flame, though they know not it is implanted within the subconscious. In an absence of the sense of justice, therefore, they serve in a sense of injustice which can never bring about harmony or the blending of all peoples in the service of Sanat Kumara.

Therefore I send forth a ray from my heart unto those who are the true shepherds of this people to elevate, to call you to action. And I summon Keepers of the Flame who recognize and sense the urgency in the heart of Saint Germain to go forth now - stumping in the name of the Mother, stumping in the name of the Lord of the World and in the name of the blessed Saviour Jesus - to find the shepherds of this people, to isolate them by the sacred fire, to call them forth by love and offer to them the opportunity for the inheritance of the mantle of true shepherd.⁴

²Studies in Alchemy by Saint Germain available in the Spanish edition Estudios sobre la Alquimia.

³Luke 3:1-18.

⁴Jer. 23:1-4; John 10:1-18. See Archangel Gabriel, "Mysteries of the Holy Grail," in Pearls of Wisdom (1979), vol. 21, pp. 251-54; vol. 22, pp. 1-6, 49-56; and Sanat Kumara, "The Opening of the Seventh Seal," in Pearls of Wisdom

Let none turn aside this opportunity to come under the tutelage of the Mother of the Flame who is truly our representative in the Motherhood of all races under the blessed Omega and Mother Mary and os many hosts of the Lord. Therefore let none take the teaching and separate themselves out from the teacher because the teacher does not to outer appearances qualify as being a part of the black people of this land.

No greater mistake could ever be made than for peoples to segment themselves according to outer judgment instead of the inner judgment of the heart. And yet I speak this because my children, many in number, have already rejected the Mother of the Flame because they have conceived of her as being what they call "white."

My beloved ones, this will not make for ascended master consciousness or evolution to these children of my heart. And therefore prejudice runs strong in the hearts of people of all races, and it in itself is the outcropping of the projection of hatred of these fallen ones over thousands of years of manipulation of God's people to keep them divided. For every stream and lifewave manifesting as the varying races have somewhat to offer upon this planetary body.

And if there be those who say, "We will only take that which comes from our own people," they will be sadly denied the great blessings that come East and West through this River of Life⁵ of the Mother that separates itself into divergent manifestations to show forth the glory, the beauty, and the light of her infinite presence.

Thus, my beloved, let us realize that Saint Germain has said, even as he has told me this day, that there is a tide - a tide now in the affairs of the children of Afra - that must be taken and taken in that moment when opportunity becomes a crystal light and a crystal sword.

Thus there is fomenting in the fallen ones who have infiltrated the black movement the desire to instigate turmoil and riot and discontent, even as they have put upon them that belittlement and all of the evils of the drug culture and the withdrawal of the light of the culture of the Christ, the Buddha, and the Mother.

These fallen ones would not desire to see the children of Afra rise. And they have seen to it over several centuries in this nation and thousands of years in the homeland that they have been kept suppressed as well as oppressed - and my children have allowed it! Thus we look to the true shepherds to lead them to that higher consciousness. For I tell you, beloved ones, the fallen ones have determined to destroy the very heart and soul and purpose and mind of my children.

Though they know it not, the black people of America today are at the eternal Y, the place of choosing this day whom they will serve⁶ - whether gains in the line of material comfort and increased well-being and higher-paying jobs or the real gain of the eternal light of Sonship and the path of immortality with all of its challenges as well as persecution as well as the great glory of the crucifixion itself.

My beloved ones, you cannot desire this world and the things that are in it and serve the god of mammon⁷ and arrive at that libery which is the true liberty of Christ. A materialistic consciousness is not always seen for what it is.

In this land of abundance and the great fulfillment of the message of the abundant life, it is natural for all people to expect and to live according to a higher standard of living. It is when this higher standard is able to obliterate from the soul and the heart the inner longing for the higher light and the higher way that it in itself becomes dangerous - not money but the love of maney as the root of all evil,⁸ as the messengers have told you. Therefore it is the game of substitution, giving to my

(1979), vol. 22, pp. 155-64.

⁵Rev. 22:1.

⁶Josh. 24:15.

⁷Matt. 6:24; Luke 16:9-13.

⁸I Tim. 6:10.

people a pacifier when truly the search for the light of the Spirit must prevail.

Therefore you must realize that though many are saying that the black people of America have been underprivileged and have not received the same opportunity as all, I would tell you that God has chosen this people as those who have become rich in Spirit by the deprivations in outer circumstances. Souls have made advancement on the path of sainthood and are reincarnating in this very hour, many among them who could, if they had the violet flame and this teaching, ascend in this life.

This opportunity for the path of initiation and sainthood has been abundantly given to those who were brought from the shores of Africa. Let them not then curse the fallen ones; for their very evil and the evil of the enemy itself has been the open door for the strength of character, for the light of Christ to evolve.

Therefore you see that many who have had a life of ease and deference over these centuries have made little soul progress, whereas through the angels embodied among the black people there is a spirit and a light, a power and a strength that can be galvanized and summoned and brought together now in such a conflagration of light, such a movement of liberation, as to make all previous efforts seem paltry before the great living Spirit of the Maha Chohan.

The Mother of the Flame has held this image of the bursting forth of this pure stream of light and the real inner greatness of my people. This is why I have chosen to come. This is why I have been most grateful to answer the call of Saint Germain - because her heart has been one with my heart for centuries, and I can tell you that she knows as I know what is in the very inner being and inner causal body of these people who are the Negroes of America.

She has seen their coming and knows of that destiny. Therefore let those who have heard the call of Camelot realize what must be done.

Yes, there are infiltrators within the race. Yes, there are tares sown among the wheat⁹ as in all races, and they are there as destroyers to tear down. But God would build up. They are there to betray, but God would instill trust. They are there to perpetuate the lie, but Pallas Athena has brought the Truth.

These fallen ones know that when and where, in the very day and hour when the sons and daughters of Afra rise, that they shall be judged. For they must be judged by those who are of the same race and the same group karma.

These infiltrators, as there are the same infiltrators in all races, do embody from the astral plane out of the false hierarchy. They lay no claim to any race even as the fallen ones make no claim of loyalty as citizens of any nation. Therefore they are the betrayers of the races. Therefore they are the ones who keep back the children of the light and institute all sorts of social programmings - bussing for one - to destroy the light of the races. And they appear, wearing the garment of the particular race as it suits them, to push through legislation those programs which can only serve to further discredit, destroy, and tear down the very integrity and individuality of the children of the light.

Thus, my beloved, I trust that all of you have long put behind you any sort of assessment of any of the peoples of earth saying that this or that group is intrinsically this or that. There is no group entirely good or entirely evil as the relative conditions of human consciousness go.

We see then, looking at the minorities in America today, that some of these peoples have come from civilizations and societies where they have not had the opportunity to accelerate on the path of Christhood nor have they enjoyed the culture of the Divine Mother nor the fruits of a true understanding of the message of Jesus Christ. Therefore, whether they be from Vietnam or Cambodia, whether they come out of the East or from South America or even from the nations of Europe, many

⁹Matt. 13:24-30, 36-43.

must have a greater opportunity to accelerate and come into the inheritance of the thirteen tribes of Israel, of the light and seed of Abraham.

Some among these minorities contain that seed as divine potential. Yet it must flower, it must be nourished. They must be God-taught in the first principles of the law - the law that has been spoken by God from Sinai thousands of years ago and in ancient days by the very Ancient of Days himself.

Thus opportunity is given and accelerated for the representatives of all peoples to now rise to the level of true shepherd, come into consonance with the plan divine of God, to cease off from being separatists and going their separatist ways, to realize that this indeed is the logic of the fallen ones - to put off that yoke of bondage and enter into the confluence of the river of the Divine Mother, to come and accelerate, to come as chelas and thereby to receive the mantle by initiation whereby they may transfer the light of the messengers, of the ascended masters to the various peoples of their collective group karma and that which they represent.

My beloved, I come with great joy, with great happiness, with great singing that there is a worldwide awakening among diverse peoples who have not thus far been offered the cup of Saint Germain. With those who are here and those who are in the field, it is possible for me to speak and to deliver the mantle and the dispensation of my causal body to you who earn it and would use it in the cause of freedom for all.

Heaven is impartial. We serve with all peoples. And we are dedicated to harmony, love, and the divine plan for all to appear.

I trust then, as I pray fervently in your behalf, that America may become the nation that will see the sons of Afra arise and take dominion and set the example of the culture of Afra blending with the culture of the new age and of the Mother - to set the example and the Path and the open door of the ascension.

Long, long have I waited to see this day appear! Now in this moment of opportunity and of its appearing, I salute you. I AM with you and I say, Go to! I send you as the LORD has sent me.

And I will be with you! I will speak through you, and together we will turn back these fallen ones who have determined to destroy the cities of America and America as a whole by this division and by discontent and riot and all that shall not be because we are determined that it shall not be and that they shall not pass!

Sons of flame, universally, hear my call! Hear my word!

With me are companies of saints and angels. We are committed to the healing of all schism in this and every nation. We are committed to the true education of the heart, to the elevation of souls. We are committed to that healing light that will bind up those wounds that have never been healed.

Let them be healed, O God! Let them be healed by the light of the Woman descending now into the earth through these disciples of the light. Let them be healed, O God, and let this I AM Race arise in America in the true mantle of the Goddess of Liberty.

I AM here! I have set my light to this God-determination. And those who are with me are determined that this earth shall not be split in two and that nations shall not be split in two and that individuals shall not be split in two by the ax forged of the hatred of the fallen ones.

We are determined that the greater love of Light shall prevail. We are determined because you are here and because you have answered the call!

Now you seek to implement this desire of our hearts, and we are here to work through you. You need only to gather together, to counsel with the LORD and his hosts, and you will receive the answers and the divine direction that is needed.

Take courage, all. And take heart! There is yet an hour to give your life to the victory of Saint Germain.

Lo, I AM his servant and his chela, Lo, I AM THAT I AM.

Chapter 36

Beloved Elohim Arcturus - September 7, 1980

Vol. 23 No. 36 - Beloved Elohim Arcturus - September 7, 1980

The Call of Camelot

V

A Magnet of Alpha and Omega for the Bracing of the Planetary Body

A Dispensation of Suspension of Cycles - the Vibration of the Void

Ho! light of Helios and Vesta. I AM Arcturus. I AM bracing the planetary body. O earth, let the victory of the sun be thine own.

Hail, O lightbearers in the heart of Terra! We come in the victory of the violet flame. We come as our causal bodies, a magnet of Alpha and Omega, now brace this planetary body.

And so the earth is sealed in the heart of Elohim. And the violet flame seals the light and the opportunity for grace and blessing and virtue to abide through the blessed Portia and her retinue and all of the hosts of the Lord who are glad and rejoice in her coming.

Truly it is the sign of an age, the end of an era and the beginning of another. And thus there is the changing of the waters and of the sacred fire. And many are washed clean. And the sands and the pebbles upon the seashore are turned by the great wave of Life. And new souls surface whose hour is come and who are ready to dip into the flame of the pure wine of the grape.

Thus these are not yet the grapes of wrath which come as the wrath of God to be pressed out and for the judgment itself,¹ but it is the wine of communion unto the children of the light who have come to drink of the cup, to drink of the Holy Grail, and thereby know the meaning of the washing of the flow of Alpha and Omega. Therefore let the divine polarity reappear, and let all superimposed by the manipulators of the genetics of life now be stripped from that fiery coil that contains the soul pattern of thy life.

Know you not whereof I speak, O blessed children of the sun - you who are of the seventh race, the seventh dispensation of life? I come. I come as in the ancient days to tell you now that all that has been superimposed upon you by the fallen ones may be redeemed. It is stripped from the very physical forcefield that transmits the life, the soul, and the Christic imprint from your causal body.

What does this mean? It means that for the first time since the original manipulators have devised their ploys and plots against the human race, in this hour is come the opportunity for the true restoration of the image of the Son of God. This means that that which is locked within your

¹Rev. 14:7-20; 16:19; 19:11-15.

causal body of light may reappear and you may draw forth almost infinite individuality from the Godhead - creativity and soul-knowing.

We have spoken before of the limitations of consciousness due to the manipulations within civilization. These manipulations have gone on for hundreds and hundreds of thousands of years. And therefore lifestreams who have not known the fullness of the inner identity for so very long may now invoke, in truth, the presence of the blessed Mediator, the Christ Self, to lower into manifestation the fullness of God-identity!

Do you know what is contained in that statement "the fullness of God-identity"? Blessed hearts, you have scarcely known increments of that identity. And how shall it come to pass that its fullness can be known? That fullness, as a turning sphere of light, radiates forth from your chakras and your soul at varying moments and hours and cycles of Life the various facets of your causal body. Therefore, though God be not expressed fully in a finite moment of time and space, yet infinitely expressed is that grace in the ongoing cycles of Life.

It is our desire to see you mount, mount up as on eagle wings² so that in the transition of your own ascension there will scarcely be an acceleration that is noticeable from that light, God-mastery, and attainment in this octave to the fullness of joy that awaits thee.

Beloved hearts, this movement, this acceleration, this expansion comes by way of the dispensations of Almighty God handed down by the hierarchies of heaven to the blessed earth. For truly this hour of cycles turning, as you have been told, is a key - the light of the Mother in the very spiral of the figure eight of 1980.³

Thus in this sign and in this call do we find the key by which you, as souls of light, shall conquer. Thus it is a new joy, a new hope, a new faith, and a new charity that descends.

Behold, I make all things new.⁴ Behold, it is the hour of the great gathering of the elect.⁵ Behold, it is the cycle for the going within and the going without.

And thus we inundate life with the violet flame. And beloved Omri-Tas and the legions of the Violet Planet do multiply opportunity, freedom, and mercy. Therefore, the impetus of the violet flame has never been greater. And you who have gone forth to preach the Word may expect such a multiplication of the Word, such an increase of light, such a response as to almost be that which cannot be contained for the sheer joy of the magic and the music of the moment.

We come, then, representing the Elohim of God. We come with the announcement of light. We come to infuse your bodies. And we have desired to have you very close to our hearts, to press in and down and upon you those elements of your divine plan and a saturation of your four lower bodies with the intensity of this wine of forgiveness and this element of transmutation.

I release - out of the heart of the earth unto all dwelling within and upon its surface - an increment of light. [Intonation]

Gratitude for the funnel of light, the vortex of love that you have built by your very hearts' devotion, by the very presence of your personal temples of light. Gratitude for the cradle whereby our descent is made possible. Gratitude for the convergence of heaven and earth. Gratitude for the vision, held in your hearts, of determination and hope.

Therefore, heaven stands ready to impart to each one of you that opening of the way - that opening

²Isa. 40:31.

³See Gautama Buddha, "I Will Be in the Heart of the Little Child," Release of the Thought Form for the Year 1980: "The Great Symbol of Life Begetting Life," in *Pearls of Wisdom* (1980), vol. 23, p. 4. The complete dictation by Gautama Buddha is available to Keepers of the Flame on the 8-cassette album *Harpstrings of Lemuria: A Conference for God Consciousness*, A8010, 1980.

⁴Rev. 21:5.

⁵Matt. 24:31.

of the way whereby through your chakras, my beloved, there may now pour increasing, multiplying momentums of light for the holding of the balance in your cities and towns and nations.

I have somewhat to speak to you and further light to anchor here. My beloved, when we release by the light and sound ray that Word that is for the changing of the physical forcefields of the earth, we penetrate the silence and thereby the energy of the Great Central Sun Magnet is anchored and grounded into the earth and flows through those whose hearts are raised to that pitch of light required to be transmitters.

Therefore this forcefield is dedicated to the soundless sound, to the meditation of the heart, to the stillness and the Void whereby the arrow of the mind of God may pass through. It is a most disciplined environment that enables creative light, as fohat, to descend. Thus we are grateful when you are able to still your four lower bodies and to appreciate how much we appreciate having vessels prepared to be transmitters of the new light of the new age.

We would therefore speak to you this day of our support given to elemental life. My heart is one with the heart of Virgo and Pelleur. Thus we combine our energies. And there is, during this dictation, the stepping-down of the light of Arcturus and Victoria through Virgo and Pelleur through the ascended and unascended messenger. Therefore the acceleration of our hearts is as one heart. And there is a fusion. And the light which pours forth is for this holding of the balance that is so needed.

For you see, my beloved, in the very epoch of enlightenment and transmutation there is a forcing to the surface of most disturbing elements and the records of war and death. And hell itself is turned inside out and these astral hordes then come to the surface. And there are disturbances here and there upon the planetary body and bloodshed and insanity.

Thus this balancing of life in order to consume death rests upon those who realize that in holding the light and the greater light there will be for a period the flushing-out of greater darkness and that greatest darkness that must be faced by the highest initiates upon the planetary body.

Therefore you may go here and there to other activities and teachers, so-called. They may introduce to you a path of personal benefit or improvement or meditation or the enjoyment of bliss. But very few will emphasize the path of holding the balance for planetary karma, of interaction with elemental life and Elohim, of preparation for the crucifixion as the fastening of the soul to the cosmic cross of white fire.⁶

It is the comprehensive path of the soul's ascent to God that we of the Great White Brotherhood have set forth in all of these years of our service with our messengers. And you must understand that in all of the teachings that are there waiting to be published you will find the keys to your own victory and to your own ascension.

Therefore, on this Path - as in reality, as in the actuality of life itself - there will be upheavals, there will be turmoil, there will be the coming to the surface of all that must pass away into the sacred fire.

There are stations in life where there is a covering-over of the subconscious; and on the surface, people experience what they call "peace" and even some advancement here and there. But prick them almost on the surface alone and suddenly there comes to the fore all of this which is untransmuted. And you find that these lesser paths and lesser teachers do not afford souls the opportunity to go to the very core of Life and once and for all to attain that resolution of God-harmony that can literally thrust the soul into the octaves of light right while he remains in physical embodiment. And this is our desire - that you should be the outposts of our Brotherhood on behalf of millions.

⁶See Angel of the Cosmic Cross of White Fire, "Angels of the Cosmic Cross of White Fire Minister unto the Sons and Daughters of God in the Hour of Their Crucifixion: One Hundred and Forty and Four Thousand Cosmic Crosses of White Fire Implanted in the Earth as Markers of Life," in *Pearls of Wisdom* (1980), vol. 23, no. 21, and in the 8-cassette album *Feast of the Resurrection Flame with the Lord Jesus Christ*, A8026, 1980.

Therefore there are many who gather in their sophistication, in all of their intellectual pursuit of the paths of the East, even those who use drugs and various means to enhance the psychic or spiritual experience. And they point the finger at Guru Ma. And they point the finger at her chelas. And they speak of the long hours of invocation, of impracticality, and that these are mere hypnosis of the self. They point, then, to the inexperience of these chelas who do not have their supposed hoary wisdom or their understanding of the “true” path.

Beloved ones, this is a most unfortunate situation. For you see, they lead many souls of light who trust their appearance and the seeming manifestation of wisdom and therefore follow them. And these trusting souls of light look to outer appearances and the outer calm and outer sympathetic vibrations, and they consider that they have found a real live master.

Well, beloved hearts, I would show you the image of a real living master. And I would ask you to take note: It is the image of the Lord Jesus Christ himself.

Can you imagine these sophisticated ones accepting as a master one who bore his cross to Golgotha, who allowed himself to be scourged, to be nailed to that cross, to be spat upon?⁷ In the hour of greatest mastery is the appearance of greatest weakness.

Thus these very ones who lead the youth of America and India astray in their false cults have not accepted that living master, that personal Saviour, as the very rock and foundation of every path upon this planetary body, the very incarnate Word itself. Thus, you see, if they have not accepted him in the practical manifestation and the living proof of his teaching, can they truly exemplify the perfect master?

Beloved hearts, look at him hanging upon the cross. Is this a sign of mastery? In the era of his appearing, it was the sign of Rome and the absolute judgment upon all those who defied Rome, as crucifixion was the common means of execution of criminals. Thus reduced to that level, he was not recognized. And in every age the representatives of our Brotherhood, such as yourselves, come bearing the cross of world karma. And in bearing that karma, they bear upon themselves those marks of imperfection that do not reveal that truly the LORD do not receive the light of the LORD himself.⁸

Let us determine in this hour, then, that every lightbearer destined to ascend in this life, destined to know the real Mother flame and the teachings of our Path is now in this hour and shall be forevermore cut free from the fallen ones and from the false Christs and the false prophets⁹ who set themselves up as the sign of the hour when indeed the sign of the hour can only be their judgment as they stand between the children of God and our bands of light.

Thus, I AM Arcturus. Let these fallen ones deal with me! So as they do it unto the children of the light, let them know that they will be accountable - accountable for having done it unto the Elohim of God.

Saint Germain has sent forth the call of Camelot, and I have answered in the name of Almighty God. I AM here to point the way to the inner Light and the inner Source.

You have made contact with your God Self and with the Brotherhood. You know that the Lord Christ in the person of your beloved holy, most holy Christ Self is nigh. It remains then for you to keep open the door of your soul's response and responsiveness and responsibility to that LORD and master of your life. And it behooves you to trust the messenger to be the reminder of your soul to keep the precepts of heaven.

So often when individuals reach a point in their lives when they are blinded by an increase of the outcropping of their own karma and their own darkness that they do not heed the admonishment of

⁷John 19:1-30; Matt. 27:30.

⁸Matt. 21:9; 23:39; Luke 10:16; John 15:23.

⁹Matt. 24:24.

the messenger who can see clearly through and beyond those various momentums of selfishness that come to the fore only to be transmuted and not to be indulged.

This is the hour when you need an embodied messenger, for there is such an outpouring of your own momentums of darkness that momentarily you lose contact with the inner Christ Self and you sink beneath the waves as Peter did,¹⁰ and you have the requirement of a physical hand and a physical manifestation to raise you up once more to the perception of the Cosmic Christ. Thus the messenger never displaces the inner contact with the Great Guru of your life but enhances, magnifies, and strengthens your soul's contact.

Therefore trust the extension of hierarchy even as we would have the children of God throughout this planetary body trust you as our chelas, as our representatives - and, as such, you also hold an office in the hierarchy of the Brotherhood and therefore you speak the Word of the teaching.

Let there be trust. For we perceive that when humanity let go of trust that there is no connecting point to the higher hierarchies of Life.

Therefore you see the plots of the fallen ones as they come, assume positions of power, appear to be the do-gooders, and suddenly there is unveiled the secret inner life - the betrayal, the corruption, the darkness. Over and over again, this image of the leaders is portrayed before the people. It is contrived. Those who expose them are as dark as the ones who are exposed.

And the plot continues, all for the certain purpose of destroying the trust of the individual in anyone - especially in the ascended masters, their chelas, their messengers, their angel ministrants and attendants. Therefore when the real and living Guru of the age, Lord Maitreya himself, comes so very close to you through the dictations and through your own meditation, there is that tendency not to trust the person of the Great Initiator or to go back several steps from the moment of your soul's great initiation on the Path.

Understand, my beloved, that when the hour of your initiation comes, you must be willing and ready in full faith to submit. Those initiations that are calculated to accelerate your soul toward the goal of life and to increase your Godhood cannot be easy, for the ease or easiness of an initiation would logically manifest then not as an initiation to take you higher in the discipline of life but one which would be accommodated to your own level or lack of attainment.

Therefore an initiation that is easy is no initiation at all, for initiation is designed to compel the soul to extract from every fiber of being, from every cell and the very marrow of the bones that sacred fire that compels the rising to higher dimensions. And this in itself demands the sacrifice of the old man and his old ways¹¹ and the dependency on outer conditions and circumstances and the idolatry of the person with other persons that must be forsaken for the true love of Christ, person by person. Thus, beloved ones, any pathway that is a pathway of ease must be looked at as circumspect.

Realize this and take heart, for we have mounted the mountains of cosmos and we are ever spiraling in the expansion of the God flame of individual attainment itself. All who have gone before you of the Great White Brotherhood have submitted. And though they went through their Gethsemane¹² and the burden of the dark night of the soul and the dark night of the Spirit, they pressed on to the light. And when they could no longer see the light in the lighthouse, they visualized the light. The inner image, the divine memory of Home and of that beacon light - this became their hope, this became their faith and their victory.

Many of you have faced squarely your own momentums of human creation. Since last I addressed you, I note that the action of the violet-flame Christmas tree, the action of the inner Light has propelled many of you beyond your former state.¹³ Some of you realize this and rejoice; but others

¹⁰Matt. 14:28-31.

¹¹Eph. 4:21-32.

¹²Matt. 26:36-46.

¹³On December 23, 1979, Arcturus came with legions of light to anchor the violet flame for a fortnight within the

of you, so accustomed to the flame already, have forgotten that there ever was a day when you had a lesser capacity to contain the Light that you now bear.

This in itself is the sign of healing when even the memory of the former state is consumed. And therefore, when all sorrow and tears and dying itself pass into the flame and the golden age descends, the remembrance of that past will also be consumed¹⁴ and therefore no opening in the world of the individual to any projection whatsoever magnifying a past that is unreal and that always was unreal.

My beloved, I hold you in the aura and the causal body of Elohim that there might be accomplished a greater good for thy lifestream. Each one of the cells and molecules of your being distorted by impressions of the fallen ones' manipulations and chemicals themselves is being expanded, softened, and now brought into alignment with the inner magnet and matrix of the Mother's heart.

Omega, Omega, O light, Omega - now fasten thyself within the Matter sphere. Omega, let these thy chalices now appear with radiant light year upon year, cycle upon cycle.

Let thy light flow. Let there be now this inner alignment and this raising. Thus the divine mold contains the divine manifestation, and here on earth we prepare the body of God to contain the more perfect image of the living Word.

Omega, Omega, Omega, our Mother of light! - O come now, thou Brooding One, enter these planes and octaves. Let thy light flash forth. Call thy children Home. Let them be drawn into thy Sacred Heart.

Omega, Omega, Omega, O thy light, O thy light! - how it shines within the souls of these thy children, thyself in manifestation. We who are Elohim bow before the light of the Universal Mother.

O Alpha, Alpha, Alpha light! - now descend into thy sons and daughters of Terra. Alpha out of the Central Sun, come forth! Elohim call in the name of thy children. Send them! Send them! Send them unto light, unto Elohim!

Helios, Helios and Vesta, bright star, bright sun, Shining One - let thy rippling light accelerate now within this forcefield, within this tabernacle. O light, change now! change now! change now! [Intonation]

Beloved hearts, think not that that which I am about is unusual or unexpected. For after all, you who have eyes to see¹⁵ know the entrenched conditions of earth and dense earth consciousness of the wayward generations of the planetary body. You who have eyes to see know that these cycles of density have repeated themselves throughout the historical stream.

In one sense, there has been very little change. Some of you who have known individuals who have not changed in fifty years, have not moved from their greed or darkness in a lifetime or lifetimes have wondered, How indeed will God save this earth? What will become of them and how shall a golden age appear? Those who exercise free will, denying the Godhead still, they must appear and give accounting before God - have no fear.

Change - as alchemy of the sacred fire, as transmutation, as the twinkling of an eye of God¹⁶ - must come through the spoken Word, through Elohim, through embodied souls who convey the light and sound of God.

Light has sound. Light is able to transform galaxies and vast systems of far-off worlds. Light as the sounding of the Word in your own dynamic decree when released by love, intense love, does transform your world. And you know it. And you cannot deny it in the presence of Elohim.

"violet-flame Christmas tree." The majestic tree was decorated in violet-pink ornaments and lights and stood near the Altar of Invocation at Camelot.

¹⁴Rev. 21:1-6.

¹⁵Matt. 13:16.

¹⁶I Cor. 15:51, 52.

How much more then, my beloved, is the power of the spoken Word released through us who have never descended into density nor compromised. For we are God in manifestation - we, the extension of Almighty Elohim! Elohim! Elohim! Therefore, my beloved, the key to the transformation of all worlds is the spoken Word.

Let there be light! Let there be light, O God! Let there be light, O Christ! Let there be light, O soul!¹⁷ Understand then that when we come and when we can deliver our Word as it is released in the Great Central Sun through our messenger and when that Word is recited and repeated as the ritual of perpetual prayer and the mantra of the light, then and there behold - this is how worlds are transformed. This is the answer to the imponderable equation.

Take any city or town or individual. Observe it for a century without the presence of the Word incarnate spoken by an initiate of the sacred fire and I tell you it is certain that no change will occur. You may return to that point and find all things as they were.

Except the light of the Word infuse a cosmos, there be no cosmos. Except the light of the Word infuse your heart and soul, you may be as the rock or a pillar of salt or a tree that now becomes the petrified wood.

Are you petrified by fear, by the closing of the door? Are you concerned lest the light sweep through your temple and you become the new person of God himself? I say, release the fear of centuries into the flame! Let the dust be no more! Let it crackle and then go out.

O my beloved, let go. Let go of all and cling to the immortal Spirit. Let thy soul sing - sing unto the LORD, sing unto Elohim! Mount up, mount up as eagles.

My beloved, I have come and you have submitted to this awful presence of the light. "Filled with awe" is the meaning of awful. Therefore, the light and its intensity is come unto the earth.

Cherish it. Cherish it, my beloved, and be observers of the great salvation and the great congregation of the hosts of the LORD.

In the flame of freedom I seal you, I seal earth's evolutions! This is a dispensation of a cosmic hour for your going forth to multiply cosmic freedom. This is a dispensation of suspension of cycles. Life will move on but the cosmos awaits now thy appearing.

Feel now for a moment the vibration of the vacuum of the Void.

Through my very own heart I have transmitted to you the vibration of the Void.

AUM. AUM. MA. MA RAY. [Intoned]

¹⁷Gen. 1:3.

Chapter 37

Beloved Archangel Uriel - September 14, 1980

Vol. 23 No. 37 - Beloved Archangel Uriel - September 14, 1980

The Call of Camelot

VI

A Mighty Message

“Speak the Word of the Almighty and Live Forevermore as That Word!”

You will no longer remain outside of the confluence of the mighty River of Life¹ that flows from the Source of thy true being! You are called this day to be messengers going before the face of the Lord Christ² whose hour is come. For Gabriel Archangel stands in the midst of the congregation to announce to every true virgin light, to every soul of God manifesting the purity of pure love, to every father and mother manifesting the purity of the light of the Word, and to every little child:

“This day is the Light of the Lord Christ come into thee. This day is the Light of the Lord Buddha born within thy soul and heart and womb and mind. For the hour of the Advent is upon this earth.”

Therefore I, Uriel, send you. And I declare, by the authority of your own God Presence: You will no longer remain outside of the calling of the LORD. For the LORD has called and called unto you for many a year, and you can no longer bask in the light of that calling without responding as a respondent to that Word.

I come then for a quickening of fire. And I send the fire, for I AM the archangel of the judgment of the Son of God, Christ Jesus. I AM the archangel now sending forth, by the veiling of the prophet, my Word of sacred fire into the very midst of the people Israel for whom the promises have been written, for whom the covenants are sealed.

Therefore you are the covenant people. And therefore of these stones, one and all, God is able to raise up the seed of Abraham which is the seed of the LORD Christ³ through the Eternal Guru, Sanat Kumara.

Therefore the Ancient of Days sends forth the quickening and those who have slept are awakened to the sacred fire of Life. And those who sleep in this moment now are quickened by the electric shock that leaps across from the very heart of the Great Central Sun Magnet. And those who are asleep to the fiery mission of the messenger of the Christ are now summoned to it.

¹Rev. 22:1.

²Luke 1:76; 7:24-30.

³Matt. 3:7-9; Gal. 3:16, 29.

I, Uriel, stand. We have spoken through this messenger and others down through the centuries. Now the LORD thy God demandeth the response of thy heart to this responsibility.

Behold, I send you forth in the very midst of the fallen ones. For John Baptist, that messenger sent before the face of the image of the Son of God - he came into the very midst of the reign of the fallen ones in church and state. He came to rebuke them. He came to cut them down. And he did not spare the Word of the LORD unto them.

Therefore in the hour of his coming as was prophesied by Malachi,⁴ in that day shall the children of Israel take dominion over the seed of the wicked.⁵ These fallen ones and their seed, the mechanization man and that godless creation, shall be consumed by the sacred fire.

Lo! the hour is come for the fulfillment of the prophecy in ye all. And that prophecy could not have been fulfilled in the hour of the coming of the Lord Christ without the messenger John Baptist. And therefore that Christ who is to incarnate in this people one by one, family by family, and nation by nation shall not and cannot appear less the messengers of the Word go forth preaching the light and the enlightenment.

And wherefore didst thou doubt? Wouldst thou become dumb as Zacharias,⁶ having withheld from thee the power of the spoken Word because of nonbelief in the great mission of the incarnate Word, because of nonbelief in the miracle light of God to perform any and all miracles through thee?

O blessed seed of Christ, wherefore didst thou doubt? Woe to you who doubt! Woe to you who withhold the fullness of the Sacred Heart unto the ascended hosts of the LORD! Woe to you who tarry and say, We will let the messenger perform all these works and we will observe and we will applaud and we will bask in the light and we will receive the initiations, but we are not fit to be chalices of the living Word.

Behold, I say unto you, Woe! For as in the coming of the Second Advent all shall give way their temples unto the living God, so all who are the forerunners of that Light must allow John Baptist to enter that temple - the mighty Spirit of Elijah, the mighty Spirit of the Holy Ghost - to declare the acceptable day of the LORD'S anointing and his appointing of his sons and daughters as judges over the twelve tribes of Israel.⁷

And therefore in that hour of his coming, this anointing, this infilling with the Holy Ghost is for the judgment, is for the raising up, and is for the leveling whereby every valley shall be filled, every mountain shall be brought low.⁸ And this leveling of karma and this judgment of the proud shall come upon the earth in this very decade as it is prophesied by the LORD unto you through this messenger. Therefore it shall come to pass if you are the fitting vessels for the very Spirit by which it is to be accomplished, my beloved.

Thus I stand in the very midst of the people and I speak of the coming of these fallen ones who have contrived to behead even the embodiment of the Ascended Master Elijah come again in John.⁹ And those fallen ones thereby determining their absolute murder of the Son of God receive the absolute judgment of their own second death in that final judgment where the chaff are burned with unquenchable fire.¹⁰ Such is the all-consuming light of God upon the seed of the wicked who determine to destroy the Christed ones in embodiment.

Lo! because he is come you are here. Lo! because he is come you are baptized by water and by fire and by blood - even the blood of the Lamb, even the very presence of the light of Alpha and

⁴Mal. 3:1; 4:5, 6.

⁵Matt. 13:24-30, 36-43.

⁶Luke 1:5-22.

⁷Isa. 61:1,2; Luke 4:18, 19; 22:28-30; Matt. 19:28.

⁸Isa. 40:3-5; Luke 3:4-6.

⁹Matt. 11:11-15; 14:1-12; 17:10-13.

¹⁰Matt. 3:10-12.

Omega. Lo! because of the mighty victory and the mission of John, lo! the hour is come.

Therefore come forth out of the desert and preach the Word of the Almighty and speak to these fallen ones and rebuke them by the power of the LORD'S Spirit. Let it be done by writing, by the pen, by the sword, by the Word, by confrontation, by the rebuke of the Spirit, and by such an intense light of peace that their warlike consciousness is exposed and cut down by the ax that is laid at the root of error - the very root of the conception of mechanization man, the very root of the manipulation of the light of God.

To the very core of life itself is the mighty ax of the LORD descended in this hour; and it is up to you to seize it, to run with it, and to be no more as dumb beasts. For I say the LORD thy God this day unlooses the tongues¹¹ of all of you who will respond to this hour of prophecy, for you have been there in past ages and you have remained as the dumb beasts and you have not spoken out and you have not communicated the Word. Therefore is opportunity come to you in this hour.

Now therefore I say, Speak! Speak the Word of the LORD! For ye shall not remain outside of the mighty purpose of the confluence of the River of Life, even your own mighty I AM Presence - thus saith the LORD. For I AM Uriel which stand in the presence of God. I AM Uriel sent by God this day to speak unto the children of the light, unto the tribes of Israel, unto all who have the seed of Sanat Kumara. I AM come! and I AM contacting my people throughout this planetary body.

You have raised up your heads. You have seen the work of the fallen ones. Now I say, Speak out unto the nations! Deliver the certain Word of prophecy and of the judgment - and fear not for thy life, for thy life is hid with Christ in God.¹² For they have come, they have conquered, they have defeated Death and Hell.¹³

Wherefore dost thou doubt, O little one? They have come! They are God-victorious! - contrary to the message of the fallen ones who declare that they have failed in their mission.¹⁴ I say, Mighty Victory records forever and forever throughout all of cosmos the mighty victory of John Baptist and Jesus Christ as Elijah and Elisha come again! And thus they come again in this hour in the only way that the Great Law will allow - into the very temple of your being.

Therefore by this flow of the River of Life, by the mighty Word through you, by the speaking of the LORD, you are cleansed and baptized and made whole by the water of the Word of John, by the fire of the Word of Jesus. This is the baptism of the age.

Therefore I say, Drink of the cup of the mysteries of the Holy Grail until you become that cup. And hear the hearing of the Word until you become that Word. And place thy head upon the breast of the Lord Jesus until your heart become his heart - a sacred heart, a flaming fire that will not be put out but that will consume all unlike itself, all that is the hardness of heart of the evil ones.

They are the seed of the wicked. Let them be rebuked for their immorality, their pornography, their abuse of children, their manipulation of the law, their amassing of wealth, their oppression of the people nation by nation. Let them be rebuked by the stern word of the many prophets whom we send forth - by the Spirit of the LORD.

Beloved hearts of light, I speak to you in a mighty message. It is not a plea. It is not an imploring. It is a command unto you of the Lord God Almighty. And it is recorded in the Book of Life that I, Uriel, have come to Camelot on this very day, this day of the LORD'S victory. I have come this day, July 6, 1980.

I stand in the presence of the LORD. I deliver my witness of his sacred fire and his all-consuming wrathful Presence ready to descend as the judgment upon the seed of the wicked as you open your

¹¹Luke 1:57-64.

¹²Col. 3:3.

¹³Rev. 6:7, 8; 20:11-15.

¹⁴See Kuthumi, "An Exposé of False Teachings," in Pearls of Wisdom (1976), vol. 19, pp. 56, 57.

mouth and speak! And therefore the LORD will not hold you guiltless if you slink away from my Word and do not obey the command, even the command of your own mighty I AM Presence.

Therefore I say, Heed the Word of the LORD! Speak the Word of judgment, of rebuke, exhortation, and the call to repentance unto the just and the unjust! Speak the Word of the Almighty and live forevermore as that Word!

You cannot be inheritors of the Word incarnate if you will not speak the Word in the full power of the Holy Spirit - even as I empower this messenger. So let the fire flow. Let the fire go forth. And let the fire not be the fire of man but the fire of God Almighty - pure in mighty purity of Elohim, undefiled before the Light, and without attachment to the consequences of that Word.

For my Word goeth forth, saith the LORD, and my Word returneth unto me. And all that is done unto John Baptist and Jesus Christ, all that is done unto you, so it is done unto me. And therefore this day I, the LORD thy God, require of the fallen ones the blood of the prophets, the blood of the martyrs, the blood of the saints, the blood of those who have given their life for Christ, for Almighty God, for Buddha, and for the eternal light of freedom nation by nation.¹⁵

Even so, saith the LORD - SO is the blood of saints required of them this day. And they shall not stand. No, they shall not stand. They cannot stand. For it is prophesied even by your father Enoch who heard the Word of the LORD even as I speak it unto you in this hour.

Therefore, I AM Uriel. I stand in your very midst that you might know that the archangels are real, that we go to the very throne of Almighty God who is real, whose great white throne is real,¹⁶ whose four and twenty elders are real, and that I come from that throne and I descend in time and space and that I am an emissary of God and that God is speaking unto his people and that you are hearing my Word directly by the Holy Spirit, by the light and sound of that Spirit conveyed to your own hearing, to your own heart, and to your own souls.

Therefore there is hope upon earth. For the Lord God Almighty is speaking unto his people, is speaking unto his people in this hour, and has not left them comfortless.¹⁷ Nor has Yahweh departed out of the midst of the people Israel but is the fullness of the I AM THAT I AM ever moving with a mighty light of freedom.

And they shall all know me, saith the LORD. They shall all know me nation by nation, from the least unto the greatest.¹⁸ For this is a physical, tangible vibration of the light of God and it is conveyed, it is registered upon the beings of all mankind and upon the fallen ones who know that the hour is come, who know that the judgment is descended, and who fear even the very presence of these my little ones!

Thus saith the LORD. So out of Elohim the Word descends. Thus spake Zarathustra of old, the mighty fiery one who communed with the living flame, who was consumed by the flame and yet not consumed. For he, being a son of God, retained the individualization of the God flame. Standing in the presence of the flame, he arose in the presence of the flame and he ascended unto the Most High God.

Therefore that mighty fire, that all-consuming fire is descended in this hour. And the people of God and the people who are the fallen ones will stand in that flame and speak. And when they speak truth, behold that truth and their soul in truth shall live forevermore. And when they speak the lie, behold their soul in that lie shall be consumed and consumed forevermore. Thus is the sacred fire as the presence of the living God able now to devour all that is less than the light of God which never, never, never fails!

¹⁵Luke 11:45-52.

¹⁶Rev. 4.

¹⁷John 14:15-18.

¹⁸Jer. 31:31-34.

May you hear this my Word of God frequently to remind you that you are most beloved, that you are chosen as children of the light to be inheritors of full Sonship, and that you are called with a great calling of the ages. It is the call of Camelot. It is the call of the Ancient of Days. It is the call of the community of the Holy Spirit. It is the call to come apart now and be a separate and chosen people unto the LORD thy God!¹⁹

It is the call of the LORD to make haste and to go to the mountains and to send forth the light, even the light from within the Inner Retreat that you may be found in a haven of safety and purity and love and strength by oneness when the Word does go forth for the full exposure of the Nephilim²⁰ and the fallen ones. And when the reaction does come, see to it that ye are found in the very Holy of Holies.

Whithersoever the Lamb goeth, there are found upon the mountain the hundred and forty-four thousand initiates of the sacred fire who preach the Word of the LORD, whose mouths are undefiled.²¹ And therefore the pure light goeth forth unto the nations, and upon the farthest reaches of the earth the Word is heard. It is carried not by satellite but by the light and sound ray. And it is heard. And instantaneously that judgment descends. [Intonation of the sound ray]

The power of God is present to raise you up to accomplish his will, to rebuke the nations, to stand forth as the acceptable worthy ones - worthy to be overshadowed by John Baptist and Jesus Christ, worthy because you understand these nefarious deeds of the fallen ones. These who are a part of the cult of Satan, that Fallen One, who have gone forth plotting their murder of John and Jesus even among the high priests - think not that they have not plotted the death of the children of the light in the manipulation of population, in the toxins in all foods and drugs, and in the diabolical cult of death known as abortion!

O my beloved, these aborters of Life will surely pay. And they are paying the price. And I come with a message of acceleration.

The LORD GOD is content to annihilate time and space. And where time and space are not, I say, the fallen ones cannot, do not appear. Therefore be the light of Infinity, for Infinity itself cancels out the not-self, the unreal self, of the finite realm.

Understand this mystery of the Holy Grail: Thy Holy Grail is Infinite - even the chalice, even the flame, even the fullness of thy Identity. Therefore naught can stand in the presence of the LORD this day!

Thus you see, my beloved, that until within the secret chamber of your heart the light of Infinity cancels out the prison bars of time and space, not until that occurrence can the days be shortened for the elect²² or the wicked be brought to immediate judgment.

Thus the LORD has spoken out of the temple of the tabernacle: Thus far and no farther. Thus far and no farther!

Thus shall you repeat in the hour of your challenge and rebuke of every lie and injustice and inconsistency of these fallen ones: "Thus far and no farther!" And that mighty hand of the Lord of the World shall be upon your hand as you speak with that authority of Gautama Buddha, of Jesus Christ, and of your own blessed God Self.

Now I, Uriel, give to you the Ascended Master John the Baptist that you might know him and receive his mantle.

¹⁹II Cor. 6:14-18.

²⁰Nephilim [Hebrew Nephilim "those who fell" or "those who were cast down," from the Semitic root naphal "to fall"]: a biblical race of giants or demigods (Gen. 6:4). According to scholar Zecharia Sitchin, ancient Sumerian tablets depict the Nephilim as an extraterrestrial superrace who "fell" to earth in spacecraft 450,000 years ago. The ascended masters reveal that the Nephilim are the "fallen" angels cast out of heaven into the earth (Rev. 12).

²¹Rev. 14:1-5.

²²Matt. 24:21, 22.

Chapter 38

Beloved John the Baptist - September 21, 1980

Vol. 23 No. 38 - Beloved John the Baptist - September 21, 1980

The Call of Camelot

VII

The One-Pointedness of the Mission

The Celebration of the Marriage of the Soul unto the Lord Christ

Most beloved and noble servants of the Most High God, my own kindred of other light-years, I would stress to you the one-pointedness of the mission.

There is great confusion in the souls of God's people because they attempt to lead several lives in one and would desire to have a diversity of identity. They have not surrendered the image of the popular man, the financially successful preacher, what has been called the electronic church that is more electronic and psychotronic than it is in any way resembling of the Holy Spirit, when the ends and the means are confused and subterfuge is justified.

These false prophets and false ministers of the Gospel are stripped of their light and they have no power to rebuke the Fallen One!

They entertain. They pipe their tunes to the beat of the pit. But they do not represent the LORD. And the sheep follow them.¹ And I tell you, they shall not stand in the last day! These false ones are judged.

I know whereof I speak, for I AM ever the instrument of the Holy Spirit moving in and through the people of God in every religion upon earth. I come. I AM John Baptist, forevermore the messenger of Christ.² And I am rejected by the vast majority of souls who dare not stand out against these fallen ones.

I tell you, my beloved, they fear my coming even as they feared it then. They detached my head from my shoulders,³ but never in all eternity do they have the power to destroy the life of the Son of God.

Do you believe it? [Audience answers Yes!] Then I say, have the courage to live it.

For behold, I AM with Christ alive forevermore.⁴ And the earth is crumbling and the children

¹John 10:1-30.

²Mal. 3:1; 4:5, 6; Matt. 11:7-10.

³Matt. 14:1-12.

⁴Rev. 1:18.

of God are waiting for their shepherds. And you need not fear the rebuke of those who take their vengeance against our messenger. As all are stepping-stones unto the Highest, so the messengers from the Great Central Sun, even to this very altar, speak the same Word, deliver the same vibration - and it cannot be turned back!

We are here because you have withheld your voices. We are here because the hour is late and the sufficiency of light has already been transferred. Nevertheless, the Almighty has sent us to pick you up, dear hearts, to give you courage as well as the warning.

You dare not turn back from this hour. You dare not withhold. And I recommend that you move in concerted force, tackling one by one the injustices of your communities and states and nations, thus moving as a band of lightbearers and holy angels. They will know not against whom to strike, for they will fear the coming of many mighty conquerors.

Let the Word of the little child be heard in the land. Let the cry of the newborn babe be not stifled by Herod's men.⁵ O so great a sin, so great a sin.

Nevertheless, God has raised up a root out of Jesse and an ensign which shall stand for the people.⁶ Henceforth let there be no separation between your soul and your Christ Self. Therefore you are the root of Jesse! You are the ensign! And therefore let there not be the division in consciousness of human and divine, for God has created the finite to be the dwelling place of the Infinite.

Therefore on this day we celebrate the marriage of the soul unto the Lord Christ. Enter into this ritual of thy life and, above all, take the vow of the alchemical marriage.

Do not hesitate, O soul of God, to be the bride of thy Christed Self this day. For only so and thus in the mantle of thy Keeper shalt thou prevail. And thou shalt prevail in the name of I AM THAT I AM. Thou shalt prevail by the blood of the martyrs and the white robes of the saints.⁷

Thou shalt prevail! For wherever thou art, O soul, there I AM, there is the entire Spirit of the Great White Brotherhood.

Wherever thou art, O soul, I AM God! Wherever thou art, O soul, be thou made whole! Be thou made whole! and dwell forevermore in perfect Love.

⁵Matt. 2:1-18.

⁶Isa. 11:1-12.

⁷Rev. 6:9-11; 7:9-17; 19:7-16.

Chapter 39

Beloved Sanat Kumara - September 28, 1980

Vol. 23 No. 39 - Beloved Sanat Kumara - September 28, 1980

The Call of Camelot

VIII

Let Us Be Together in the Mountain

The Establishment of the Physical Outpost of the Great White Brotherhood in the Earth

Hail to thee, O Sons of God.

Who is this Son of God? This Son is the shining Light, the Light burning and resplendent as the sun shining in the heavens. This Son in you who is come into your temple this day - this Son of God is he whom I address. I address him who is of the Most High, the one who descends that he might ascend.

Therefore, O souls of the Most High, run to greet the Son of God and the Bridegroom.¹ Therefore be found forevermore with me on the mountain. For surely I gather, surely I gather my elect² upon the mountain of the earth that you might be all that I have told you you would be and all that this messenger, our Mother, has told you you are and will be and that you shall become in the fullness of the hours of the appearing of thy mighty God Self.

I come, O sons of heaven, for you have called me, Sanat Kumara, into your very midst. And therefore I pierce the veil. And therefore I will be unto this people the leader in battle and the initiator in victory.

You are here because you have responded to my son Saint Germain. You have understood the meaning of this call, this conference, and this seminar. Therefore I would feed you the bread of life which is your salvation, and it is the Word which came down from heaven.³

Lo, I AM that Word. Lo, I AM now in the manifestation congruent with the messenger. Lo, I would be also within you through the Son of God who dwelleth in you.

There are legions of light and ascended masters who would also come into your temple that the armies of the LORD in heaven might be made his armies in the earth. As the garments of your outer consciousness are vehicles of light - so we, too, would put them on as we would put on our overalls to do battle with the fallen ones. Therefore the children of the light in embodiment become

¹Matt. 25:1-13.

²Matt. 24:29-31.

³John 6:28-65.

the uniform of the legions of the hosts of the LORD. And this oneness of heavenly sponsors in the midst of the people is the very peculiar nature of those whom we have sent.

This congruency of light comes through the capstone and the all-seeing eye; and it can take place only in those who have at inner levels received this initiation, long before coming to earth, of the oneness with the inner teachers and the emissaries with the LORD.

There be some then in the earth who become, instantaneously by the Holy Spirit, transparencies for angels of light. And you are most comfortable as you function - not alone but as very bands of angels for whom you individually become the focal point.

Understand my word that I seal in this hour the words of the messenger and of the ascended masters who have spoken to you regarding the Inner Retreat.

The establishment of the physical outpost of the Great White Brotherhood in the earth is a task to which we have long set our hand, even the right hand of Almighty God that stretches forth to lead the people even as it is stretched forth for the staying of the judgment or for the implementation of the judgment. Therefore the question of the ultimate initiation of the assembling of the capstone⁴ becomes one of free will where each individual determines to enter into the house of the LORD, which is the consciousness of the personal Christ Self.

Entering into the house of the LORD, that one then communes with the Almighty. And therefore the deliberation of thy heart must be the deliberation of thy soul - not in surrender to Almighty God, for this must already have been established, but in oneness whereby, having taken the mantle of thy LORD, then there is that full functioning of the mind of God to purpose his decision, to implement his will because it is thine own, because thou hast atoned for thy sins and the sins of the world.

And therefore thou art raised up to sit upon the right hand of the Son of God, even at the right hand of the Lamb, deliberating then the twelve tribes of Israel, deliberating then their judgment, their karmic cycles, and opening the door of opportunity as thou wilt.⁵ This, then, becomes the command of the hosts of the LORD unto the LORD's hosts.

You have heard the command go forth to the armies of heaven. Now upon earth, each individual must ratify that command - not as one who gives answer but one who is the very voice of the command itself, standing then as the instrument of the Word of the LORD.

This is the meaning of the shepherds in this age. This is the meaning of the shepherds in this age, I tell you, beloved ones! For the LORD'S hosts are the very extensions of his Selfhood rather than the respondents to the call. They themselves sound the Word of the call; and they are truly in the white fire core, calling the lost sheep of the house of Israel.⁶

Doers of the Word, then⁷ - implementers of the Word are ye. Having received the Word, you leap into the heart of its origin and therefore you hear that Word as it resounds across the starry bodies, across the face of the earth as it reaches the hearts of God's children.

You hear it from the point of origin. The point of origin is the point of the inception of thy God Self. So be it, O children of the light.

I would anoint you with the bread of life and with the very blood of Christ as the essence of the wine of transmutation. Let the bread be the wisdom. Let the wine be the sacred-fire baptism. And let yourselves follow this Lamb that I AM.

For I have chosen to be in the midst of my people for yet a little while for the great summoning

⁴See Cyclopea, "The Components of the Capstone," and Cyclopea and Sanat Kumara, "The Mystery of the Capstone," in Pearls of Wisdom (1980), vol. 23, pp. 69-74.

⁵Matt. 19:28; Luke 2:28-30.

⁶Matt. 10:5-8; 15:24; 18:11-14.

⁷James 1:22.

and for the great return. I have chosen to implement the ten-year plan of Gautama Buddha.⁸ Let all read of that dispensation and understand that even the ascended masters have parameters and boundaries. Let all understand that the electrons go marching home, home to the hearts of light positioned in the universes without end.

These electrons, then, must be stripped of nonpolarity and misuse. These electrons must once again function as the magnet in Matter of the fiery core in Spirit. Thus all must give accounting, from the least unto the greatest component of God's identity.

Let us be together in the mountain. This is my prayer. This is the freewill option of each member of the body of God.

I AM the light of the Eternal Savior! I AM the light that illumines the path up unto the mountains of God consciousness. I AM the light releasing unto you the understanding of the disintegration of the spirals of the fallen ones.

This law of dis-integration and the very separation of that which is the veil and the e-veil⁹ of these fallen ones is manifesting in Matter and in the earth. This law draws its cycles, and therefore all things are being fulfilled according to the law of cycles which we do not preempt; for when that law is preempted, there is sudden and certain cataclysm. The interruption of the waves of light and the transmutation of the antiwaves - this we do not interfere with, for we understand the outplaying of all that has been created, both of light and of darkness.

We caution, then, that those who are of the wave of light not stand in the way of the wave of darkness, that they position themselves and follow the leadings of the heart of the Mother, who has known forever and from the beginning of this drawing-together in the wilderness of the lightbearers.

Therefore understand how delicate are the hours of the Mother, how delicate are the hours of her children, how precise is the law of cosmos.

I step forth, for I desire to be in the midst of the souls who are my own whom I would sweep up truly in the rapture of the descent of the Lord Christ, even Lord Maitreya who comes into your midst as the very bread and the vine and as the husbandman himself.¹⁰

So the LORD thy God longs to draw thee close. And therefore the nature of survival is to be in the very midst and the heart of the Maitreya and the Mother, to be in the very heart of our oneness.

Rings upon rings of my causal body in undulating waves of light go forth now perpetually from this heart of the messenger - thereby going forth, sending the signal of light unto the lightbearer, carrying the judgment unto the Fallen One, and rebuking the proud wave of the luciferian fallen ones, even of the luciferian pride. Therefore rings of light go forth for the protection of the bands of lightbearers, for the drawing of the circles of definition of community and oneness, worlds without end.

Truly it has been said that it is a mystical body of Our LORD. This mystical body is one by the current, by the very wave of the heartbeat of God that is one in the heartbeat of the chain of Gurus. So oneness is by the current of light, by the undulations of that current passing through dense matter and always contacting the very heart of Life of each soul who is born of God.

⁸ "... It must be heard by the people of God on earth that the hour is at hand and that the Lord Buddha has extended to you as a people of God one decade for the turning of the tide - one decade from this hour for the spreading abroad of the teachings, for the contacting of hundreds of thousands of souls who will take the teaching and the science of the spoken Word and use it for the salvation of earth. After the decade has passed from this hour there is no guarantee forthcoming from the Lords of Karma or from the Keeper of the Scrolls that the tide can any longer be turned from the fate that has been plotted by the dark ones." Gautama Buddha, "One Decade for the Turning of the Tide: The Great Central Sun Messengers, the Cosmic Christs, and the Buddhas Come Forth," in *Pearls of Wisdom*, (1979), vol. 21, p. 148.

⁹e-veil: energy veil, or evil.

¹⁰John 15:1-8.

And some will keep the flame in the outer retreat, and some will keep the flame in the Inner Retreat. Thus it is a matter of initiation and transmutation and the divine plan which was from the beginning.

Thus the Great Divine Director stands with me, encircling the earth in circles of fire and rings of light. And I come now before you to administer this light. I come now before you with the light and the legions of light who stand with me.

Will you bow your heads in fervent prayer for your own receptivity of the light that I shall impart?

AUM. AUM.

[Messenger: You will consider yourselves in the presence of Sanat Kumara and his dictation and that you are receiving from him this outpouring of the light of Alpha and Omega as the bread and the wine - the wisdom and the transmutation. (Communion is served.)]

Now I summon my legions of the sacred fire from out the Great Central Sun. I summon the legions of light promised of the LORD, promised unto me. So by the covenant of archangels and Elohim, we implore now the Lord God Almighty for the sending of these who are of the light.

I call forth, then, legions of the Faithful and True.¹¹ Gather thou now in these very United States of America and in every nation upon earth. Gather now for the acceleration of light, for the victory unto everlasting life. Gather now in the name of Alpha and Omega, for I summon thee.

And lo, I have placed my portion within this body of God. And therefore it is the mystical body. And lo, I AM THAT I AM. Lo, I AM the extension of the Great God Self through the messenger unto these hosts of the LORD in embodiment.

Now, hosts of the LORD, come from on high. Lead them all the way Home. Lead them into the very heart of Life. Lead them into the very heart of the ascension spiral.

I AM sending now the light of the violet flame. I AM sending forth the light of the ruby ray. I AM sending forth the light of the eternal rose of the heart. Let, therefore, the light of all these who are the descendants of Abraham and of the Ancient of Days come forth.

Lo, I AM. Lo, I AM THAT I AM. I AM the continuing Word of prophecy fulfilled within my messenger and within you all.

Lo, I AM setting the boundaries of my habitation in the earth. Lo, I AM appointing my boundaries.

Lo, I AM setting my seal upon those who are the called.

Lo, I AM sending forth the white fire for the all-consuming light of those who have moved against me and my representatives in the earth. For it is the acceleration of the cycle unto the victory.

Therefore, sons of light, I have come. And, in accordance with the divine will, I have served you of the light of Alpha and Omega that you might be found infused with the eternal light of victory.

Let the Word of the LORD be sealed within your hearts. Let the Word of light be sealed in your foreheads. Let these temples be sealed by the cosmic cross of white fire, for this is my initiation unto those who have captured the light and the fire and the diamond and the all-seeing eye of God.

Lo, I AM Sanat Kumara. Lo, I AM with you alway, even unto the end of the cycles of the Nephilim¹² - for their cycles are come to an end. Lo, the LORD GOD hath pronounced it. Lo, let

¹¹Rev. 19:11-16.

¹²Matt. 28:19, 20. Nephilim [Hebrew Nephilim "those who fell" or "those who were cast down," from the Semitic root naphal "to fall"]: a biblical race of giants or demigods (Gen. 6:4). According to scholar Zecharia Sitchin, ancient Sumerian tablets depict the Nephilim as an extraterrestrial superrace who "fell" to earth in spacecraft 450,000 years ago. The ascended masters reveal that the Nephilim are the "fallen" angels cast out of heaven into the earth (Rev. 12).

there be the staying and the enduring unto the end of the very disintegration of the remainder of their human creation. For lo, the Word has gone forth! And that Word is sent forth into the Mater spheres, and it penetrates as mighty light rays, scintillating light rays.

Lo, it is done. Lo, it is finished. Lo, it is sealed. Lo, the Holy Spirit is come unto you.

O my beloved in the LORD, lo, I AM and in the midst of this people. Lo, I AM THAT I AM.

Lo, I AM Sanat Kumara forever and forever and forevermore. [Intonation] Lo, the Word goeth forth and I AM that Word in ye all. Lo, I AM that Word.

Lo, I AM that Word - the Word ye have heard from the beginning unto the ending. Lo, I AM Alpha and Omega.

Chapter 40

The Beloved God and Goddess Meru - October 5, 1980

Vol. 23 No. 40 - The Beloved God and Goddess Meru - October 5, 1980

Perception, Penetration, and Powerful Awareness

The light of love's infinite fire descends into the heart of God's people. And the fiery love of God comes to establish the light of wisdom in the sons of God in the earth who are determined that the crooked places shall be made straight¹ and that the lines of communication between the children of God and the ascended masters shall be established and fortified, intensified as channels of light and holy communication of the Word until the flow of the crystal cord becomes a mighty River of Life.²

Therefore are we come from our abode at Lake Titicaca that we might address you on illumination's flame and the need of the hour that we will fulfill surely as God lives and as you will it so. We come then to intensify that wisdom and to receive the acceleration of the Mother flame that the wisdom of the Father and of the Son, the enlightenment of the Holy Spirit might freely flow through the heart of the Mother and her children who keep the fires of purity aglow in the community of the City Foursquare.³

You have called us Meru. And therefore we come with the light of the Mother flame of Lemuria. Guarding the highest understanding of the interaction of life, we perceive now in this decade how the marshaling of cosmic forces by the manifesto of the Woman and her seed⁴ will bring to the farthest reaches of the earth the application of the everlasting gospel.⁵ Thus truly wisdom as the Universal Virgin will have her perfect work in the Universal Manchild manifest in each and every one of you.

We come to intensify the sacred fires of the heart and to impart to you a thirst for wisdom, an increase of knowledge, the perception that the illumination that one has not is often just beyond the veil, waiting to be released when that veil itself is consumed.

Veils of ignorance and envy and jealousy can now be put to the torch, for they are uncovered! The Dark Cycle⁶ must be seen always as opportunity when those insidious forces lurking within the subconscious are now uncovered and ready to be taken by the astute sons of God who truly

¹Isa. 40:1-5; Luke 3:2-6.

²Rev. 22:1.

³Rev. 21:16.

⁴Rev. 12.

⁵Rev. 14:6.

⁶The Dark Cycle of the return of mankind's karma began on April 23, 1969. It is a period when man's misqualified energy, held in abeyance for centuries, is being released for balance in this period of transition into the Aquarian cycle. April 23, 1980, commenced the twelfth year of the Dark Cycle (initiation under the hierarchy of Sagittarius and their God consciousness of victory).

understand and exercise the science of the Word.

Think, then, of all that has harassed humanity and undermined the most noble purposes of heaven and you will find them in the dragon's tail, ready to be seized. Think for a moment of a tailless dragon and you will find the impotent one. For without the tail as the perversion of the Mother flame, there is neither balance nor ability to navigate in form.

Thus upon the entire misqualified energy of the Mother, the dragon as the culmination of Serpent and his seed⁷ plots a course of the destruction of the children of the light. Seize the sword from the hand of the Fallen One and the battle is lost and light is victorious. Remove then the sting from the scorpion and you can even tame the wild beast.

Understand the principle of riding upon all of that accumulated misqualified energy. As you ride upon it as the Buddha in meditation, you are mining from the very earth itself the precious energy of Life which, when transmuted, becomes the precipitation of all that is necessary for the victory. The disintegration and the transmutation of the elements of prehistoric life manifests, then, as the very oil so needed for the arteries of life - is typical, then, of the path of the Buddha and the Mother where the transmutation of the darkest darkness manifests a light which, in its purest essence, turns again to consume the consciousness behind the darkness.

Thus, nowhere can you go where God is not. You simply must learn to understand form and formlessness and its perversion by the fallen ones.

They have perverted form, they have perverted formlessness. And we say, So what? In the eye and in the heart and in the hand of the mighty conquerors of life which you are, no thing - however unclean, however blasphemous - can for a moment stay the hand and the light of your victory. It is simply the deft understanding of how to deal with energy.

Therefore as the serpents are uncovered as they are no longer sleeping serpents but rise up in indignation against the sons of light, the sons of light learn swiftly how to bind them, to seize them, and to use them to fertilize the very earth for the coming of the Tree of Life.⁸ Let the sons of light employ every art of alchemy, every method of science, and the love of the Word for the overcoming in this hour that is the hour of the Light Cycle of victory.

Count your victories of the day! Count them every day, for victory upon victory are the endless petals of illumination's golden flame. Victories become bouquets and garlands inundating the throne of the Buddha as elemental life and devas and angels and bodhisattvas gather round about waiting for the word of Wesak, waiting for the light of the Buddha to descend and amend the ways of life and mend the flaws.

Truly that flow of wisdom's nectar is a healing light filling up the crags, the crannies in the rock - filling up the waste places, compensating for the absence of compassion in the hearts of men. Truly the law of compensation is the law of the interflow of the Buddha and the Mother.

And lo, Maitreya is in the heart of the Mother and her chelas. Lo, Maitreya is manifest as never before for the very increase of enlightenment in your souls.

Thus we celebrate the enlightenment of God's people and the separating out of darkness and ignorance of the law perpetrated as though it were real these long centuries by the fallen ones. Darkness cannot forever displace the light, and this is the era of the turning about of that darkness.

Darkness is on the run. It flees the dawn of the descent of the sons of God. Therefore we say, Fear not but accelerate wisdom, for the pain in the heart is the very birthing of love itself. As love consumes all that is unlike love, so the pain is the sign of the expansion of the chalice and so the expanded chalice contains a universe of light.

⁷See Sanat Kumara, "The Opening of the Seventh Seal," in *Pearls of Wisdom* (1979), vol. 22, pp. 295-322.

⁸Gen. 2:9; 3:22-24; Rev. 2:7; 22:2, 14.

There is, then, in the prophecy of the Great White Brotherhood an understanding of the maximum light and wisdom that can manifest to bring in a golden age and of the minimum light which can manifest to bring in that golden age. Thus within those lines comes the wide opportunity for creativity and originality, individuality in the sons and daughters of God.

There is the opportunity for planning and projecting into the future all that is so joyous in the service of God and the amplification of his Word whence cometh the sons of light to apply themselves and their talents to new joys of harmony and visions of the teachings going forth through greater and greater understanding on the part of the teacher and therefore the transfer of the greater understanding of the Holy Spirit.

We ought to be concerned together of the minimum that is required to see that in every hour and every day that standard is kept and our movement never falls beneath that level whereby the law is justly satisfied. Having attained the minimum and having done so before noon, you can then use the remainder of the day to increase the minimum that it might become the maximum as beloved Maximus himself amplifies your noble effort by resurrection's flame and even by the acceleration of the judgment that clears the jungle and the infestations of the jungle for the onward march of the legions of Victory.

Clearing the way for the new day is the great offering of Life from Helios and Vesta whose mighty light rays arcing into our hearts are beamed to you through the messenger. And therefore in the order of hierarchy Helios and Vesta, the God and Goddess Meru (as you know us), and the two witnesses step down for you the relentless law of love-wisdom - Life becoming Life, Life miraculously begetting Life within you - always fulfilling the law of transcendence.

Therefore by the angle of the traversing of the mighty rays of the sun, there is imparted to you the wholeness of love-wisdom that you might also infuse life from the central sun of your heart chalice with renewed vigor - with the sense of hope that comes with the dawn and the sense of joy at the fulfillment of the setting sun.

Let your efforts be, then, to magnify the LORD by wisdom, by understanding of the issues of life. For how true it is that when those who are intended to be the teachers of our children withhold the application of the law and merely dwell on the sayings of the Buddha or the parables of Christ without interpretation, that the children go from their communion in their places of worship and are wholly unable to apply the ancient message to the current crisis. Therefore very little is accomplished for the rolling back of darkness as people bask in the light of the beautiful teaching while all around them is the ugliness of the destruction of life itself.

We herald the message of the Mother and of her children. We hail it as the coming of a great clearing of the way. May you run with it as runners in the race. May you lift up youth. May you know the grace of the LORD by whose light you pass from the era when the veil has been drawn to the era of understanding.

Truly universal understanding must precede a golden age. Truly universal judgment and the opportunity for the ascension is the message of the everlasting gospel which must be preached to every creature ere the fulfillment of the law does come.

With the implements of the Word and with the mighty sword of victory, we commend you for your calling and your coming into the way of the Christ and the Buddha. Our presence here throughout this seminar is to amplify and intensify the mind of God within you as perception, penetration, and the powerful awareness of Reality that always exposes unreality.

In the flame of Lake Titicaca, we invoke the arcing of the blue lotus of the will of God. We are the receivers of the gift of Life that flows from the Himalayas. As we receive, so we send forth the crystal waters of Life.

O Lemuria, blessed flame of Mother, O children of Mu - our calling is unto thee, our light passes

to thy heart and soul.

I speak, I contact, I consecrate life in thy name, O God, and in the name of these servitors of the Spirit. Amen.

Chapter 41

The Personal God - October 12, 1980

Vol. 23 No. 41 - The Personal God - October 12, 1980

Out of the Flame of the Ark of the Covenant

Out of the Flame of the Ark of the Covenant, I AM come.
I AM the Light which lighteth my people Israel.
I AM the Light ever burning
In the heart of the Son of God.

Why will you trample upon that Light, my people?
Why will you trifle with the sacred fire?
Why will you make common
That which is holy and sanctified in the Holy of Holies?

The experiences of life are given
In order that you might sanctify my Flame
Within the very midst of your interchange
With each part of Life.
Therefore reverently, lightly, strongly, and with honor
Understand the meaning of the imparting of the Flame.

Is the Mother so far from you
That you do not understand each sacred moment
As a dewdrop that would glisten with Her Diamond Heart?

Some are so mundane as to pale into unreality,
And their very loudness is the hollow of all that is unreal.
But the quiet, the tender,
And the firm strength of your joy in Life
Will make for you heaven on earth
By the sharing of the precious dewdrops.
And in their sharing they vanish to the sun.
But you fear not,
For the petals of the rose and the eye of the Mother
Envisions onward Life becoming Life
In all Her transcendent glory.

Lo, I speak out of the Flame of my people Israel.

Lo, I AM the eternal Shekinah glory.
Lo, I AM the point of Light.
Establish thou it within thy temple, my beloved.
God must be Real in thee this day,
For those things which are coming upon the earth
Can be vanquished only by my Reality.

How unreal are the last stages of error
In all of its pomp and pomposity!
And yet how vague and vain
Are the vagaries of the human spirit.
They are unanswerable because they are not of God.
Thus in silence the Mother breathes out a Flame.
And the Flame is Her answer unto all that is unreal.

The unreal yet sense the presence of Her Light.
For by contrast and by its all-consuming sacred fire,
They yet experience the diminishing of the unreal.
Yet they are incapable of replacing it with the Real,
For never have they ever contained the spark of Reality.

Life is ongoing unto all who are Real
Who will seal in this moment in the heart a sacred-fire sun -
A point of Light peeping through the peephole of cosmos.
That point of Light can become a sun.
Yea, it is the Central Sun.
But you need only begin
With the inner vision in the mind's eye
And then the inner crystallization of that Light.

O the terror of the terrified ones
Who can never quite enter the Flame!
Has anyone ever explained to you the fear of the fallen ones?
Though they would surrender unto God, they cannot.
I say, they cannot.
For they have naught to surrender.
And if they were to surrender the naught that they are,
They sense that they would be no more.

Thus the dilemma of the fallen ones
In the last days of their disintegration
Into the Great Flame of the Integration of God
Is always in this manner manifest by the extremes
Of all sorts of states and levels of consciousness,
All of which are wrapped up in the sheet of the Holy Spirit
And classified "unreal."

Therefore the Great Divine Director
In the midst of the people Israel
Does speak the word: Lo, I AM Real!
And ye are the Sons of the living God.

Go forth henceforth to live after His Name.

Live in Life and be unwilling to share Life
With all that is death and in the throes of dying.
Be unwilling to exit the circle of Life
Even for a moment's experimentation
In the culture of death.
Be unwilling to leave the presence of Light, Light, Light
As the Eternal Flame, as your God Self,
As the Mother in your midst, as the chela who needeth thee.

O do not surrender the grip upon Life!
As a tiny babe grips the finger of father,
So understand that in this strength of the child
Is the holding on to Reality.
And so the strength of the will to be Life must rise now.

I call forth the Flame of the Ark of the Covenant
Within all ye Sons of the living God
Who have within you a spark that can be called forth!
I call it forth, but only by free will.
And if you have not given unto Life,
Expect not that Life will give unto thee.

Stand now for a moment
Suspended and alone in the cosmic sea.
Visualize yourself alone in cosmos
And learn to be not terrified of thy Self.
Learn rather the responsibility
Of elevating God where you are.
Learn the great initiation of Life
Whereby one day you will be tested
To see what Life can manifest,
What God can manifest where you are
Without support from heaven or from earth.
Understand the meaning of the Cross of Life.

I say, stand in the cosmic sea
And, I bid you, enter into God consciousness.
Rise then out of the Flame
And know that where'er you go, God is there -
But you will know Him
Only as He is known of you within your heart.

These mysteries of Life I impart out of the Flame.
Do not consider my words as words
But as a cup of Life - an elixir
Whereby, in the new sweetness of the divine oneness,
You come truly to understand
Another measure of Life's mystery
And of its ever-ascending Flame.

Therefore the gift of Cosmos unto Her own
In the celebration of the Mother Flame
Is always the imparting of that element of fire
That does not leave you where it has found you.

If you are not content with your lot -
And you should never be -
Then, I say, neither is God content.
For sufficient is your Light for yesterday,
But today the demand is for a higher Light.

God is the supplier of the Light!
God is the fountain of Light!
But you must be willing
To dip into the cool waters sparkling -
Enter in, be washed, be baptized again and again,
And rise with the rising stream to that new identity
Where for a moment the very propulsion
Of that fountain of the Mother
Tosses you like a babe into the air.
And for a moment, only a moment, you fear -
Where am I? Where will I be? What will I become? -
Until, caught once again in the arms of the Mother,
You fear not but know the certainness of Her love
That releases you unto the heights and receives you again
For the dipping of the spiral
Into the very depths of Matter,
Preparing for the rising again of the soul
In the everlasting fountain of Life.

O multitude of stars who have become Sons of Mother,
Bear witness unto these embryonic souls!
Bear witness by the singing of the music of the spheres
As to Life in its ultimate glory.

Lo, I live in the Flame.
I live in the Tabernacle and in the Law.
I live in the writing of the Law
And in the pen held in the hand of the Mother
And in Her mighty sword.

Lo, I live in you - loving Life free.
I AM the Flame of loving. It is an active Flame.
Therefore I AM there when you are active -
Giving and receiving.
But I AM dormant in the white fire core
Until you call me forth,
For Mother is a Flame of action.
Therefore the Sons of Light know the Joy
Of action and interaction unto Life and Life and Life.

Life is forever pulsating.
The rhythm of cosmos is known in the heart of a simple cell.
Therefore Life abhors a vacuum
Or the absence of the activity in the Matter cosmos
That is the reflection of the rhythm
Of Alpha and Omega in the white fire core.

Children of the sun, I come that you might pause,
Pause in the interlude of Life to contemplate its ongoingness,
Its stupendous activity within your temple -
Even in the quiescence of your meditation.
I come to give you the vast overview
Of a cosmos so unending
And of a God who in His unendingness yet blends Himself
With the tiniest thoughts and feelings of your heart.

Take care, then, that these never fall below
The manifest Light of the Flame of the Ark of the Covenant.
For God is not in those thoughts and feelings that are ungodly.
And therefore the vacancies of life,
The sense of struggle and the sense of aloneness -
These come because of indulgences
And many, many prior indulgences
In thoughts not worth thinking, feelings not worth feeling.

Thus, thus enter the heart of my Son.
Enter the heart of a living Christ.
Flow with the mind of God.
Let God's thoughts be your thoughts.
Flow with the desiring of God to be God
And embrace that desiring unto Love and Love.
So enter the heart of a Christ
And know that you, too, are destined
To be the open door of the Sacred Heart
Whereby all shall know Life and Light and Immortality.

I AM in the heart of the Flame.
And the Flame is the Mother manifest out of the ray of God.

O flaming ones, ye are the children of the Mother Flame.
Therefore let the children rise and take dominion
In the fullness of the glory of the crown of the Mother
And the initiations of the twelve stars.
When these are thine own,
Then the child shall become the fullness of the Mother Flame
That in itself atones and atones and atones
For the irregularities of life, the anomalies -
All sin, sense of separation, and struggle.

To this purpose be that Flame -
Ever supplying, ever supplying the Light of compensation.

Learn then the law of compensation
Of the Buddha and the Mother -
Ever flowing, integrating, interacting,
Ever compensating for all that fails
To enter into that mighty rushing flow of their Oneness.

So let thy love of the Buddha,
And of the Buddha of the Mother,
And of the Mother for the Buddha -
Let all of thy love be then
For the activation of the supreme law of compensation
Whereby the God of very gods enters into this heart,
This very heart, the heart of God that is thine own.
And thereby the Spirit cosmos does enter the Matter cosmos.
And therefore the God of Israel
Sends forth the Light of forgiveness and mercy everlasting
To the generations of Lightbearers whereby,
Whereby, my beloved, ye are called this day
Sons of the living God.

O understand this!
Go forth with the banner of the World Mother,
With the fire of Her revolution in the earth.
Go forth in the supreme confidence of thy Sonship and know
That all of the mockery of the fallen ones of that Sonship
Can never deny it or tear it from you -
That only you yourself, by your own neglect,
Can falter and fall.

No thing outside of thee can take thee from thy God!
Therefore be washed by Love this day
And washed again and washed again
Until thou knowest in thine heart
That the Love of Mother is sufficient
Unto all of thy trials all of the days of thy life.

The only confidence that thou shalt have in this octave
Is the confidence of the all-consuming Ruby Ray
Of the Mother who is Sanat Kumara.
The universes bow before the Mother Flame of the Great Guru,
The Ancient of Days.

So with all thy getting, get this Mother Flame
And understand His great brooding
O'er the souls of earth's children.
So identify with His Love, so be that Love
That none upon earth may ever say
He has not walked the earth in this age.
Lo, He walks the earth!
Lo, He walks the earth through you, my beloved.

I AM the living Flame.

May you love me as you love God -

Personally, intimately in the secret chamber of the heart.

And in loving me, discern my Name and my Identity.

Thus know God. Thus know God! Thus know God.

Chapter 42

Beloved Mother Mary - October 19, 1980

Vol. 23 No. 42 - Beloved Mother Mary - October 19, 1980

“I Return to Glastonbury”

Out of the light of the Ancient of Days, I come on this day of Pentecost to bring to you my heart's love of the Mother flame.

As I brought to this land the light of the chalice, so I bring a flame to fill your chalice with the renewal of the ancient covenant that God-government might manifest in the earth in preparation for the golden age and that this government might be through each and every son of God and child of the light who shall raise up that flame of the victorious Christ consciousness.

I return to Glastonbury and to the site of our ancient focus. I come to renew, then, the trust of the Lord Jesus Christ, my son. I come to recall to you that he, as the great master of the Piscean age, waits to initiate souls who will become his disciples in deed, in word, in service to the Brotherhood. Discipleship unto him through the mystery school of Lord Maitreya is the way that we have opened that this dream of Camelot might truly come into manifestation.

We have called the sons of our heart to the United States, but there are many in this land and in many nations who are yet to come forth in the understanding of the mysteries of the Grail. As your feet touch the ground which they have touched before and as you celebrate again the Communion that we shared in his body and in his blood, I am here to bear the light of the resurrection of all that has gone before and for the conclusion of an age that must pass through the nexus of the judgment ere the new age can dawn.

You have come with an understanding that Morya has called astute - an understanding of the forces of Armageddon, a penetration of the causes of the crumbling of our Camelot and of the crumbling of the British Empire. These same forces of degeneration and decay have set in to the very roots of the United States. And in the very roots of that nation they must be burned out by the sacred fire and by consecration to the ruby ray.

There is the possibility to understand the nature of decay by studying modern British history. And tracing that modern history back into the past, one sees even further into the origins.

All of the nobility and light which Saint Germain brought through the dispensation of the Shakespearean plays, all that has been brought by Thomas More as El Morya has played his role of loyalty to the Church,¹ loyalty to the inner matrix and to truth itself - all of this has been a foundation which could have been for the victory of these nations. And yet the seeds of degeneration and death sown by the fallen ones who walk the way of death have manifested even the records of the decline of Rome

¹Saint Germain, in his incarnation as Francis Bacon, wrote the Shakespearean plays. El Morya was embodied as Sir Thomas More.

and of other past civilizations. Thus, nation by nation, it has been the work of the archdeceivers of mankind to implant the seeds of unrest and the coils of the descending spirals.

Now you come to match these and to supersede them with a great light and a great energy of the resurrection flame. Thus the reversing of the spiral is the call of the hour, and the arresting of those spirals as the Great Divine Director has taught us.

I AM the Mother flame in the earth. I AM the very heart of the brooding Universal Mother Spirit. And yet I cannot enter in where there is not devotion and love given unto the Eternal Mother - unto that Mother of the Saviour and unto the Mother in embodiment who does truly embody the Mother flame of Camelot as the community of the Holy Spirit come again.

Thus the eternal Guru/chela relationship is always the nucleus, is always the magnet of the heart in the center of every constructive endeavor. And therefore the destructive endeavors that have come to manifest on this soil and on the shores of America are composed of an anti-Light forcefield, an anti-nucleus, and an anti-magnet.

This usurping of the light of Alpha and Omega has manifested in many ways - ways with which you are entirely familiar in the culture of drug, rock, sensuality, and perverse misuses of the body of the Mother's children and of the sacred fire of her light. Thus crime and death and murder and rape and all forms of dishonor in the body of the lightbearers, as seeds of the wicked, are the forces of corruption which are counteracted today.

So the knights went forth of old to slay these dragons, to redress social injustice, and to challenge the Nephilim² who had set themselves up then as kings, as feudal lords - and in holding their fiefdoms, holding bound the children of the light and depriving them of their energy and their very lifeblood.

So the history of cycles moves on. There is an opening in these cycles in this very era and in this decade as the seven archangels bring into manifestation the mysteries and the initiations of the eighth ray under Sanat Kumara. It is a moment in cosmic history and in planetary history. And be ever mindful, my children, that it is a moment in your personal history when you also can redress all wrongs and injustices of the past.

In order to accomplish this you must be diligent on the Path. And this diligence must take care in the understanding that the path of discipleship, the path of acceleration of the chela must be tended to daily. The very fires of the heart must continually be enhanced and multiplied for the sustainment of the Guru's light within your heart.

The very presence of Sanat Kumara indicates to the entire Brotherhood that this is a moment when we can descend to earth to contact many chelas of the light. Therefore it is an hour for intensity, for acceleration, for going after the initiations that will propel you to new rungs of the ladder of God-dominion and self-mastery and the ability to convey a greater and greater heart flame unto the children of the sun. Thus with fond hope for the renewal of all that Morya and Saint Germain and the Lord Jesus Christ and Lanello have held in their hearts, we come and we gather with you on this site now made famous by the excavations.

So it is good that men come to consecrate a place, a place that they can go back to and say, "This is where Camelot was." But we are more interested in defining where Camelot is today. Not on the ruins of the past but upon the altar of the heart do we build anew. For that mighty threefold flame that is God's gift to every son is the true record and the place of all that Camelot has been and of every sacred mystery school, ultimately going back to the original of Lord Maitreya.

²Nephilim [Hebrew Nephilim "those who fell" or "those who were cast down," from the Semitic root naphal "to fall"]: a biblical race of giants or demigods (Gen. 6:4). According to scholar Zecharia Sitchin, ancient Sumerian tablets depict the Nephilim as an extraterrestrial superrace who "fell" to earth in spacecraft 450,000 years ago. The ascended masters reveal that the Nephilim are the "fallen" angels cast out of heaven into the earth (Rev. 12:7-10, 12). They are "the Watchers" revealed in the Book of Enoch.

So the dream of Merlin, conveyed to Arthur and conveyed to all the knights, is truly derived from the yearning for the Edenic light, for the return to the Source, and for the return to Maitreya. All sons of light in the earth, all children of the light have a longing for that return to the blessed Buddha and to the blessed Mother.

And therefore when there is the gathering on the hillsides of the world again and again, as there is this gathering in this hour, it is always the celebration of the master and the disciple, the Guru and the chela who are one, the Lamb and the Lamb's wife.³ And thus the marriage of the Lamb is come. And the marriage of the Lamb can come only when the bride is ready. And the bride is truly the chela who loves and loves again.

Therefore place yourselves in proximity to Maitreya and to the Mother. Understand that in your questing in the world and in the world of the Spirit there is a need to be close to the flame, all the while increasing your prowess, your ability to deal with the fallen ones through education, through professional experience, and through the founding of the holy family. Saint Germain comes to sponsor you and all that you hold dear.

Therefore, I take from my heart the mighty fires carried from the very place where the Last Supper was held. I take from my heart the body and blood of Christ as from the Holy Grail. In blessing this bread and this wine, I convey to you a physical and tangible focus of all these initiations which Life will unfold to you if you endure on the Path.

I remind you to contemplate as we celebrate this Communion that the disciples went forth, that many were blessed and baptized and received in the Holy Church; but out of all that were received and consecrated, only the few by comparison actually fulfilled the spiral and attained to the victory of the ascension.

Now at the conclusion of the age, it is the hour for those mass ascensions on the hillsides of the world. And I tell you that one day there shall be an ascension from this very hillside. And the focus which I plant here in this hour, through your hearts and prayers and the heart of the messenger, begins a spiral of ascension's flame that will rest in the etheric octave until those devotees of Camelot and of all for which it stands can draw that flame out of the etheric into their physical temples and raise up a pillar of fire for the ascension current passing through, then, the lifestream (the lifestream itself will pass through) from the Matter to the Spirit; and the fusion of the spheres will take place. When the sphere of your causal body and your mighty I AM Presence fuses with the threefold flame in your heart, then is come the hour of the fullness of your ascension.

I AM ever the Mother receiving you in the hour of your crucifixion, receiving you in the hour of your resurrection. As I have sponsored Jesus, so I sponsor you. As you take the opportunity to be sponsored by me, O pilgrims of the Central Sun, remember that all is possible and all can be accomplished by you in this very life.

Will you not then seize the torch of Camelot and run with it and go and tell, tell them, tell all the nations that Camelot is come again, that Camelot is the real and living flame of Life - adequate, sufficient, and God-victorious to every need.

Let the fallen ones challenge the Light. Let the Light swallow up their darkness. Let the Life prove in you that it, as Light and as Life, is God-victorious at every hand.

Blessed ones, go forth to conquer, for we behold the dawn of Victory. [Messenger invokes the Lord's blessing of the bread and the wine. Communion is served.]

NOTE: The above dictation by Mother Mary was delivered to the Messenger Elizabeth Clare Prophet on the hill at Cadbury, England, on Pentecost, May 25, 1980, during the Montessori International pilgrimage to the British Isles. It was Mother Mary with Joseph of Arimethea who carried the Holy Grail to Glastonbury following the ascension of Jesus Christ. Please note that in this dicta-

³Rev. 19:7; 21:9.

tion the Blessed Mother neither confirms nor denies that the archaeological excavations at Cadbury Castle establish proof that this was the site of Camelot.

Chapter 43

Beloved Gautama Buddha - October 26, 1980

Vol. 23 No. 43 - Beloved Gautama Buddha - October 26, 1980

Wesak Address 1980

The Sign of the Rising of the New Atlantis

In my outstretched hand, beloved, I hold a light - the gift of my heart on the occasion of Wesak transferred to my disciples throughout the earth.

Thus the light in my hand I extend to you. Most gratefully receive it now and take it in your right hand to your heart. For it is to your heart that I, Gautama, vow the gift of Life - Life excelling, Life begetting that Life which is the Eternal within the moment. And the moment is the space between the rhythmic beating of the heart, the moment that is Eternity as the space for the sendings of the light of far-off worlds.

Thus in this hour of Wesak 1980, we who serve in the level of the Buddha establish stronger ties of light with those who are the emanations of our body. There is a vast clearing of the way, typified in the ultimate sacrifice of Saint Germain and Portia and so many nameless ones who serve, serve, and serve to clear the way for freedom, for souls in freedom. Therefore from Shamballa I say, Welcome to my heart, most beloved. Won't you be seated as I convey to you the very smile of my heart.

My heart is smiling even though the elements do not always smile in this hour of turbulence. Why, the blessed elementals, who would long to clear a passage for the Mother's coming - even they, without increased violet flame, could not stay the hand of turbulence and wind and vortices of energy. And therefore the delay in her return to this city was one that occurred because of interference with elemental life.¹ And elemental life working at maximum capacity could not yet overturn that darkness and the dark ones coming in the persona of the Great Whore,² thus perverting the light of Sanat Kumara.

Therefore we recommend as the decade turns, as the dispensations unfold, that Keepers of the Flame consider the pursuit of a scientific understanding of the laws which govern the precipitation of cosmic forces into the dimensions of physical life.

A respect for the law and the science of the Word will enable you to understand the great necessity for preparation and diligence, foresight and attunement, as El Morya has counseled. Thus your anticipation of the future based on the analysis of the now, taking into consideration past momentums,

¹Refers to the messenger's return to Los Angeles from the Montessori International pilgrimage to the British Isles, including her visits to London and New York.

²Rev. 17.

will enable you to calculate with greater precision that which is coming upon the earth and that which can indeed be transmuted if the sufficient light be invoked and injected into those forcefields that the elementals themselves cannot control.

In this hour of Wesak, the light that we transfer is a light transparent, a light of closeness, a light of holding you in our heart - a sense in heaven that heaven itself can interpenetrate the strata of the earth through those who have embodied as bearers of the light. We look, then, to sponsor the new birth of lifestreams as well as the incarnation of a number of souls so dedicated to the purposes of our community here.

We welcome those newly arrived. And we anticipate a multiplication of grace through these precious ones as well as those who are on the way, who are at inner levels, who are summoning the great love of Chamuel and Charity to bring together their parents. In many cases these parents have not even met. And yet souls of light with the inner knowing and the inner keys are well aware of the fusion of their hearts in preparation for the cradle as the great light descends through hearts afire with the gift of God's love.

Divine plan from the heart of the Great Divine Director is intricate, majestic, crystal, refined, mathematical, musical - and, above all, emanating, pulsating. The divine plan is alive as the integration of souls so attuned to that plan multiplies the possibilities of the plan, increases and gives life to the blueprint of etheric dimensions until that increase is the full manifestation of the flowers of the field, of all of nature resounding, and of hearts who are one.

Now then, ere the cycles pass, I have come to Camelot. For you have held a vigil in the hour of Wesak, and so it has been held at the sign of the full moon.

We have anchored our flame of Wesak through the messenger in the city of New York, in the city of London - twin cities of the all-seeing eye of God holding the vigil of the watch of Atlantis to rise again - rising again for the judgment, for the transmutation, and for the rising of the souls, themselves buried in the cataclysm, buried in the debris of records of centuries of their personal and planetary karma.

One of the great tragedies in the sinking of that continent was the very burying of the souls in records that in this age must be transmuted ere these souls that were a part of that civilization may rise. And it is their rising which is the sign of the coming of the New Atlantis. It is the raising up of the flame of the true sons of God.

Therefore the waiting and the holding back of the raising up of that record has been for the purpose of the preparation of many souls who could not only receive the light that should be forthcoming but who could keep the vigil on both sides of the Atlantic of the darkness that must be raised perforce for the light also to be raised.

This darkness oncoming represents the darkest cycles of Great Britain and the United States, even of Europe and this entire hemisphere, whereas the greatest light that is also appearing represents to you who know of the vast records of the retreats of the Brotherhood the coming again of the light held by the masters who also were concurrent in the era that preceded the Great Flood.

Therefore this hour of turning and of the Dark Cycle³ does represent the acceleration of Atlantean karma throughout the planetary body, placing especially a burden upon the nations in America, in the British Isles, and then in Europe; for these lifewaves living on the very shores of Atlantis are those most closely connected with her past. Now then it is the culture of the Mother that predates Atlantis, going back to the pre-Lemurian golden ages, that does descend, does provide the key through the Holy Kumaras for the acceleration of transmutation and judgment.

³The Dark Cycle of the return of mankind's karma began on April 23, 1969. It is a period when man's misqualified energy, held in abeyance for centuries, is being released for balance in this period of transition into the Aquarian cycle. April 23, 1980, commenced the twelfth year of the Dark Cycle (initiation under the hierarchy of Sagittarius and their God consciousness of victory).

My message to you concerning the returning of the cycles of karma of Atlantis should also tell you that approaching the twelve-year cycle of the Dark Cycle there is a setting back and a going back farther and farther into the records of the earth of that darkness. And there has been a coming to the fore of all records more recent than those of Atlantis. Therefore one can anticipate what sort of records are coming upon the children of the earth - the civilizations of mechanization man and of the fallen ones that were prevalent in those days as well as all manner of misuse of the sacred fire. These things have been coming upon the earth now for a number of decades and in some areas even for centuries.

Now let my coming in this Wesak be remembered as the announcement that the point of uncovering of vast records of Atlantis is at hand and that much transmutation can and, I am certain, shall be done by dedicated Keepers of the Flame: that if you desire to stop the ungodly manipulation of Life in all of its manifest forms in the earth, you must tackle these ancient records and call for the judgment of the fallen Atlanteans - key individuals working under the Watchers who in their own hearts conspired for the murder of the sons of light in so many ways of manipulation. Understanding this you can observe, measure for measure, parallel conditions in the antediluvian society with those of today.

My beloved, the joy that we bring is the joy of that which has been rolled back, that which has been accomplished. So often the dark clouds belie the great mystery of the intensification of the Sun in the very midst of my people.

Thus we say as we measure the ten-year cycle of opportunity⁴ that much has been won, that all is indeed not lost, and that by the increase according to the golden-ratio spiral - by the very increase in the multitudes of lightbearers and in the few initiates becoming the many - the opportunity, so increased by legions of the seventh ray in the name of Saint Germain and Portia, to stay the hand of destructivity in this decade is widening.

Yes, the opportunity is widening - widening to greater numbers of receptive souls, widening even as the channels of God's communication to you are also widening, even as the crystal clear stream of your own silver cord is widening.

We come with hope, though it be a measured hope, measured and watched as we keep the vigil in our watchtower, blessed hearts - hope tempered by a scientific understanding of all that must come to pass, faith adjusted according to the realities of our emissaries, and a charity that includes the penetration of the ruby ray and the binding of those that can be bound according to cosmic law.

Thus with caution we proceed with joy. With watchfulness and encouragement to you to remain vigilant, we seal you in the sun of Wesak. It is the light of Sanat Kumara released in the heart of the Buddha, released by the heart of the Lords of the Worlds.

By the light
Lo, the light is come!
By the light
O the light of opportunity
We are one.
We go forth to command,
To set life free,

⁴ "... It must be heard by the people of God on earth that the hour is at hand and that the Lord Buddha has extended to you as a people of God one decade for the turning of the tide - one decade from this hour for the spreading abroad of the teachings, for the contacting of hundreds of thousands of souls who will take the teaching and the science of the spoken Word and use it for the salvation of earth. After the decade has passed from this hour there is no guarantee forthcoming from the Lords of Karma or from the Keeper of the Scrolls that the tide can any longer be turned from the fate that has been plotted by the dark ones." Gautama Buddha, "One Decade for the Turning of the Tide: The Great Central Sun Messengers, the Cosmic Christs, and the Buddhas Come Forth," May 3, 1977, in Pearls of Wisdom, (1979), vol. 21, p. 148; cassette B7727.

And to stand in the midst of the congregation
And proclaim the sacred name I AM.

Lo, I AM the Lord of the World sealing you now in that third eye, widening the place of the cosmic cross of white fire, opening the channels of the very depths of consciousness, opening the very deep - allowing then the rising, the tempered rising of sacred fire from the heart of the earth and sending my legions for the binding of those fallen ones in the pit, for the binding of those conditions of those forms, astral forms within that pit.

Beloved ones, the very bowels of the earth must convulse and must release darkness and the dark ones, for beneath that very manifestation is the great light of the Sun of Even Pressure. That Sun of Even Pressure, intensifying and releasing the currents of the Great Central Sun, causes the shifting in the earth, the adjustment, the alignment, and even the eruption of volcano. Thus pressing to the surface those surface manifestations of the astral plane, elemental life are clearing the way for the rising of the emanations, the frequencies of the white fire core itself.

Those who understand the science of this activity will meditate upon the Sun of Even Pressure, will give the mantra to the sun of Helios and Vesta, will see themselves positioned on the surface of the earth - arcing the light of Helios and Vesta, arcing the light of the Sun of Even Pressure, and therefore creating on the surface of the earth within their own hearts the balance of the Great Central Sun Magnet.

You see, if there is sufficient pressure of light on the surface to balance that which is within, all that appears to be erupting in society and in the earth can be transmuted before it break forth in destructiveness to human life, animal life, to the vegetation, and the very process of the ongoing evolution of a planetary home.

How glorious, how glorious is the work of the ages! How gloriously I AM present in you now and forevermore.

Lo, I AM Gautama of the heart of the newborn child.⁵

43.1 Elizabeth Clare Prophet - October 26, 1980

Vol. 23 No. 43 - Elizabeth Clare Prophet - October 26, 1980

THE RADIANT WORD

MOTHER MARY'S APPEARANCE AT KNOCK 1879

Excerpt from a Sermon at Croagh Patrick, Ireland by the Messenger Elizabeth Clare Prophet

May 21, 1980

Part I

...Now as you know Saint Patrick came here to Croagh Patrick at the conclusion of his life. And the Lord Sanat Kumara took him up into this mountain and gave him the vision of the New Jerusalem.

As he stood on the mountain, he saw the golden shore of heaven and of the golden age and he saw all of the sons and daughters of God and the children of the light who would come into God's kingdom because of his own path of attainment. He saw this vision of his work beginning the spiral

⁵See Gautama Buddha, "I Will Be in the Heart of the Little Child," Release of the Thought Form for the Year 1980: "The Great Symbol of Life Begetting Life," New Year's Eve Address December 31, 1979, in Pearls of Wisdom, vol. 23, p. 4; cassette B8016, B8017.

that would culminate on the western shore of the New World in California. It was a mighty vision. And he saw the etheric plane of the saints gathering. Many of us gathered on that occasion in the etheric plane to pay homage to this great light of the Church Universal and Triumphant.

And so our pilgrimage here to Ireland marks the moment when his vision becomes physical. This is, therefore, a very exciting moment for us - just to be upon this ground, which to us is holy ground. It is like the occasion of Moses being taken up into Mount Sinai to be given the teachings of the law.

When Moses came down the mountain and he found the children of Israel playing with a golden calf, he broke the tablets. And when he went up again and they were again given, it was a law for a backbiting, stiff-necked, and wayward people - not for the white-fire core initiates. The Ten Commandments that have come down to us as well as all of the laws of living given to the Jews are the laws that constrain and hold back the carnal mind rather than the laws for the initiation of the Christ light because the children of Israel did not demonstrate their preparedness to receive the inner teachings of the sacred fire. And so all God could give them were ways to live by ritual, by law to curtail the human appetites.

With the coming of the incarnation of the Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, that grace of the sacred fire, the opportunity to put it on and to become the Christ, was given once again to all of God's children, to his sons and daughters - and through them it would be given to all of the evolutions of the earth. You've heard about the Nephilim, the Watchers, and the godless creation. With the coming of the Son of God there is the opportunity for these fallen ones to elect to bow before Almighty God and his Son and therefore to receive the gift of the threefold flame.

We are living in the age of the eighth covenant and the eighth dispensation corresponding to the eighth ray. The preceding seven covenants have been opportunities for people to enter the path of initiation and to ascend. Each one of those covenants was broken - beginning with the Garden of Eden all the way through the opportunity of Jesus Christ. The eighth covenant takes in the Book of Revelation - the teachings of Saint Germain for this two-thousand-year cycle, the violet flame, the dynamic use of the spoken Word as God's gift returning to us the power of the Word incarnate.

This dispensation of the eighth ray is given first to the hundred and forty and four thousand who gather with the Lamb on mount Sion. And the mount Sion is the mount of the I AM Presence where the Lamb is, where Sanat Kumara is embodied in the messenger - the point of contact with the I AM Presence as it was with Moses, as it was with Jesus. So the gift of the Word is given to a white-fire core nucleus - 12,000 as a remnant from each of the twelve tribes. When those 144,000 elect to put on their Sonship, they in turn - by the gift of the Holy Spirit - can transfer the power of conversion to the children of God and then through the children of God to all mankind. . . .

Chapter 44

Beloved Saint Patrick - November 2, 1980

Vol. 23 No. 44 - Beloved Saint Patrick - November 2, 1980

Montessori International Graduation June 1980

The Prophecy of the Second Advent:

The Resurrection of Our Youth

By the light of the Emerald Isle, I stand - the victor of two worlds. This hour I have mounted Croagh Patrick to address you from the point of my communion with our LORD, the Ancient of Days. Even so, I manifest my presence here at Camelot for the arcing of worlds, made possible in the physical octave by the very pilgrimage of our students of light.¹

I AM Patrick. I come to anoint you in the hour of your graduation, for indeed each one of you does participate in a spiral of acceleration whereby the whole of the community of light worldwide is raised.

My beloved, by the sacrifices of the few the many are pushed forward into newness of life. By the crucifixion of Jesus Christ a world is bathed in the essence of his blood that is the light of all life. By that crucifixion we are born anew in his Spirit. Therefore resist not the preaching of the Word of Jesus Christ and him crucified. For where you are, so the LORD is and so where you are that body is broken perpetually for the ennoblement, the upliftment, and the very grace of the soul.

Neglect not to preach him resurrected and to be the fullness of that joy in the very midst of the crucifixion of a planetary body and her evolution. Neglect not to don the white robes of the ascension, even in the hours when you move through the marts of life as though the descent into hell were physical as darkness surrounds thee and as that darkness, surrounding and intensifying, is rebuked and turned back by thy Word.

Beloved of my heart, the sacrifice of the journey is multiplied many times over by its joys and blessings, and therefore you have experienced both in some measure. You have experienced the overcoming of doubt and fear by faith, and deprivations by the infilling light of an essence so rare as to remind the soul itself of a light rare in its quality of that Holy Dove descending.

You have gone to see another world and yet kinfolk, brothers and sisters of a common origin. It is the seed of Joseph, it is the seed of Christ by which you are one with lightbearers across the nations.²

I AM Patrick. And in my youth the LORD showed me a vision of other youth and of peoples of all ages and of those who were the power elite in our day. And the LORD showed me the vision of

¹May 12, 1980, marked the Montessori International pilgrimage to the British Iseles and Croagh Patrick commissioned by Sanat Kumara. See Sanat Kumara, "The Judgment of Serpent and His Seed," November 18, 1979, in *Pearls of Wisdom*, vol. 22, p. 315.

²Gal. 3:16, 28; 29.

the conferment of light and the preaching of his Word even unto the conversion of the leaders of the people themselves.

Thus I preached of him - a living Saviour, a present Saviour - as the apostles had preached before me. And they could not resist his Word nor his sacred fire burning nor his holy light! Even though their proud hearts were wont to resist, they were consumed by it! And therefore the flourishing of light and the conversion of the thousands was a repetition of the miracles that descended upon Pentecost and in the days and months which followed as hundreds and thousands were converted to the faith in the living Saviour.³

Now you preach the Word of the Second Advent and they say to you, "Prove it. Prove it! If you have seen Him coming in His glory, show us the evidence." And you say, "Lo, I AM THAT I AM. I have seen Him come into my temple. I have welcomed Him. Behold, He is alive in me forevermore. Lo, because He lives, I AM the living Christ, I AM the Son of God incarnate!"

Dare you preach such a Word of the Second Advent? After all, it is one thing to hear the Word, to partake of it, to receive its communion within the hallowed circle of the saints; but it is another to proclaim a Messiah who lives only within thyself. What other Messiah is there to proclaim? That Word incarnate - to be believable, to be viable - must be a living testimony that surges forth and does indeed present a living truth by way of proof.

Is this too hard for thee, too much for thee - you who would enjoy the Holy Spirit in private and in the sanctity of understanding hearts? Beloved ones, this may suffice for awhile, but I can assure you that the Holy Spirit will not leave you as it finds you but forevermore press in and upon you the burden of the LORD that is his light, aware of the plight of that light manifest in every human heart that does obscure the fullness of its glory.

And therefore, though you might tarry for awhile in the anonymity of the Spirit which its own freedom will accord to you, the hour will come when the very presence of the God of the Earth,⁴ the Buddha himself, will so sensitize your soul to world need that you will respond by love and love will respond through you - and the glories of him will be beyond all glories to which you could give yourself.

I AM a giver of souls, a receiver of souls, a lover of souls. How oft I go back to that Croagh Patrick where I communed with ye all, with Lord Sanat Kumara, communing upon the new age and the new vibration and the coming of the Blessed Virgin. For that Cosmic Virgin, in the person of the Archeia Mary, is the initiator of the age, the open door of Christhood unto many sons.

We saw the prophecy of her coming to our island to the humble of heart neglected by the clerics who could not - for they would not - see. They could not come and behold. They could not believe the testimony of the little lambs of Jesus.

The coming of the Mother to Knock,⁵ as the coming of the Woman clothed with the Sun,⁶ is indeed the revelation of the new age and the raising up of that light within you. She the annunciator and the sponsor of Saint Germain. So he stood in all his glory as the sign of the Son of God in Aquarius. Lo, the Son of man! Lo, the fullness of the four cosmic forces present in that Revelation - four archetypes of the Lion, the Man, the Calf, the flying Eagle.⁷

So as the Revelator stands, so he stands because he is the chief disciple, the key proponent of the love of the Guru. The one who so stands is the one who interprets the life and the message of the avatar of the age. Therefore John the Beloved, the beloved so belov'd for the Word of the LORD spoken through him and unto him, becomes the foundation of the next dispensation.

³Acts 1:8; 2.

⁴Rev. 11:4.

⁵In 1879, the Blessed Mother appeared with Saint Joseph and Saint John the Evangelist at Knock.

⁶Rev. 12:1.

⁷Ezek. 1:5-10; 10:14; Rev. 4:6-8.

Ye are all lambs of God, sacrificed upon the altar that the multitudes might live. Who is it who does place the lamb upon the altar? Why, it is God the Father, it is the living Guru, it is Sanat Kumara who takes you, one by one, places you upon the altar. And lo, you are raised up; and the mighty cross of white fire becomes the means whereby you, the sacrificial lamb, become ultimately the bride of the Lamb⁸ and the one who can convey the very heart of Life to a dying world.

Except the LORD GOD count you worthy, even as Abraham placed Isaac upon that altar⁹ - unless you be counted worthy to be the son sacrificed, can you be raised up as the regenerator, as the one who resurrects life even as He is resurrected? The son who is sacrificed is the son who becomes the Word incarnate. Thus the ongoingness of Life and of hierarchy is made known in the very pilgrimage that you have taken to the heart of the Virgin, to the heart of Saint Germain, to the heart of the beloved John, to the heart of the Lamb and the holy angels.

In the beginning was the Lamb. In the ending is the Lamb. Behold the Lamb of God who taketh away the sins of the world!¹⁰

You know that Lamb to be the chosen one, even the one who stands at the nexus of heaven and earth in the person of the messenger. Consider also that the Lamb who taketh away the sins of the world is the very person of your own Christ Self of whom it is written: Without the shedding of blood, there is no remission of sin.¹¹

Therefore the vital message of the hour and of the graduate and of the pilgrim of life is this: Be willing that some of the essence of your heart's light be shed abroad as beams of light, as currents of regeneration from the Great Central Sun Magnet, from the beacon of the Lighthouse. Be willing, then, to let that light be released, however painfully or blissfully so. For the remission of sins is the work of the hour, and without the remission of sin there is no transformation in this life or the next or for this world.

Men seek change. Beloved, they have always sought change and they have sought to implement it by power politics, by war, by massacre of entire towns and lifewaves, by science and invention, by humanism. But, my beloved, the only permanent change that has ever been wrought within this earth or within the very human soul itself is the change wrought by the Holy Spirit who cries in this hour from Croagh Patrick, from Camelot, from the hearts of the sons of God: Go forth! Go forth for the saving of my people! And in the saving of this my people, so save thyself and move from the cosmic cross of white fire unto the crown of the Virgin Mother.

So be the living Christ! So be the living Mother flame. For, my beloved, in the presence of this light and this light alone is thy fiery destiny become an atonement for the lifewaves of Terra.

I speak to you who are the ones called graduates and all who seek that diploma of Life. I have been present for other graduations where you have matriculated here and there along life's journeys, and I have seen that these various graduations have not provided for you the fulfillment of your mighty I AM Presence because of the neglect of the one great virtue of love itself - love that overflows the boundaries of being with the courage to share all that one has with those who are the impoverished souls of God.

I say to you then, let this hour of celebration of victory include within itself the understanding that this be the graduation of graduations and that it be the beginning of the ending of the cycles of woe and the woes that spell the descent of planetary and personal karma, that it be the beginning and the ending of the wheel of life and the rounds of rebirth, that it be a commitment to the fulfillment of that holy purpose to which you were ordained from the very origin of thy life in God.

I AM Patrick. I stand within and without the Church. I call my own to the conversion of the

⁸Rev. 19:7; 21:9.

⁹Gen. 22:1-18.

¹⁰John 1:29.

¹¹Heb 9:22.

Blessed Mother. She and she alone holds the key to the age. Through Mary, through the consort of Saint Germain, through the feminine ray Omega - all of life is raised up. Therefore I say to thee, O souls of light, Arise! Arise and stand upon thy feet! [audience rises] for the LORD has bidden thee this day to stand in the fullness of thy Presence and live forevermore as true sons of God!

I anoint you with the fires of the holy mountain of God, Horeb itself. I anoint you with my initiations of the fifth ray.¹² And I send you for the unification of hearts scattered across the lines of faith and dogma and nations and persuasions and languages and barriers self-imposed.

I send you, the youth of my own flaming heart, to contact the youth all over the world who know that in them there breathes a holy fire. It is the holy fire of the Saviour. Though they know him or know him not, he lives in them for he is come. And the Second Advent in this hour I proclaim to you as the resurrection of our youth who have passed through a long night and decades of crucifixion. Thus I, Patrick, proclaim to you the hour when through you the youth of America and the youth of the world shall be, will be, and are taken down from the cross!

O receive them, Blessed Mother, into thine arms. Holy disciples, let them now come into that tomb which is become the place prepared as the laboratory of Spirit in Matter whereby they shall, they will, they are proving their fiery destiny! For Saint Germain is come to anoint them and to give to them the holy alchemy of the new birth. As he gave to Jesus the Christ the key to Pisces and to Arthur the key to Camelot, so he comes to give the key to our youth, all of our youth, to the divine identity.

So by his magnanimous heart, youth of the world shall rise. This, my beloved, is the annunciation of Gabriel Archangel. As I AM the mouthpiece of the one who stands in the presence of God, so I tell you that the tide is turned at inner levels for the youth of this age. And Saint Germain, the seventh angel, does deliver unto his witnesses the alchemical key of the book held in the hand of the beloved one.¹³

Therefore, lambs of God, run with the prophecy of the Second Advent. Go and tell them: The LORD has revealed to me this day that I AM the lamb, the sacrificial lamb upon the altar. And lo, I AM raised up and I AM become the sponsor of life and the open door as Isaac was. For God will not take that sacrifice and deny it life but use it to give life unto all.

Thus proclaim the Word: Yes, I AM the living witness of the Second Advent! Yes, the LORD burns in my heart as a living fire - I cannot deny him! Lo, I AM his presence. And therefore you who hear my word as I speak in the name of youth everywhere know - not because of my fear or my doubt or my impetuosity or even my moments of betrayal, not because of these is the Word of God come to you this day, not because of any manifestation of my own, but, lo, the LORD lives within me, within this holy temple made holy by his flame.

My brother, my sister, the proof of the Second Advent is that the LORD lives in you. The LORD is come to you in this hour by the very Word and message of Jesus Christ and the saints and the apostles and the disciples whom he made his friends. By his love ye are born again, and that love is present in this hour in the person of the Word incarnate in the Lamb of God. Him I declare unto you. Her I declare unto you. Lo, this is the new age!

My beloved, I anoint you witnesses unto me in Jerusalem and into the farthest reaches of the earth. Lo, I appoint you and I say to you who yet tremble as the chalice descends: Will you, can you, would you, could you in this hour acknowledge this as thy fiery destiny? [Audience answers "Yes!"]

O my beloved, it will come to pass and the prophecy will manifest by the very fire of the cross

¹²See Sanat Kumara, "The Taking Up of Serpents," "The Vow to Save the Woman and Her Seed," and "The Judgment of Serpent and His Seed," November 4, 11, 18, 1979 in Pearls of Wisdom, vol. 22, pp. 295-322.

¹³Rev. 10:7-11.

itself. For you are the cross! and upon that cross are you with that LORD. By this Word incarnate that I AM where I AM, by the recitation and the repetition of the Word, that which is spoken in Spirit and in the inner sanctuary of the Holy Grail will become the living Reality by the healing light of the living Saviour.

Lo, that Saviour manifests now - lo, that Saviour in embodiment. Lo, my beloved, as you go forth to be the fullness of that apostle, know that the command through you "Arise! Arise and make thy bed! Arise, O world, make thy bed!"¹⁴ is even now heard and will be heard. And you can summon those youth that you find addicted to their drugs and their subcultures of pleasure and sensuality. They will hear the command of the Son of God and they will live!¹⁵ They shall live because you live and because I live in you forevermore.

I AM Patrick, your brother of light so close at hand. I choose to sponsor you - this graduating class 1980 and all of Montessori International. I choose to lend my flame to my Lord Gautama and Maitreya and Jesus Christ. I choose to bow before the light of the personal Christ that you are. And I choose to be ever the reminder of this the goal of thy Word made flesh.¹⁶ So be it in his Name because you make it your own.

By the sign of the shamrock, I seal your hearts in the Trinity. By the sign of the Blessed Virgin at Knock, I seal the crown of Life¹⁷ and of overcoming victory, victory, victory.

NOTE: The above dictation by Saint Patrick was delivered to the Messenger Elizabeth Clare Prophet at Camelot on June 22, 1980. Commencement exercises for students of Montessori International graduating class followed the dictation.

44.1 Elizabeth Clare Prophet - November 2, 1980

Vol. 23 No. 44 - Elizabeth Clare Prophet - November 2, 1980

THE RADIANT WORD

MOTHER MARY'S APPEARANCE AT KNOCK 1879

Excerpt from a Sermon at Croagh Patrick, Ireland by the Messenger Elizabeth Clare Prophet

May 21, 1980

Part II

Now the great message that comes to us by the Word of John is that if the elect of God do not elect to fulfill their divine office, then those who are following cannot enter in. That's why Jesus said that he had to go all the way in the crucifixion, the resurrection, and the ascension and he said: If I go not the Comforter will not come. He had to go through those initiations so that the Holy Spirit could descend to give us the teaching whereby we could also walk through the open door which no man could shut.

So the great miracle of Christhood is that as we put on the Light and raise up that Light, then all follow; and if we fail to put on that Light and we abdicate the divine office of Sonship that is offered to us, then those following after cannot walk through the open door. This is the great gift of the example of Jesus Christ - that he set the example for us so that we could follow after him. And the great message is that what one son of God has done all sons of God can do.

¹⁴Acts 9:34.

¹⁵John 5:25.

¹⁶John 1:14.

¹⁷James 1:12; Rev. 2:10.

The eighth covenant and the eighth dispensation are the signs of the age of responsibility: that you understand that your Christhood is not for you alone, your ascension is not for you alone but that it is the open door and that if you do not take seriously your path, the others who are waiting as sheep on the hillsides of the world cannot come through the gate because there is no shepherd.

As you have traveled over Britain and Ireland, you've seen people strangely untethered to the mighty I AM Presence and yet a beautiful people. This is the tribe of Manasseh - and the tribe of Ephraim in the United States. They are the sons of Joseph. Joseph, the favorite son of Jacob, was an incarnation of the Lord Jesus Christ. So these two sons, Ephraim and Manasseh, have the seed of Jesus Christ in his previous incarnation. And it is said that when Jacob blessed the tribes, Manasseh would be great but Ephraim would be greater.

Manasseh means "those who have forgotten." They have lost the memory. The tribe of Manasseh scattered across these British Isles are here waiting. They're waiting for the coming of the Mother and they're waiting for the message of Saint Germain and they're waiting for the 144,000. They're waiting for the quickening and they're waiting for the true shepherds. Many shepherds are needed for these people. And the moment and the hour of their quickening is come.

The annunciation of that hour and of that new age was brought by Mother Mary and Saint Joseph and Saint John in their appearance at Knock in 1879. There Mother Mary, as the Divine Woman clothed with the Sun, is fulfilling her advent at Glastonbury when she brought the chalice on behalf of Jesus Christ, on behalf of his descendants through the tribe of Joseph - Joseph's sons, Ephraim and Manasseh. Mother Mary came to Knock to fulfill the spiral of the chalice that was brought here by herself for the sons of Joseph, her own beloved Jesus. She came and planted the Grail. And that Grail is the cup of his blood and his Christ consciousness which would be carried throughout the world through the English-speaking peoples.

We bring the light and the blood of the new covenant. This is the blood of the new covenant - the eighth ray, the eighth dispensation. And it must be given to those who are the most advanced initiates and to those who have the literal seed of Jesus Christ in them.

Mother Mary, then, planted that chalice at Glastonbury shortly after Jesus' ascension. And she came almost two thousand years later to inaugurate the new age. And what she told me when we were standing there at Knock was "I came and I stood outside the church because the church could not receive me and could not contain the new wine of the new covenant." (There have been many appearances of Mother Mary inside of churches in other times.)

She stood with the hierarch of the new age, Saint Joseph - the one who has the key and who is the Father of the Church, both of the Christian dispensation and of the Church Universal and Triumphant. In our own church it is Joseph, Saint Germain, who is the Father of the Church.

Mary comes with the ascendancy of the Mother flame. She is the liberation of the feminine potential of man and woman. She comes as the archetype of the Guru. She comes as the archetype of Sanat Kumara. She is the central figure in the apparition.

To her left is John the Revelator, showing us that locked in the Book of Revelation are all of the real teachings of the new age and of the ascended masters. He holds an open book as he stands there. And so her message is that the next two-thousand-year dispensation is heralded and inaugurated by Saint Germain with the teachings of the Book of Revelation illumined.

Now within the book is the prophecy of the coming of "the little book." And within the book is the prophecy of all of the initiations that are to beset us in the end times and the final judgment of Satan, the dragon, the beast - all of these cast into the lake of fire. Finally Death and Hell are cast into the lake of fire and the New Jerusalem descends and the golden age appears. That's the vision that Saint Patrick had on this mountain - all of this coming to pass.

So Mother Mary is announcing the coming of the new church, the new age, the new ministry. And

she's giving us in her visitation to Knock the dispensation for the Aquarian age - right there in the final quarter of the century 1879.

Notably absent from the appearance was the person of Jesus Christ although his symbol was seen in the figure of the lamb on the altar. The Lamb is the archetype of the Son of God who is "slain from the foundation of the world." This symbol also recalls Jesus' words to Peter: "Feed my lambs." The teaching is that the appearance of Jesus Christ in the Aquarian age is through the heart and the Christ Self of each one of his lambs. As our souls receive him we enter in to the marriage of the Lamb - oneness with the Father through the Son, as he said, "At that day ye shall know that I am in my Father, and ye in me, and I in you." It is the teaching that the universal Lamb is become the Light of every man as the Father (through the I AM Presence) and the Son (as Jesus Christ in the pure person of the individual Christ Self) come unto the temple of the obedient, loving child to make their abode with him.

Thus pointedly Mother Mary appeared at Knock for the announcement of the Aquarian age when through Saint Joseph (Saint Germain who is referred to in Revelation 10:7 as the seventh angel who comes to finish the mystery of God) the prophecy and the revelation of Saint John would clearly define the eighth-ray covenant as the opportunity for the children of God to fully accept their divine Sonship as heirs of God through Christ. "Behold the Lamb of God, which taketh away the sin of the world!" Behold Jesus Christ universally present in the hearts of the dear followers of God as and one with the Universal Christ personal to each one.

Chapter 45

Beloved El Morya - November 9, 1980

Vol. 23 No. 45 - Beloved El Morya - November 9, 1980

The Light of the Guru and the Chela:

Surrender for a More Perfect Love

O light of the far-off worlds! I AM come to deliver to my chelas the Word of wisdom and the Word of love.

I AM in the heart of the Guru. I AM in the heart of the Mother. So often you know not that it is I who address you. And therefore today Mother has said to me, as I was speaking with her concerning certain matters that I would have her draw to your attention, "Will you not, dear Morya, deliver these matters yourself that they might know the directness of your Word?"

And so I have deferred in this hour. And I have come that you might know the certain vibration of my own flame which is one with the heart of the Universal Mother, the blue ray of Kali, and the image of the Mother that repeats itself as a pattern in Matter over and over and over again - faces of the Mother appear etched in sand, in glass, in fire, in blade of grass throughout eternity. There is nowhere that you can look when you are dedicated to the holy will of Father and not find the image of Mother.

Fortunate are you that that image is to you physical and present and apparent - fortunate for the comfort and the joy, fortunate for the immediate registering upon that face of approval or disapproval of what comes forth from your own heart, whether of grace or disgrace to the blessed face of the Woman clothed with the sun.¹

Therefore you have a sounding board, truly - you may direct currents to the heart of the messenger and the return current will tell you whether or not your own vibration is pure and perfect. The instantaneous return gives to you such an acceleration of chelaship as that which you would not have were you merely the disciples of ascended masters without the intermediary of one who has known us for centuries intimately and in the very present person of our presence in embodiment and in the octaves of light.

Because the messenger spans these octaves, you therefore have in her person the fruit of our sacred labor on earth, which we ourselves have gleaned in past embodiments, and you also have the fruit of our causal body at your disposal. Thus the harvest of two worlds pours forth from the cornucopia of the Mother's consciousness. Happy are ye when ye dwell therein and learn to love more, to love your own Great God Self that is ever one with the Light - the Light and the current of the very office of the messenger itself. And therefore one with Reality, with your God Self, is also one with the mouthpiece of that Self.

¹Rev. 12:1.

And therefore if you fear to enter into the Reality of your own being or to be near the messenger, you must realize that that fear is a barrel surrounding you. And your own fear has you over a barrel, as you might say. And you know it not! and often you condemn life or God or the whippoorwill or the stone of stumbling in your path - unwilling to see so clearly, my child, that that stone is a stone that you placed there yourself, perhaps a million years ago. And the stone, in utter patience of devotion to the Guru and the chela, has remained unmoved that you might return and pick it up and toss it into the great sea of Life, into the sacred fire for transmutation and to make a new mark of identity, as ever-concentric rings of devotion to holy purpose register upon infinite space and infinite time until one day there is the transcending of both and you merge with that which we shall call Infinity - for it is beyond description.

Beloved hearts, I have come to take a collection. And my angels who serve with me in Darjeeling who have been in council chambers with me this morning are fully prepared and apprised that they now come with baskets in hand, which baskets they shall send up and down the rows of this congregation. You have withheld! And therefore I demand the givingness of all within you or the least portion, if you will have it, of that substance which has resisted the perfect will of God for your life.

I will tell you why you sometimes tarry and dally in reserving for yourself that nebulous state of consciousness which is neither the will of God made perfect nor resistance to that will but a neutral zone where there is no catching you in any act of disobedience - but neither is there any finding you in any act of manifest grace or thrusting for a purpose! Ho!

Thus, you see, in the withholding there is also the self-manipulative techniques of the carnal mind that would have you believe that you are doing nothing wrong. Well, it may be so. But the question is: Are you doing anything right?

Now then, when you have within your midst the messenger whose heart is perfected in the will of God and in devotion to it, when you have the presence of her piercing blue causal body - as piercing as the light of this sari - then, beloved hearts, you tend to feel that the presence of the will of God counts for you also and that therefore, secure in the mantle and the shadow of the messenger, you need not make so great an effort as you would were you on the other side of the earth yet seeking the Light, yet determined to know the Word of God's will and that Word incarnate.

Thus, beloved hearts, it is true that the attainment of the Guru counts for every chela. And every true chela of the Guru does constantly benefit from the light of the Guru - and so it is within each and every one of you. But this you must understand: that the true definition of chela is one who is perpetually striving to embody the purity of the Christ flame, the Christ identity, and the Guru is one who embodies the supreme I AM Presence.

Therefore if the soul who would be chela ceases from striving, rests on his oars, procrastinates to another day the perfect power of the holy will, at what moment - can you tell me - does the soul cease to be chela and therefore no longer have access to the light of the Guru? It is the moment when there is a measured descent from the vibration of purity of the Christ mind and the Christ heart. The Christed mind and heart always has access to the infinite light of God, the Great Guru, that ever pours forth.

Now, then, the condition of the chela's consciousness determines that to which the chela shall have access. Let us realize that moment by moment and hour by hour, though your name may be recorded on the rolls of the Great White Brotherhood as chela-in-training, being tutored by our emissaries, yet there is an ebb and a flow. And if you place yourself outside of the great magnet of the polarity of this Guru/chela relationship, you are temporarily out of alignment. Though you may yet be entitled to it, at that particular moment - through absence of the call or absence or departure from the path of initiation - you are not truly focusing, anchoring, holding a chalice of that blessed will of God.

Therefore the purpose of the Guru is ever to remind you when you are out of alignment with the holy will, because the Guru knows that the absence of alignment results in that condition where you are no longer in a state of grace - not to the Almighty God, not to the Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, not to the embodied Guru.

And therefore your life, your very physical vehicles - mental, emotional, and etheric - are endangered. And you know it not because you have not the fullness of that balance of karma or the inner sight or the attainment to recognize when, O when you stray in vibration from receptivity, from being that perfect chalice - the unguarded moment, the off-handed word that is not guarded by the standard of the Light. Thus ever is the word standard used as an appellation of Guru. The Word incarnate is the standard-bearer that you might be aware of where you stand neath the rod and the power of the Almighty.

Thus my angels are ready. They have come because they have read the record of your individual lifestreams and they understand all too well how those in embodiment must deal with the spell of idolatry and the idolatrous cult whereby the Guru no longer is friend or person but has become a god of sorts, unreachable - to be hated, to be loved, to be feared, to be blindly obeyed but not to be assimilated.

Assimilation is the key in this Guru/chela relationship. Will you eat the flesh and drink the blood, literally, of the messenger? - that is the question!

My beloved, you must understand when I say "literally" I am speaking of the very physical currents of Alpha and Omega that course through the physical body. I do not speak of the flesh and blood that appears but of the Light that ensouls it, that infills it - the very life and heart and hope and dream that I hold so dear and place within this tender vessel, the partaking of the joy and the sorrow, the cross and the crown.

Understand that this has naught to do with idolatry. It has naught to do with those who fashion themselves in the likeness of the mechanization man and therefore would become robots no longer needing to think, to make choices, to exercise free will, to fight that intense fight against the alter ego and the beasts that roam the caverns beneath the surface of consciousness, beasts which - just when you think they are vanquished - appear once again, peering just above the surface that you might know that they are still there.

You who are wrestling that Christ might dwell in you bodily know whereof I speak! and you are patient to hear my Word. For you have called for me and I have come and I have come for the most necessary transmission of this understanding. It is a simple statement: You will not ride on the coattails or upon the train of the sari of the Mother into heaven.

Therefore do not mistake the attainment of the Guru for your own but see it as example and accelerate! For this is a moving star that continues to expand and move on. And you cannot rest in a comfortable niche, for there are no comfortable niches for those who are the eagles - the eagle Mother, as Sanat Kumara - those who are the sons and daughters of God who embody the very body of Christ.

Understand, beloved hearts, that this soaring does not find you secure anywhere except in the point of light that is your devotion to the will of God. There is no resting in any vibration but always the necessity of new light and new attainment else you will lose sight of the Mother and the messenger. And how can you keep in sight the ascended masters if you can no longer be with their embodied messenger?

Thus in the comfortability of the aura of the Great White Brotherhood you have slackened your pace, you have withheld your giving, you have not reached down deep into your pockets to pull out the last coin - and in this case the coin is the last withholding of your will to do God's will!

Thus my angels begin. And now you will place a specific statement in your heart of that which

you know to be resistance unto the perfect inner blueprint. Place this now in the baskets which they pass before you and see vividly that these angels come in the piercing light of the blue flame.

How wondrous is its manifestation! How comforting to be in the presence of that which seals you in the inner design! And for this hour that we share, here as you tarry with me as I AM with you, you know what it means to have already totally surrendered and to be in the embrace of God's will.

I expand this messenger's aura that you might feel this light of purity and this light of the balanced karma that has long been due and has come forth for the victory of all. Understand then what it means to live in the forcefield of obedience to God's will, being light in the freedom (having balanced one's own karma) to now feel the great burden, the planetary burden of sin, and yet to carry it with that new lightness of freedom! - freedom from the vestiges of personal karma.

Now understand what is this devotion to God's will - what is this devotion and what it can mean for your life, into the very depths of your being.

Because you are chela and would yet call yourself chela, I allow the blue-flame will to penetrate. Held in the embrace of the Electronic Presence of Lanello and Mother and my own forcefield, the coordinates of our three dots embrace you and you are healed even as you are sealed in your own mighty I AM Presence!

You feel now what liberation, what casting aside of stones of stumbling in your life, what freedom to be and move and live as you really are - when you surrender all resistance to the holy will, all imperfect desire to be someone or something that you are not, all lurking desire to control the Godhead in any form, great or small.

See! I give you a vision of the future when you shall have overcome, when you shall have surrendered and, but that surrender, you have become God-victorious. It is going to a future which lies as the inner blueprint but which has not yet come to pass. It is going then to the past behind that future which is actually the present moment.

Now therefore you have the opportunity to change the course of your own life history before it become history. Do you understand!

Going forward into eternity, you look back upon yourself as you now are. You see the stretch of life before you. You see the options for victory. You see what pure striving really is! You see what the stretching of the wings can really be. You see the attainment that must be attained. And you realize that all of your strength and heart and love and mind and will must go into this final spurt to the finish line where you come in, not second or third but first - each and every one of you, first as champions of Life.

Beloved hearts, I will not show you the alternative, trusting that you know it well. Infamy and ignominy are not twins that we would place before your gaze, neither is a choice unto the chela of God's will. Inasmuch as you have already made your choice, I come only to instill you with a more perfect love and a more perfect vision of your own progress on the Path.

My angels gather and are gathering now your offering. Let it be an acceptable offering, an holy offering unto the LORD of that which has for far too long been hidden in the folds of your garments.

You there, O soul of light! Why do you resist me? Why do you doubt? Why do you fear? I have stood where you stand. I have examined your lifestream. I know what you are in unreality and in Reality. I can only champion that which is Real. Do not look to me or to the messenger or to any other friends on the Path for a compliment of your human unreality - good or bad, kind or unkind.

Beloved heart, you know not the meaning of your own Reality. And this is the cause of all your distress and your distressing of heaven itself with the repetition of failure and the failure syndrome.

Let us not be as kindergarten children, dancing in a circle and singing nursery rhymes. I hope we are beyond that stage. I hope we realize that this is no longer the acceptable offering of the mature

son of God before the Divine Mother.

Realize then that that which is acceptable to the child may no longer be acceptable to the man or the Manchild. Therefore you cannot run down the ladder and say, "I will take my tests with the third-graders this day. And I will pass. And I will be at peace." Instead run up the ladder and see how it feels - more light, more attainment, and a grander and nobler purpose of bearing the sins of the whole world that they might continue to strive.

Beloved hearts, these offerings are labeled by your own blueprint, your own electronic vibration. Each one will be carefully read. Each one will be brought to the sacred fire and to my heart in Darjeeling. Thus I trust we can move forward and make of each one a pillar of sacred fire, a greater point of emanation for the love of God's will, which truly is always the intensification of sacred fire in the heart until the crystallized human substance is finally dissolved and that which is the pure love of God ascends to his holy hill, even to the holy mountain of the causal body.

Each point of perfecting perfect love for God's will means that a nucleus of your own consciousness does ascend and become the magnet in your causal body by which one day you will be drawn into the ascension. And you will mount that ladder of Life as surely as if you yourself had descended into the very bowels of the earth - for so it seems when you face the dweller on the threshold and the final hours of your karma. And that magnet will be unto you the lodestone. It will be as though you held on to a rope that you had thrown into the very heart of the rock and there securely fastened. And by that rock and by that rope you climb to the summit of Being.

Beloved hearts, think then of this Great Central Sun Magnet formed of molecules of perfect love for God's will. Think of the rope that is secure by your devotion. Think of the rope that is made secure and fastened by the Guru itself, by the Word incarnate, by the very presence of the office. Think of the details that are necessary in the very hour of your victory. Truly the ladder that you climb is the ladder that you yourself have forged and won.

Let it be then that our chelas here and around the world and the many who call to me out of Africa - let it be said that they do not allow themselves to be deceived into believing that the Holy Spirit is come unto them and infills them when indeed there yet remains the necessary exorcism of parts of life and consciousness that are not of the Holy Ghost.

The Holy Ghost may inundate you with light. You may feel vibration around you from our dictations and our decrees, even as you give your decrees in the great interchange of the spoken Word. Feeling that presence and that power is the first step on this Path, this royal road of integration and assimilation of the Guru. To have the Holy Spirit throughly within being is to have the assimilation of the Word.

When the Holy Spirit is upon the surface, it often uncovers and brings to the surface demons of possession. And therefore one can perceive the Holy Spirit surrounding well-meaning pastors, even though they yet have within them the possession of discarnate entities. Understand the juxtaposition of these two forces and realize that when the Holy Spirit as a cloud surrounds an individual, often those who witness must have that Christ-discrimination to realize that God is always pure, that his purity flushes out the darkness, and that therefore the Holy Spirit upon individuals is a most individual manifestation. It is evolutionary until that assimilation of which I speak is fulfilled.

Thus souls evolve even as they assimilate the Holy Ghost. And as the Holy Spirit first begins to move upon the waters of the desire body and upon the mind, the individual begins to give forth a new vibration. Little by little, that Holy Ghost can be seen and heard.

But the fullness of the Spirit of the Great White Brotherhood is another manifestation entirely. It is truly the assimilation of the body and blood of Christ until there is only Christ and no other where you stand. For in the assimilation of the Word is the parallel process of the dissolution of the anti-Word - the human ego and its human momentums.

Assimilation means dissolution. If you have argument with dissolution, if you do not contain the pure desire for that sugar cube of the lesser self to be dissolved, then you see you will also be at odds with assimilation and with the Holy Spirit. And therefore you will be among all men most miserable, among all women most disconcerting to your mentors and to the hierarchy of light.

We cannot be tied to the yo-yo of the chela's consciousness who wants light, wants the assimilation of healing, comfort, joy, wisdom, and all sorts of talents and powers and yet who does not desire - with the fervent desire of the very soul itself - self-dissolution.

It is the principle of the extinguishing of the candle of the lesser self. It is the intense desire to be God and the corresponding desire not to be. Therefore the riddle "to be or not to be" becomes most clear: to be God and not to be the human self.

Thus the decision must be made in both directions. But, you see, some men have switched them and, instead of desiring to be God, they have desired to be the human ego. Instead of desiring not to be the human ego, they have desired not to be God. The relics of these individuals still stalk the canyons of the cities of the earth as the living dead. For in the reversal of roles, you see, they have come entirely to naught. They have become the living dead. And they themselves are hollow in the hollow cities of the Cain civilizations of the earth.

Now, my beloved ones, I draw your attention to the continent of Africa. For of all of the problems that are brewing in the world - in the Middle East and in North and South America - you must realize that beneath the surface of life and already coming through on the surface, there is brewing, there is brewing a momentum of discontent based on economic corruption and the corresponding collapse of economic systems.

These levels of discontent brewing are calculated to become the cause of strife throughout the continent - continental strife throughout Africa. Therefore I send my light to the true chelas in the nations of Africa. And I warn those who are fooling themselves into thinking that they are chelas that unless you accept the Word of the ascended masters as it is given and understand that your life must come into alignment and consonance with it, unless there is a true acceptance of our teachings through the messenger, you will be found wanting and without your chelaship.

All those who have heard the Word of the messenger in Africa - had they heeded it, had they become it, had they pursued it, had they not resisted it, could have easily forestalled the great debacle and judgment that is come upon the nations of Ghana and Liberia.

Beloved hearts, nation by nation there is also upon that continent the rejection of the teachings of the ascended masters as the way out of the dilemma. They have preferred their intellectual prophets of socialism or of the International Monetary Fund or of the United Nations or of this or that government out of East and West. They have preferred this to the Word of prophecy, the certain Word of the LORD, and the Light that is truly the key out of the present dilemma.

Multiply this rejection nation by nation - as one can easily project on the graph of human karma into the future - and you will see that the decline of life, the breakdown of the economy, of business, of trade can only result in greater and greater discontent nation by nation until massive uprisings, starvation, and finally corresponding plague seize a continent in upheaval of war, rumors of war, the slaying of brother by brother, and every form of strife.

Let us see to it, then, that the world momentums of hate and human hate creation directed against Saint Germain and the ascended masters are not outplayed upon that continent. Therefore I send forth the sons and daughters of Afra stumping for the Coming Revolution in Higher Consciousness in North America to raise here sons of light, sons of Afra who will become strong in the LORD - WHO are truly the embodied angels come to be shepherds unto the people. By the unity and the enlightenment of the black peoples of America, the arc of that wisdom and that love can be transferred to the continent of Africa.

So it must be. For all who have descended from that continent and come to these shores, one way or another - these are the souls who are destined to be the deliverers. Therefore to deliver in this nation and then to go back to that continent becomes your calling.

There is much to be done here to secure the base of love. For this America is that anchor point in the lodestone, in the Great Central Sun Magnet itself, whereby the souls of light may descend the ladder into the darkest levels of the astral plane and be secure and know that they may likewise ascend that ladder back to the very mount.

Therefore seeds of attainment, nuclei of lightbearers, groups of sons and daughters of Afra gathering across this nation for the defense of the cities, for the defense of this people in education, in employment, in day-to-day life itself - these focuses of light must be established that they might hold the balance for the shepherds to go into the nations of Africa. And this cannot wait, beloved hearts, too many years. It must come quickly to stay the determination of the fallen ones, even the Nephilim councils of war from carrying out their plots of destruction - population control of the children of the light and of mankind.

We dip into the future. Our hand into the water of Life draws forth a single drop. And the single drop, a crystal, gives a view of what shall surely come to pass in the victory of the individual chela if you understand my Word this day. And then again, a single drop shows clearly what can happen in the future if the sons and daughters of Afra do not perceive the handwriting on the wall.

There is immense hatred being projected in and through this people by the fallen ones, determined in the name of religion to divide them from the children of the light and their angels from fellow bands of angels that are embodied among the white peoples and those of other races. This division must stop. It is calculated and contrived by the devils incarnate.

Let us then look to the future. Let us look to the future of planet Earth. Let us know, as I have told you through our messenger, that the future is indeed to those who elect to become the Word incarnate.

With the fervor of the will of God I address you. With the tenderness of my heart I enfold you. We now withdraw the fiery cloud of our presence into the nucleus of our heart that you might have the commensuration once again of your own thoughts and feelings, your own deliberations and determinations to be or not to be this day caught up in wings of light, mounting that holy will unto the stars.

By contrast you can easily perceive what are the momentums that, if sustained in this hour, will prevent you from your victory in the future. How light it is to be without them! And now that they are upon you again, remember that you need not become Hercules to overcome these momentums. You need only whisper to me in the still small voice of your heart:

Morya, I desire -
With the deepest desiring of my soul -
To be free this day
From all within me
That assails your holy purpose.

When you come to the hour when this prayer is given without the dividing in your members, without a pulling in this direction and that, when you are truly sincere and determined and willing to pay the price - whatever it may be - for that point of surrender, you will find that in the twinkling of my own eye that substance can come under submission to your God Self and never raise its head again. And as the days and months proceed, you will, section by section, dissolve that beast.

You can visualize your Christ Self in the person of the roaring lion, the king of the beasts. And this mighty lion, seated in perfect poise, holds a single right paw over that beast. The beast cannot

move. The lion then holds down the beast until you - as chela, as soul - assimilate it into the Great God Flame.

This is the very feast of Almighty God. It is the great supper whereby all of the beasts of human creation are devoured in the flame and are no more. Thus the roaring lion of the Great Guru himself and the Ever-Present Guru is ever-present now, holding that right paw on the beast of the nonentity.

Go about your business, chelas of God's will. Put on the mantle of a new heart and mind. It is not necessary to be human any longer. You are not the 'hewn' man. You are made in the image and likeness of God.²

Cease your strutting about to be good humans doing good works, always busying yourself to reinforce your self-image as a good human being. Cease all of this. Become zero that God may become the one-hundred percent of Being where you are.

And if you do not understand my Word, little one, then ask your teachers to explain it. For I AM determined that from the least unto the greatest and the newest to the oldest chelas, my message shall be understood. You may begin, therefore, by assimilation of my Word in preparation for the assimilation of my Person.

This is why the Word incarnates. This is why the Word gives forth the message - because the Almighty understands that you are not ready to be assimilated by the Word or to assimilate it. But you are ready for the morsel. You are ready for the holy bread. You are ready for our communion.

You can assimilate that which we speak in any given day. And our holy bread given on each Sabbath is for the seven days which follow. For the nourishment, yes. But much more importantly for the assimilation - not merely to enjoy the meat that I bring that fills the belly and warms the innards. Nay! it is for the becoming of that Word itself and ultimately to become the cause behind the effect that you hear as the spoken Word.

Let us rejoice that the LORD hath made this day, this acceptable day for his appearance unto you in a more intense form of the sacred blue will - the blue will of my sword, my ray, and my heart. See how it is tinged with such an intense and piercing pink fire as to become the ruby ray itself.

I AM always in the white fire core of the Mother's heart. Come and find me there.

²Gen. 1:26.

Chapter 46

Beloved Saint Germain - November 16, 1980

Vol. 23 No. 46 - Beloved Saint Germain - November 16, 1980

A Victory Celebration
Almighty God Is the Winner!

Hail! Keepers of the Flame the world around.

I AM come into your midst in the victory of light, in the victory of light's descent. For it is indeed a victory of the entire Spirit of the Great White Brotherhood that you behold - not a victory of individual men or even of individual nations, but a victory of the Holy Spirit moving in and among men and women and nations and little children and the little child who shall lead them.¹

I AM your most noble advocate of freedom! And I bow before the Lord of the World this day that by that Spirit of our Brotherhood, by the mighty Electronic Presence of the Lord God Almighty upon this people, there is - thanks to my own beloved Portia - the open door to opportunity for this nation now to be restored unto the light of true freedom and noble purpose and the birth of the Manchilid.²

My beloved hearts, minute men and women of the light, won't you be seated.

I AM come in the fervor of freedom and holding the torch of Mother Liberty. For this nation knows the exuberance of the joy flame unfurled from the very heart of the ascended hosts and their chelas and the messengers and the lightbearers from coast to coast.

Beloved hearts of light, while many groups claim the victory for their effort, many others still cannot comprehend this landslide - not for individuals but for a cosmic purpose, for a return to the founding principles of this nation.

Why, beloved hearts of light, Gautama Buddha gave to us a decade to turn the tide and to turn this world around.³ And our chelas, by the will of Morya, have gone forth stumping with Mother

¹Isa. 11:6.

²Rev. 12:5.

³"... It must be heard by the people of God on earth that the hour is at hand and that the Lord Buddha has extended to you as a people of God one decade for the turning of the tide - one decade from this hour for the spreading abroad of the teachings, for the contacting of hundreds of thousands of souls who will take the teaching and the science of the spoken Word and use it for the salvation of earth. After the decade has passed from this hour there is no guarantee forthcoming from the Lords of Karma or from the Keeper of the Scrolls that the tide can any longer be turned from the fate that has been plotted by the dark ones." Gautama Buddha, "One Decade for the Turning of the Tide: The Great Central Sun Messengers, the Cosmic Christs, and the Buddhas Come Forth," May 3, 1977, in Pearls of Wisdom, vol. 21, p. 148; cassette B7727.

and delivering the message of the science of the spoken Word. And you have responded to my call for the violet flame. And by your heart's expansion of my own Purple Fiery Heart, you then have allowed to flow into America rivers of light, tributaries of violet flame, and the movement of the Holy Ghost as the very person of the Maha Chohan. And therefore there is a turning of the tide that represents opportunity.

Opportunity is an open door. And the open door is through the platform of those individuals who ...do espouse certain ideals and principles that are fundamental to the retention of freedom in the economy, in education, and in the federal and local governments. Therefore we see great hope in those individuals who have the light burning in their hearts and therefore the courage of the American people, which courage is gained from our very own heart flame to cast out the serpents from the very midst of the marts of business, private enterprise, government, education, and the economy.

And therefore we see that the judgment beginning at the very top of the spiritual echelons of life descends into the world order, and there is consternation and there is silence among the fallen ones of the nations who recognize in the person of America the person of Christ the LORD himself, the person of this people, that there is a strength and a vision and an awareness of the enemy and a perception seeing through that fallen one who is judged. And therefore realize that there is a trembling among those who fear at the coming of light. And therefore this [is] the ratification of the judgment that has gone forth from this Altar of Invocation year upon year, this ratification by the American people for the true message of liberty.

And therefore there is hope, shining hope in the city of Washington. There is hope in the hearts of many. Now, I say, let us turn that hope and that opportunity into action! For the real winner of this election is, of course, the ascended masters and their chelas. The real winner is Almighty God!

Precious hearts of light, those of you who have given your dynamic decrees can see the real message of the turning of the tide and can understand how the Word is truly the power of Almighty God in the midst of this people. You can see the very living presence of Sanat Kumara. And you can see the power that hath made this nation raised up once again in the servant of God and the servant of the people.

We therefore summon lightbearers across America to a new awareness of the science of the spoken Word. You have taken your dynamic decrees. You have decreed now these several years preceding this victory. And sometimes you have wondered whether or not your decrees were effective.

Beloved hearts of light, a rolling momentum was necessary and the garnering of light in the sun behind the sun of your own heart chakras until that momentum would be as the momentum of the mighty sling of David. And that sling pulling back was the pulling into the very white fire core of being of the power of the secret rays - that atomic power of Alpha and Omega, that white fire light. And those of you who have not wearied in well doing now see the fruit of this sacred labor of the spoken Word and this alchemy, O this sacred alchemy held within our hearts.

We did not dare apprise you of it but rather held the immaculate matrix and held the vision and held the inner blueprint with the Great Divine Director and the Fourteen Ascended Masters who govern the destiny of this nation and of the I AM Race and of the twelve tribes of Israel. And therefore this is the release, and it is a release into the physical of the precipitation of the hearts, the inner hearts of this people who have voted No! unto the fallen one and Yes! unto the one who knocks at the door of opportunity, even upon the door of Portia's own heart.

Therefore let us look to the future and let us realize that the winning Spirit is the Holy Spirit. It is the Spirit that moves in and among all people. Let us realize then that now that the rolling momentum of the turning of the tide is manifest, there is much work to be done.

Let us roll up our sleeves. Let us stand up and be counted. For this is the hour when that rolling momentum must become a thrust and a roll and a ho, ho, ho! For, beloved hearts of light, now is

the time for the charging of the legions of Archangel Michael! This is the hour to Charge! Charge! Charge! and let victory be proclaimed!

This is the hour and the moment not to let down, not to forget the enemy in the midst in the very presence of the KGB and other representatives of third-world nations and Communist nations in the very midst of America. They are here. They are waiting. They are watching. And they know that they have lost this round. And therefore they seek once again to infiltrate the hearts of men, to use their psychotronics. All of this is put down by the science of the spoken Word.

Beloved hearts, I emphasize the power, then, of a ragged band of devotees two hundred years ago and two hundred years hence from that moment of the founding of this great nation. The dedicated hearts, those whose hearts have become the refiner's fire,⁴ are truly for the purging of the nation and the nations.

You are seeing a moment of glory and victory that can accelerate and accelerate if you watch and keep the watch upon the wall of the LORD. These are the victories that encourage souls of light everywhere to accelerate, to move forward, and to be undaunted. And you can see in the very dejection of the fallen ones how they are burdened - not by the presence of this or that individual but by the tide of light, by the trend in the affairs of men and nation. And that trend is the sign of the coming of the Son of man. It is the sign of the coming of the Lord Sanat Kumara.

There is hope - amplified by Gabriel, amplified by Serapis Bey. And now you can understand in a deeper way all of the dispensations and the dictations that have gone before as we have pressed forward to lay this foundation for America.

Therefore I have great joy to announce to you that, by the edict of the Four and Twenty Elders and the Cosmic Council before whom I have pleaded the cause of America and this body of devotees, there has been completed at this harvest conference which you have dedicated to me the final balancing of the karma of your own messenger. And therefore, in the presence of that light of the one-hundred-percent balance of that karma, there is opportunity for the entire Spirit of the Great White Brotherhood to anchor through the messenger untold momentums of light and victory and freedom even while she then is able to bear a more than ordinary measure of your own personal karma - which she is so delighted to do to see you accelerate on the Path that you, too, might attain your victory!

Now, is this not a victory for the light, blessed hearts?

Beloved ones, the messenger's concern - expressed to me when I announced to her some months ago this opportunity and this great need of the hour - was what would be the divine plan for the sustainment of the messenger in embodiment. And I said to her, with a twinkle in my eye: There is enough karma to go around! It is like fried potatoes - enough for everyone!

And truly it is so. For this, then, signals the opportunity for each and every one of you to realize that the Guru incarnate is able to receive those portions of your karma that are particularly trying - even unto your victory over the dweller on the threshold of consciousness.

Therefore the Keepers of the Flame are one! And the keepers of the light in the lighthouse are one light! And this is a victory of the light and of Almighty God.

And I can assure you that the messenger is first to acknowledge that it is truly and indeed the victory of all - of all chelas everywhere - that one might bear the light for all, and not in truth anyone's attainment in the sense that anyone could suppose to attain by mere works to this attainment of light. But it is by grace - grace that is a holy offering of a gift from God. And therefore it is also opportunity to the messenger and to all of you who count yourselves chelas of the messengers and, through them, of all of us who are ascended.

Thus there comes new responsibility. And there comes new opportunity. And therefore there is a

⁴Mal. 3:2, 3.

sun and there are light rays and there is a fervor in this heart to bind you to Almighty God and to see you through unto the victorious hour of your ascension in the light.

And therefore, fear not. For the messenger is firmly rooted in the Rock and in the very earth body and will not quit this planetary body until commanded to do so by the mighty I AM Presence. For, you see, this is the commission of Lanello spoken a number of years ago.⁵ It was a command to the staff of this organization to aim for that fifty-one percent and then to aim for one-hundred percent and to demonstrate the fullness and the completeness of the Light in this incarnation.

Therefore we begin - that one may pass through the door. And one passing through the door of the sheepfold, all then may pass through.⁶ And through this victory, beloved hearts, you can set your mark upon balancing one-hundred percent of your karma in this life.

I tell you, all things are possible with God! And the messenger would be the first to tell you that this is indeed an extraordinary event - one not anticipated by her. But, beloved hearts, the very need of the hour bestows opportunity. And therefore you can see that when you recognize world need and give yourself to the path of service, wondrous miracles can come into your life. And more miracles can be wrought by you than even you dream of.

For, blessed ones, this is only the beginning! This victory of the Brotherhood across America promises to be a bonfire promised by the fiery salamanders - and there is a cleanup coming through the sylphs, through the undines, and through the gnomes. They are buoyant with joy, reinforced by your commitment. And the angels tell the tale as they, too, have their daily newspaper that is read across the heavens as to what Guru Ma and her chelas are doing today and who is preaching the Word here and there.

Beloved hearts of light, recognize that this is not a moment of idolatry. For man is intended to be God! Man is intended to walk the earth filled with light and God-attainment!

Understand then that the more karma you balance and the greater the light within you, truly the more human you become in the sense of embodying - in the very flesh and blood form - the victory of the ascended masters. And therefore more light means not greater distance but greater closeness and endearment and tenderness in the body of God. And therefore do not look to outer changes but to the inner flame. For flesh and blood have not revealed it unto you but truly the testimony of your own heart flame. Therefore, beloved hearts, we turn our attention to the need of the hour. (Won't you be seated.)

Who is able to carry the flame of God? Flesh and blood cannot inherit his kingdom or his consciousness.⁷

Let us not rejoice by leaning on the arm of flesh. Let us rejoice that some men - by hard work and devotion to the light of freedom - have won in the races for the United States Senate and for the House of Representatives, that some men have moved into positions of opportunity. Let us therefore not neglect to invoke daily the Electronic Presence of the Lord Jesus Christ - my own son, even as he is indeed the Son of God and the Saviour. Let the government be upon His shoulders.⁸

El Morya stands in the wings watching the celebration. And he brings a message of the Darjeeling Council. And it is this: that the ascended masters will work through anyone anywhere who is

⁵“You have the more than ordinary opportunity of balancing not 51 percent of your karma or 75, but 100 percent of your karma in this lifetime - if you will be faithful to the last, be diligent in discipline and in obedience to the law. . . . This is not so difficult as it might seem. For with the intensity of your invocations and your momentum of light you can, precious hearts - by attending the morning rosary and the morning decrees - actually transmute 90 percent of the day's allotment of energy released to you. The remaining 10 percent will come as the challenge of the hours that must be met each hour through the rebuke, through the invocation, through the blessing of your own I AM Presence.” Lanello, September 9, 1973.

⁶John 10:1-9.

⁷Matt. 16:17; I Cor. 15:50.

⁸Isa. 9:6.

committed to any principle - any one principle of the Great White Brotherhood. We of the Darjeeling Council do not require that an individual be fully apprised and aware and therefore espousing all of our causes. Thus the light of the Holy Spirit flows through the aperture of selfhood. And in those moments when selfhood is aligned with the mind of God, we press through light - an extraordinary light.

Thus on all of the issues we work with those in every level of the spectrum - left, right, middle, above, and below on this cosmic cross of white fire where souls of light are indeed positioned, not on the political spectrum but in the cross of Life according to their initiations, all of them moving toward the center of Cosmic Christ consciousness.

Therefore not because of political parties or platforms, not because they are who they are, not by any fame of the outer consciousness but because they stand in this moment at the door of opportunity, because they have knocked, because they have said: Give us the opportunity to bring America back into divine order under God and according to this Constitution, give us the opportunity to restore the Founding Fathers' dream of America - Portia has answered. And because of Portia's presence in America touching the hearts of my people, because of the arcing of our twin flames, beloved ones, this election has manifested as it has. . . .

Blessed hearts, I AM sending the message on behalf of El Morya and the Darjeeling Council, on behalf of the Lord of the World and the Council of the Royal Teton and the God and Goddess Meru, that the hope that is before the American people may well be dimmed due to the failures of the human consciousness, the unreliability of mortal men, unless noble and stalwart souls begin in this very hour to invoke the Electronic Presence of the Son of God - the Son of God manifest in Christ Jesus, in El Morya, in me, in Mother Mary, in Godfre, in all true patriots of light ascended, and in the entire Spirit of the Great White Brotherhood.

Let it be so, therefore, that we fall not into any state of idolatry concerning anyone - including the messenger. Let us realize that it is God who is the All-in-all. And if there be any merit it is in this realization that where I AM God is. Lo, because thou art, O God, I AM.

Wearing newly the robes of light therefore, as the wedding garment,⁹ let the messenger move in and among and through you with comfortability and camaraderie as is befitting the hosts of the LORD in embodiment. For you, too, are the saints of God. And I place my hand upon your head with a stroke of comfort, with my understanding. For I AM your Father and the Father of this nation. I have nourished your souls even as I held the babe Jesus in my arms.

Each one of you, when you were little babies in the cradle of Life, have known my embrace and that of Mother Mary. For we determined long ago when we gave our life to you that you should not enter the portals of birth encumbered by or leaning upon the arm of flesh but that your own parents should have superimposed upon them our Electronic Presence that you might have the dispensation of the archeia who bore the living Christ and therefore nurtured the Piscean age and of my own flame to carry you into the light of Aquarius¹⁰

Now the Lady Portia receives you to her heart as Mother Mary tenderly places the babe becoming the Manchild and the Son of God within you into the arms of my own beloved. Therefore Portia - serving with Lady Venus, and I with Sanat Kumara - does now impart to you the beating heart of the Mother of the Aquarian age.

In this hour the hearts of lightbearers across America beat as one heart - the one heart of Lady Portia. And the people of this nation know that the Mother of Life has returned to gather her children, to raise them on high that the Lord God Almighty himself might receive them in this glorious upward spiral of the ascension.

⁹Rev. 19:7, 8.

¹⁰Mother Mary is the Archeia of the Fifth Ray. Saint Germain was embodied as Saint Joseph, protector of Mary and Jesus.

Let us therefore continue the presentation of Mother's Manifestos. Let us send these as the statement of our will and our courage to all who have been elected to office espousing platforms that are in keeping with our God-determination that this nation, under God, shall not perish from the earth.¹¹

Let us impart courage from the heart of the messenger, who has had the courage to speak out on issues long before they became popular in hours when she was accused of fascism, communism, anti-Semitism, and everything that could be named against the Word of God.

Now these policies of light have become popular. It is now popular to be against ERA. And I will tell you, beloved hearts, as effective and determined as Phyllis Schlafly has been and her entire movement, to which we pay tribute - until the coming of this woman to the altar of the ascended masters and until the espousing of that cause by our chelas and the messenger, there was not the necessary momentum of light to defeat this anti-Mother movement of the fallen ones in America!

Realize now that this is a victory that you can count in this hour! - a renewed opportunity and the raising up of Woman's Revolution of the 80s¹² in place of ERA. And truly it is an era past and it was an error from the beginning.

Victory unto the light of the raising up of the feminine ray!

We remember well when these fallen ones and perverts have marched and have dared to intimidate man - man incarnate intended to be the Christ - to make life miserable until they would have their say and their control of every area of life including in the life of the unborn. Now to be against abortion is popular when it was not popular. And that pro-life movement that long ago lost its light and its nerve finds itself overridden by a wave of light and the thrust and the roll and the ho, ho, ho! that is of Archangel Gabriel and of Hope and the legions of mighty seraphim.

This is a cause that you can press home! - all the way to Washington, all the way to the Supreme Court, all the way to the amendment stage. For this is the hour of the rallying of the lightbearers. And I tell you, if you become determined - little children, students of Montessori, those who tarry at Summit University, and the blessed staff - if you are determined to give those judgment calls, They shall not pass! I guarantee you that I will stand with Surya to bind these fallen ones.

Blessed hearts, they have a decay rate. And you must understand that all things move forward according to cosmic cycles. And therefore the sudden appearance in the physical dimension of change is not the way of the sacred alchemy. There must come to the fore of every single one of those fallen ones the entire momentum of their energy misqualified and all energy that they have ever gotten, ill-gotten from the Almighty.

Realize then that as this energy comes to the fore, they appear across the horizon of life as shooting stars spending the entire contents of their momentum. And they have their hour and they have their power of darkness of which Jesus spoke.¹³ For many this hour has come and gone, but there are others that will pass through the night sky until all are put home to bed.

Blessed hearts of light, then, you can anticipate the coming to the fore of these fallen ones and you must be undaunted! You must recognize that the brighter they are in the moment of their disintegration, the harder and the farther they fall.

Realize then that in the moment of their brightness when they are using all of the misqualified energy in their momentum to make a last and final display against Almighty God - that is the moment for the calling of the judgment and the exposure! That is the hour to speak out and challenge verbally and vocally! And when that challenge rings forth, beloved hearts, it causes fear and trembling in the

¹¹Abraham Lincoln, Address at Gettysburg, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, November 19, 1863.

¹²See Archangel Gabriel, "Preaching the Word of the Revolution of the Woman Clothed with the Sun," August 3, 1980, in Pearls of Wisdom, vol. 23, p. 186; cassette B8044.

¹³Luke 22:53.

heart of the demons and the discarnates and the entire false hierarchy.

Let them have their day. Let them enjoy their persecution. They have not troubled the waters of the sea of glass. And the saints who have gotten the victory over the beast - they walk upon the sea of glass.¹⁴

Precious hearts of light, let the Cosmic Mirror turn back these arrows and slings of outrageous fortune. Raise up the mighty mirror of light - it is a crystal mirror in the Royal Teton Retreat. Let it reverse the entire momentum of these fallen ones. Above all, do not allow them to cause you to skip a beat in the march of victory, in the waltz of the flame, in the heartbeat of your fervor for Almighty God. Step over them, around them - but keep on marching! For our victory is posited in the hearts of those who are the trusted ones, the faithful and the few.

Beloved hearts, when the message is spoken, when it is outlined, when the research is done, and when the manifesto is presented with a statement from you: "This is the way we see America's destiny unfolding. This is our cause. Will you not make it your own? We will stand behind you!" - I tell you, those noble deeds and bold acts will be espoused by those who are constantly taking the temperature of the people, especially those who have brought them into power. Thus when they know there is a healthy majority, when there are nuclei of lightbearers and lovers of freedom who encourage them on, they will be emboldened to take their stand and know that those who are at home in their precincts will back them all the way to victory in this economy.

I have spoken about it before. I speak about it again. There is hope for its healing. There is a demand for God-control.

Now I give you a message from Helios! For Helios desires to address you this night through me. Therefore meditate upon the Sun of suns.

Your own beloved Helios and Vesta contain the God-control to bring this economy into alignment. Do you believe it? Then I tell you, beloved hearts, that which has defied the most able economists and representatives of the people may not be resolved by the mere human mind. More than the human mind, more than human solutions, there is a need for the drenching of this economy and every part of it - every single individual who is a part of the working force of America - a drenching with the light of Helios and Vesta.

Let the mantra to the Sun ring forth. Let the mantra to the light of the heart ring forth.¹⁵ And realize that there is a despondency on the part of the very ones who must become the instruments - our instruments - for the God-solution to inflation and the manipulation of this entire nation by international powers behind the scenes.

Beloved hearts, this problem must be resolved. And I hereby dedicate 1981 and the next four years to the resolution of the entire international economy of the earth. Because if it is not so, beloved hearts, the cycles of history cannot unfold the victory of Gautama Buddha.

The hosts of the LORD have secured this victory working through all Americans. Now they are ready to secure the next. . . .

We do not praise men, we praise Almighty God. Therefore, in spite of individuals elected or not elected, we are determined that the light of Helios and Vesta will bring forth enlightenment - a crystallization of the mind of God in the mind of the people and their representatives to bring this nation under God-control. Therefore the message of Helios and Vesta:

Bind the human ego!

Bind the power of that ego, then, to manipulate the

¹⁴Rev. 15:2.

¹⁵"The New Day" by Vesta; "I AM the Light of the Heart" by Saint Germain. See Saint Germain, "The Economic Survival of the Nations," February 17, 1980, in *Pearls of Wisdom*, vol. 23, pp. 38-40.

abundance of Life and Almighty God!

Bind the fallen ones manipulating the gold and silver
and the precious metals and gems of America!

Bind the fallen ones manipulating the oil and the wheat
and the media and communication and transportation!
Burn through! Burn through! Burn through! with the
Great Central Sun Magnet into the very cause and core
of these fallen ones.

And let there be the complete exposure of the inner
workings of the Federal Reserve system and the Federal
Reserve Board and its member banks.

Let there be a complete exposure with enlightenment,
with Cosmic Christ illumination of the entire money
system and banking system in the United States and
every nation!

Beloved hearts, this is the beast. This is the number of the man that is 666.¹⁶ This is the number - and I tell you the number is up! For we invert those three sixes and we call them the power of the nine-times-nine-times-nine as the expanded and multiplied threefold flame in the heart of the messenger and the chelas. And therefore, by the power of the nine of the Great White Brotherhood, the forces of light move in to defeat that beast and that Fallen One and the very number of the man that is a curse upon the Christ-potential of every child of God. It is the number of the carnal mind expanded and multiplied by the fallen ones to become the entire momentum of planetary Serpent. It is the number of the man of sin.¹⁷

Beloved hearts of light, this is the hour for the tackling of the very beast itself. Let all those who are a part of this challenge and this battle of Armageddon forget not my Word. For I have summoned you here for a victory celebration and for a meeting of our minds that you might understand the strategy of the Great White Brotherhood. We would not place upon this community or our chelas the burden of this tackling of the beast unless we could have one in embodiment in whom this hundred-percent light could manifest.

Therefore I petitioned the Cosmic Council. And inasmuch as this victory is granted and the ruby ray does flow, therefore we know that as your hearts have stood steadfast in defense of the messenger through all of the blasts of the serpents, we are counting upon every Keeper of the Flame to make the call to be one with the heart of this messenger. In this state you may call that her heart might be superimposed upon your heart and that the Guru/chela relationship no longer be twain but one - one in Spirit, one in the flesh, one in heart and mind.

This strength then that will be the multiplier of your own Christ-potential, as above so below, will become the instrument for the strength of the Great White Brotherhood to flow and to flow through you. And therefore it is the mystical body of God that overturns the dragon of the money beast, the planetary dragons of World Communism and tyranny, terrorism, totalitarianism, and every form of manipulation of the free market and of freedom - the four sacred freedoms and the freedom of the heart flame.

My beloved staff and co-workers, you are my co-workers and my friends in mighty deeds and in acts - acts of the disciples, acts of the apostles of the LORD. Therefore I come here to celebrate. I go not to the campaign headquarters or to the White House. I come to the heart of every devotee - everyone upon earth who calls to me and speaks my name and reveres the violet flame.

I come before you. For in greater measure and in less, you are a part of this victory. And you

¹⁶Rev. 13:16-18.

¹⁷II Thess. 2:3, 4.

who are encouraged, take heart. For, you see, this day is a celebration on high of your victory that is to be.

Think of it, beloved hearts - the sign of the messenger, the sign of the Holy Spirit, the sign of the cosmic cross of white fire in devotees ascended from your midst, the sign of Lanello and of all that has come to pass. His sacrifice counts now for the victory of America.

We remember our faithful friends. We never forget a kindness on behalf of our Brotherhood. And we repay in kind and multiplied many times over. Your willingness to bear the cross for me will never be forgotten though we transcend this world and many more.

Thus God holds in store for each and every one of you who catch the vision of the Mighty Blue Eagle in this hour that there is indeed a mighty eagle soaring over America! It is the formation of legions of light. You can join them, if you will! You can seize the opportunity - as some elected officials have done - to ride not upon the coattails but upon the wings of light of the Great White Brotherhood.

Realize then that there are yet fires burning that have been started by the fallen ones by their smoldering hatred of my own flame and my name. They have not touched me at all, but they have touched my chelas. Therefore I touch you again now. It is to take from you the shroud of death. I dissolve in your very being these projections of disease, of toxic chemicals, of radiation that is not the radiation of Almighty God.

I come to deliver you in Christ's name. I come this night to lift your burden by the joy flame of my heart. And joy is in the heart of El Morya. Blessed hearts, we are prepared to deliver dispensations to you that you might forge ahead.

I have said to the messenger: You are the leader unseen and unsung, you and your bands far down the highway - so far ahead that they cannot perceive who their leader is. We will keep it that way. We will see that you go before the truest hearts of light in your recommendations, in your invocations, in science, in religion, in research, and in the policies that will raise up an ascended master nation. We will sponsor you and we will keep you in the leadership position as long as you retain the self-worth to wear our mantle.

It is not necessary for us or for you that earthly laurels be given. We are content that the work is done, that the victory is manifest. We know that our chelas will not be caught off guard nor will they underestimate the enemy - nor will they ever underestimate again the power of the Word and its mighty science! Truly it is the sacred science of seraphim and of Elohim and of all who have ever passed through the portal unto the victory of immortal life.

You are not dumb beasts! You know how to sing and praise God and affirm his name. And I assure you that no one has ever entered the courts of heaven without this as the antecedent to the victory.

Let us realize that the fallen ones have determined already how they will manifest their lashback. You who know the swing of the dragon's tail, remember our word to the wise: This is the year that we must cut off the dragon's tail! and therefore it will not swing. And those who expect a comeback in two and four and six years will have something to wrestle with. It is the angel of the LORD, Michael - that Prince who stands in the defense of my people.¹⁸

Let us not allow, then, the children of the light to be unguarded. Let them realize that this coming of light is extremely intense. And the more intense the light, the greater the desire to put it out when the Fallen One and the beast itself is in its death throes.

I speak for the millennia. I speak for thousands of years before and behind. These victories must be won again and again on many fronts until the light of the chelas becomes a levitation of soul,

¹⁸Dan. 12:1.

body, and mind unto immortal spheres.

Let us press on. Let us deliver the Word. Let us support those who have knocked upon the door of opportunity. Let us be prepared for the challenge of tomorrow. Each tomorrow is another door. And when you awaken in the morning, you know not what awaits you on the other side of the door.

There are many portals you will pass through. There are doors opening on scenes of horror, extreme temptation, and vexation of spirit. There are doors that pass through the passages of war and plague and famine - challenges that will require the utmost ingenuity, frugality, and a conservative attitude toward life itself.

May you always know that the door is opened by Portia and that Portia has already stood where you will stand to command Life to set Life free! We are your sponsors but we may not interfere with your free will nor can we make the call that only you can make - you the divine potential, you the call, you the guardian action of the Law.

My footprints will be discerned wherever you are called to kindle the flame of all-consuming love. Look for my footprints. Walk where I have walked and the path will lead you to personal freedom, to the victory of this nation, to peace among all peoples.

I AM Saint Germain. I hold in my heart the vision of a golden age.

I bless you and I bid you good-light!

Chapter 47

Beloved Jesus the Christ - November 23, 1980

Vol. 23 No. 47 - Beloved Jesus the Christ - November 23, 1980

“Almost Free!”

The New Era of the Rising Son of Righteousness

Come, my beloved. Sit thou upon my right hand. For I would sup with thee in glory.

I AM thy LORD and thy Saviour. I have come to thy home of light nestled here in the heart of America. I have come to be with you to sing praise unto the Ancient of Days and all who are our mutual sponsors of light. I AM here because I AM at home in Bethany, in the house of light tended by holy women and by the very heart of my own beloved Mother.

I AM with you for the celebration of the victorious Light now manifest in the heart of the messenger - and from that heart into thy heart and into all America. I come to bear witness unto the resurrection of Life here, now, within her, that you might know that a mighty work of the ages has been performed by Saint Germain and others of the ascended hosts who have kindled a more than ordinary light that the prophecy might be fulfilled of a Woman who stands in the land holding on high the torch of freedom and bearing in heart the gift of God that is the Manchild.

I come then to rebuke those upon the face of the earth who do not desire to see the day of her coming in my name, preaching my Word and my light, vesting others with that healing light. I rebuke the proud spirits who have hated our light from the beginning, who have desired not to see the victory of each and every saint. With this miracle of light proclaimed to you by Saint Germain,¹ there is come the end of an era of Serpent's power and the beginning of the new era of the rising Son of righteousness² in all of my children.

You look with joy and with deliberation upon the victory which is even a surprise unto those who are called to bear Victory's flame. Yet I confirm and I witness that it is always so - that when one son or daughter of God is raised up, there is the raising up of many nations.

The ascended hosts assemble, then, to give glory to God and to acknowledge that the Highest is in manifest form. And therefore opportunity - in a very physical sense - within these octaves is come

¹See Saint Germain, “A Victory Celebration: Almighty God is the Winner!” November 5, 1980, in Pearls of Wisdom, vol. 23, pp. 301-14; cassette B8072.

²Mal. 4:2: “But unto you that fear my name [I AM THAT I AM Sanat Kumara] shall the Sun of righteousness [the Sun of the Mighty I AM Presence] arise with healing in his wings [manifest in the Person of the Christ Self]; . . .” Thus beloved Jesus is proclaiming the present era as the hour of the fulfillment of the Lord's prophecy given through Malachi - that the children of God should know the Lord by the power of his name and should behold him 'in their midst' as the blazing Sun of their own God Self revealed through the Christ.

because beloved Saint Germain has secured from Alpha and Omega this dispensation. And I affirm it to you because of the blasphemous ones who will deny it! Therefore I affirm it again. And by my Word that is Truth I allow you to share in this most intimate cup of our communion - that truly this victory is won that earth and her evolutions might be spared a long night of terror.

Thus let those who have shared in the cup of sorrow as well as the cup of joy also be vindicated. For there is a need for hearts who have defended our name in the face of most intense adversity to know that by this grace that has come through my heart to the messenger, all who are truly tied in love to her are also brought to Victory's crown - themselves the laurel wreath and the very components of this community that is the mystical body of myself. Thus I infuse you with my body and with my blood as light's essence intensifying!

Wherefore judge not, lest ye be judged.³ Wherefore judge righteous judgment⁴ and discern the pillar of fire that is the living Truth that truly is the vortex of ascension's flame of which you may be a part if you do not defame that flame that I have determined to place where this messenger stands, truly anchored in soul and heart and body.

Thus, beloved ones, a new era of light dawns and with it a new era of persecution as the fallen ones make mockery of the truth of this flaming Word that I AM. Thus let the record stand as hierarchy has affirmed it that truly here is the balance of one-hundred percent of karma of this lifestream that thereby the full cross of planetary karma might be borne through devoted, loving, and obedient chelas. For this is the karma that may be taken - that which is of the disciples of my heart who love and continue to love and to believe on the one that I have sent.⁵

We will see the vindication of Magda through this ministry and all of the defamation of the very name of that beloved one whom you have known and loved as Aimee Semple McPherson. Truly there will be the vindication of Mary, embodied as Mary Baker Eddy, and every soul of my heart whom I have sent forth, each and every saint who has wrought the miracles of healing, of resurrection, and of life.

Thus the liberty that is manifest must be turned into the very forcefields where my children are captive to every form of malpractice and Satanism. I therefore direct this ray of liberty immediately into the cause and core of the rising rate of murder in this City of the Angels. And I expose to you that which has not been understood by those in embodiment who serve on the police force of this city and as guardians of Life in America.

It is clear that the ministry of the two witnesses has set itself toward the exposure and the binding and the casting out of Serpent and his seed who are called 'the Liar', who have spawned the lie from the beginning. This is one branch of the false hierarchy and of its sinister force implemented by all others.

Let us turn our attention then to those members of the false hierarchy that come under the name of Satan. And they are called Satanists because they embody the principle of murder and the murderous intent. It is, my beloved, their intent to murder all those who are the offspring of God, to murder Truth in its inception, and, above all, to murder the Mother and Child.

The philosophy of Satanism has been spawned in America in the tearing down of woman. Everywhere where the noble archetype of womanhood is torn down, there is the practice of Satanism, there are the astral hordes as legions of Satan. Though he himself be behind bars on Sirius, yet, I tell you, those who are his sympathizers, those who yet have the sense of injustice that Life has not given to Satan himself the fullness of the cup of justice - these are abroad in the land defending this murderer and his murderous intent among the children of the light.

³Matt. 7:1.

⁴John 7:24.

⁵John 6:29.

Let it be realized then that wherever there is the tearing down of the feminine principle of the Godhead as the soul of every lifestream, as the Mother of the World, as Mary, my own Mother - there you will find this murderous intent. Wherever the light of the Virgin is greatest, there will the fallen ones assail.

This City of the Angels was dedicated to my Mother. It is the city of Mother Mary, the Queen of the Angels. Her very name is enshrined in the ethers. Her very image is breathed by all of elemental life. This is the city of my Mother, my Queen, and the Blessed One of Promise. Therefore for the redemption of her flame I have sent the messenger and all of you to camp within its walls, here within this forcefield, that you might raise up the Mother light. And therefore it is in this city of the New Jerusalem⁶ that I have bidden you to tarry!

I bade you come and you have come - and here you will tarry until you be endued with power from on high.⁷ And that power from on high is the power of the blessed Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit that meets the bride of the Trinity midair. And therefore this city where my own beloved Magda preached is the city where souls can rise on the great pillar of resurrection flame established here millennia ago.

The rising up of souls in this city to meet the Great God Presence and the Great God Flame is the miraculous manifestation of the Father and the Son and the Holy Spirit. This fusion, then, of your soul with your mighty I AM Presence is that which is opposed by the fallen ones. And they have the deliberate intent, the murderous intent, to stop the rising of souls before they can enter into the white fire core of the Light of the Ages.

Beloved hearts, therefore with the intensification of the light is the intensification of the fallen ones who are the opponents of the Mother. Thus Satan has vowed his vow against my own beloved Mother Mary, against Magda, against this messenger and the two witnesses and each and every one of you and your children and your children's children that they should not receive the impetus of freedom from the heart of Saint Germain and of the resurrection flame from my own heart.

Therefore this day as you have tarried in the sanctuary of the Holy Grail, keeping the vigil in the very city where the hordes of darkness seek to press in against the light, my angels have been abuilding with Saint Germain's a mighty pillar-action of the braiding of the light of the resurrection flame, the violet flame, and the ruby ray. And this pillar of fire is specifically for the raising up of souls of light on its very coils that you might experience dominion - that dominion that comes because the soul is fused with the mighty I AM Presence!

Now lean upon the arm of the LORD and lean upon the breast of the Mother and realize that it is this fusion that we have desired to see take place in the physical octave. And that is why it became necessary for the mandate of light to come forth through Saint Germain and my own heart for the removal of the last vestiges of karma of the messenger that one might stand in this fusion in the physical octave.

When that karma is balanced, beloved one, there is no longer any thing that stands between the soul and the Holy of Holies. The veil is rent in twain.⁸ The soul and the I AM Presence are fused as one. Thus those who are the fallen ones who have the murderous intent may direct all of their venom, their momentum of hate and hate creation, against that Light that now becomes not only symbolical but actual as the point of glory and victory for each and every one of you.

We have no favorite sons or daughters. We raise up the single lifestream that all might be raised. Therefore "God is no respecter of persons."⁹ And those who hear my word must understand this word by the Holy Spirit and not by the outer questioning mind. For this is the mystery of the Word

⁶Rev. 21:2, 10-27.

⁷Luke 24:49.

⁸Matt 27:51.

⁹Acts 10:34.

incarnate within you! This mystery must be displayed and portrayed.

Understand then that when the resurrection flame is nigh, it raises up darkness and light that all might come to the surface. And therefore the resurrection flame is manifest to bring to the very surface of men's minds the point/counterpoint of the law, the Christ/the Antichrist, that all might see the choices of life and by the action of the ruby ray know that which is cosmic justice. For the ruby ray and the intensity of love imparts the power of discernment whereby discernment of true justice is understood.

It is justice that there might be opportunity for the raising up of not one son of God but many sons of God in this hour. This, my beloved, is cosmic justice!

Therefore in the raising up of the Light, there is anti-Light. The ruby ray gives you the power of discrimination. And the violet flame is for the instantaneous alchemy of consuming that error when that error is seen as error - when it is exposed and when men make choices to cast it out into the everlasting sacred fire!

Understand then that that violet flame does not act to consume the cause and core of the liar and the lie or the murderer and his murderous intent until some among the people can see the Truth and claim the Truth and therefore know that by conscious deliberation - "Come now, let us reason together, saith the LORD"¹⁰ - THEY have arrived at the principle of Truth whereby all error is vanquished!

It is not necessary that all of the people understand either the mystery of the Word or the nature of Antichrist. But it is necessary that the remnant encamped within this city of light see and know and accept the Truth that is Truth and call the judgment of the error that is error and that is embodied among the Satanic councils and those who are the seed of the wicked. Once the exposure has come, once there is a cross section of the people who denounce it and therefore choose rightly that they will serve the living God - then the action of the violet flame will erase it utterly!

For there must be initiation in the community. There must be the telling of the Word! There must be a foundation for right choice in the future when this class, this graduating class in the resurrection flame, are no longer in physical embodiment and others must come to the fore and pass similar tests and the temptations of the fallen ones.

Beloved hearts of light, therefore understand that now is the hour when you can turn your attention - by the love and the initiation of the Lord Sanat Kumara - to the Satanists and their murderous intent not only in the City of the Angels but in every city upon earth. For truly, bloodshed is the sign of that Fallen One who relinquished his individual responsibility to outpicture the fullness of the Godhead through that Universal Christ who I AM.

Realize, beloved one, that this moment of irresponsibility is the moment when the Antichrist is born. Therefore murder is the ultimate act of irresponsibility, the failure to support Life in all of its manifestations from the least unto the greatest - from the child aborning in the womb unto the man who has the right to walk down the streets of the cities of this earth unto the woman who has a right to be free to be with her children, buoyed up in the light, and to roam this earth because it is our LORD'S and the fullness thereof.¹¹

Beloved hearts, therefore let this defense of Life be the mark of true justice and its cosmic sense! Let the sense of justice begin with the defense of Life where you are. I say, Cast out the Satanists from this temple of the living Word! Cast them out of America! Cast them out of the hearts of my people! Cast down the carnal mind that would enthrone itself in place of the living Christ!

By the Holy Spirit I come and I show to you that, even as there has been for a number of years the momentum of the buildup of light which has culminated in this vortex of victory in the heart of

¹⁰Isa. 1:18.

¹¹Pss. 24:1; I Cor. 10:26, 28.

the messenger - even so there has been the raising of the hand of the fallen ones in defiance of that light! And therefore millions have suffered by the wanton murder of these Satanic hordes, sometimes embodied and sometimes moving through those who have not claimed their own right to the threefold flame of Life.

Yes, the right to Life is the right to have a threefold flame and to have that flame expand through the path of discipleship. This is the right to Life that we defend! We do not defend that life which is turned into death by the fallen ones and then made the foundation of demands for justice here and justice there in defense of those who are the spoilers of my people and of the nations.

Let mercy abound in your heart. Understand the momentum of doubt that assails every one of you who would be fused to me in the Piscean dispensation whereby I impart to you the flame of my own God-mastery.

You have heard a number of dictations on this very substance. Beloved hearts, it is pitted against your God flame and against your soul. It cannot touch you once you have entered into the fusion with your own Christ Self that must precede the fusion of your soul with your mighty I AM Presence. Therefore doubt that assails comes in the very night before your victory, the very night before your initiation.

Did not doubt assail me in the Garden of Gethsemane?¹² Did not all the hordes of the planetary momentum of death assail me as I myself would face the hour of apparent death? Beloved hearts of light, they did. And I will tell you that our Father has provided the solution to this entire momentum of death and doubt and fear. It is the love, the very love of the will of God.

For when you love God's will so very much that you will give your life for it and you will lay down your life for it, the will of God appears to you as the very Person of our Father. And therefore the Christ of your heart cries out, "Abba! Father!"¹³ and the crying out unto the Father as the very personification of the will of God results in this fusion of the Son of God with the mighty I AM Presence. And therefore that Son may go forth on the morrow and subject himself to the fallen ones and to the crucifixion that it might be proclaimed that the cosmic cross of white fire is truly the mark of the victory of the Son of God and is truly the proof that Life is the victor over Hell and Death!

Realize then that the more you are assailed by doubt, the more you are rubbing noses with serpents and Satanists. For they press their faces of mockery against the windowpanes of the soul and thereby their distorted and grotesque features appear in the night, pretenders to some reality of angelic heights. They are nothing but harbingers of doom and failure and the failure syndrome. And you must be at the invincible point of the cosmic sword, at the very edge where Life descends. And in a clap of thunder and lightning that Life itself, because of your affirmation of the will of God, does strike the deathblow unto these hordes that assail you and your permanent identity!

I have seen the fallen ones send their 'destroyer' - their imitator of the Holy Spirit - into the very face of the Mother. I have seen all of these tests and the temptations of Satan himself. Beloved hearts, I have watched and I have upheld the immaculate conception of her victory although many of the Brotherhood have not been allowed to intercede, for each son of God must stand alone. There has been a ring of lightbearers on earth and in heaven understanding the nature of this victory and all that it would portend who have held a circle of light - though at times a distant circle - yet a circle of light, almost as observers to the Mother in the ring with Satan.

Beloved hearts, each and every one of you must defeat the Adversary! I've said it long ago and I say it again, as my Father has taught me, that even if I would I could not descend and give to you your victory. Nevertheless, every grace and mercy that is available from on high is given, even by the hand of angel ministrants.

¹²Matt. 26:36-46.

¹³Mark 14:36; Gal. 4:6.

You must realize that my heart has long been one with the hearts of the messengers. I know their hearts. I know how they, too, could - and would if they could by cosmic law - impart to you this mantle of victory as your own. But, beloved ones, your weaving of the mantle of victory is your own opportunity to attain integration of identity with God.

Therefore realize that by example and by the pillar of fire in the midst, you can win. But the lever of devotion and the lever of decision are your own! I say it again that you might remember with ringing in your ears: The lever of devotion, the lever of decision are your own!

Realize what this means! You determine! You decide! You devote your soul unto the Great God Flame! And this lever becomes the means whereby there is the opening of the valve and the light descends and you are fused unto the one Light for your victory. Therefore only by free will and not by the vicarious atonement may you utter: Not my will but thine be done! Father, not my will but thine be done.¹⁴

By love and by enlightenment you utter this prayer because you know in your heart of hearts the consequences of this edict. There are consequences. And when you surrender, the law acts. Therefore do not withdraw that which you surrender. Do not surrender by rote but know that God in you is the surrendering light and that it is an act of pure love for me.

Surrender is an act of pure love for me. I say this that you might remember that, as you surrender, I am able to come down from the cross and walk with you the path of the resurrection and the life.

Thus, my beloved, when the hour of your Gethsemane is come, you may take heart that decisions made by the two witnesses - even the day-to-day decisions of life - have been made in that Gethsemane; and because these decisions have been made for the will of God and only for that will, there is the manifest victory. And yet even in this very hour when that resurrection becomes a mighty fiat of Life - a gift bestowed and a mantle - yet it is the prayer of this messenger "Let me be crucified again and again and again that more might be saved and there might be the shedding of blood for remission of sins."¹⁵

There are those in the outer fringes of this activity who point the accusing finger as they did - the very ones who accused Magdalene.¹⁶ Beloved hearts, they point the finger at the messengers and they say, "How could all of this befall the messenger if she truly represents the Great White Brotherhood? Where are those who should stand to protect her now?"

Beloved hearts, when the Son of God volunteers to be crucified and knows what this means and knows that the earth is truly raised by the very process of the crucifixion, by free will it is given again. Therefore there come to the surface the momentums of hate and hate creation that instantaneously produce the judgment of those who then manifest these physically. And by this crucifixion there rises in the earth body souls of light who are magnetized by the very heart that is opened in the process. And these may drink the blood and eat the flesh of the living Son of God and inherit the light of Alpha and Omega.¹⁷ And by this very rope of light, such as the one established this day by the angels - the ruby ray, the resurrection flame, and the violet flame - these souls mount up and they, too, may walk the Path. And therefore, beloved ones, the choice is made.

I made the choice. The saints have made the choice. And the messenger makes the choice again in the name of all of us who are ascended who can no longer enter the flesh and be crucified. Therefore we do enter and we do experience the very crucifixion again and again that the earth might be raised up in this sacred fire.

There are two choices, then: the choice to move on in personal popularity at this level of attainment that she bears or to move on carrying the cross of Christ and him crucified.

¹⁴Luke 22:42.

¹⁵Matt. 26:28; Heb. 9:22.

¹⁶John 8:1-11.

¹⁷John 6:53, 54.

Realize that your messenger is a pragmatist, as you would say, that she has seen the Great Law and the geometry thereof and knows very simply that the shortest distance between two points - point A and B (point A, where mankind are now today; point B, in the very vortex of salvation) - is by the path of the crucifixion.

And therefore let them speak what they will speak! Let them say what they will say. But I stand where the messenger stands. And those who have believed this have received my healing through my hands superimposed upon her hands. And those who have believed not and loved not have not had within their own hearts an anchoring point for the current of our healing light - the light of Magda and Mary and Lanello. Therefore let those who believe be rewarded by their own state of consciousness. For the law is exact, as you have heard it said, and exacting. It exacts the price - the price that must be paid for each one's victory.

A soul of light who is a believer has asked, "What did the Mother do that such a victory should manifest across America in these elections?" Well, I would like to answer that one Keeper of the Flame who himself was elected to office by this flame:

What did the Mother do but lay down her life for this nation with Lanello, but submit to the crucifixion and those choices in life - public, private, planetary, and personal - that must be taken if the soul is to soar and be free. Having made those right choices, having planted feet firmly on the rock of Christ, Saint Germain could work his work of light in this year and thereby through you hold the balance. What did the messenger do but love and love and love every one of you - and even the betrayers and all upon earth. And the love flows steadfastly because it is the love of my heart.

I AM Jesus the Christ. I speak to you Truth. Let Truth, as the vibration of my Presence, vindicate now every son of liberty, every child of the light, every Keeper of the Flame! And let the world know that because sacrifice is understood and upheld and given freely, lo, I AM in your midst and I proclaim the light of love in one who is almost free - almost free but not yet because she has chosen not to be free but to be bound by the same cords of bondage that bind the captives, nation by nation, and to be bound until all are free. And therefore let the fallen ones who bind my children in the Soviet Union and across the earth, even in the ghettos of America, know that your Mother is similarly bound by cords of love to be here in the earth for this mighty work of the ages.

Let us then move on with the divine plan released from the heart of the God Star, Sirius. Let us be joyous. Let us be one. Let us sup together in communion. For I desire to sup with you in the Royal Teton Retreat, for I desire that you should know how much I have loved you.

My beloved, come into our heart that is one heart. And if you come by free will with your eyes opened by the flame of opportunity and the enlightenment that it has brought - then in entering our heart the doubt will be screened out and the records of death and you may truly share in that blazing sun of glory, even the heart of hearts of the Mother, of the Christed One, of the Buddha, of the Holy Spirit, and of the Father manifest in your own mighty I AM Presence.

It is lawful and truly opportune for you to meditate upon the heart that is sacred that is my heart in the heart of the messenger. For by this meditation, there is purification of your own heart and the oneness that you seek in the Guru/chela relationship with Sanat Kumara.

This heart available to you, beating physically in this octave, is closer to you in frequency than the heart even of the ascended masters. It is an open door, if you will - a passageway clear and true to the Great God Flame of your own God Presence, to my own, and to every ascended master. This is why the messenger tarries. And this is the law of consecrated being extending through the octaves of Life.

Life begets Life and only Life where I AM! And I AM here as the Word incarnate. And I AM here! - ready for the arcing of that love to leap that you might also accelerate in the resurrection flame and experience the same balancing of karma that you are called upon to balance following in the footsteps of the Guru who is Mother.

I seal you in the Truth of Life. And I ask that Life itself shall be unto you living proof of my witness. Now, therefore, let the faithful the world around be sealed! Let them abound in love and be one! For we are one as we face all of those who would deny this victory because this victory is become the victory whereby Death and Hell are swallowed up¹⁸ and the ascension is the reality for souls who reach the goalpost.

Forevermore I AM the bread of life.¹⁹ I call you to sup with me in glory. And I rejoice that each and every one of you, through the white robes of your messenger, can say: "I AM also that soul that is almost free!"

NOTE: The above dictation by Jesus the Christ was delivered to the Messenger Elizabeth Clare Prophet at Camelot on November 9, 1980.

¹⁸Isa. 25:8; I Cor. 15:54.

¹⁹John 6:35.

Chapter 48

Beloved Saint Germain - November 30, 1980

Vol. 23 No. 48 - Beloved Saint Germain - November 30, 1980

The Watchman of the Night

People of America, I AM the Watchman of the Night! Therefore I come into your midst in these hours when I am least expected, even as the enemy striking Pearl Harbor came in those hours and days and years least expected.

Therefore the Bridegroom cometh.¹ Therefore also watch and pray. For the enemy who cometh in the night hours must meet the vigilant heart who will be upon the wall of the LORD - WAITING for his star appearing and with sword raised ready for Antichrist as well. Thus with a twoedged sword of consciousness I, Saint Germain, plant my flame of freedom anew in the hearts of the saints of America on this November 22, 1980.

I AM the purest flame of freedom I know. And that I AM indeed is God, the Holy One of Israel. Let the anthems of freedom be sung and let them begin in this early hour as a Christmas carol unto the light of the LORD'S appearing indeed in the crèche of the Bethlehem babe.

Our hearts turn toward the Christmastide of light oncoming from out the Great Central Sun, and our hearts turn to the saints who are the carriers of light and to you who have rejoiced in inundating that violet flame. So inundations surrounding your household and your own self-conscious awareness become undulations and mighty waves. And a fervor of freedom and fire draws my own Self to this very altar as I celebrate with you this Saturday-night fervor for the light of freedom! - and I will not mention the name of a previous motion picture that has usurped that light of the Saturday-night fervor of the lightbearers.

Therefore I say, let this rolling momentum of violet flame from the hearts of my chelas roll back the misuse of the sacred fire in the media! For I stand to roll it back by the full momentum of my causal body. And I stand before you, determined as you are determined that there shall be a judgment and a purification and a purging of Hollywood, of the media, of the motion-picture industry; for we are tired as you are tired of this misuse of the light and sound ray from our octave.

We are tired of the misuse of the media by the serpents. Why, that family of serpents portraying before an audience estimated even at three hundred million worldwide in that very focal point of light in Dallas - that family of serpents, even those who portray them giving forth the image of the serpent consciousness are also judged.

Beloved hearts, do you think it is coincidental that on the eve of the anniversary of the remem-

¹Matt. 25:1-13.

brance of the assassination of a son of God the world should be more concerned with who shot J.R. than who shot JFK? Beloved hearts, it is coincidence. It is more than coincidence! It is the mockery of the fallen ones that these serpents and their momentum of astral effluvia in these programs should draw more attention than the real problems of solving the crimes of the ages.

They ought to be concerned with who shot Abraham Lincoln - not that it matters who is the individual but that it matters what is the force of Antichrist moving abroad in this nation. Thus I have come to you to present my own version of the irony of the age as well as the rod of iron that shall rule.² Beloved hearts, won't you be seated as I take you to my fireside and my hearth.

Why are they more concerned about who shot J.R.? Because it is an escape. Because it is easy to dwell in fantasyland. It is easier not to face conflict within and on a national or an international level. It is easier to slumber in the night instead of being the watchman on the wall of world freedom. It is easier to neglect the freedom and the peace until it is too late and then to deal with circumstances with the realization that when it is too late, after all, it will all be over so suddenly that we will not even feel it.

Precious hearts, some men are contented with this philosophy of riotous living and revengeful ignorance of the abundant life of the living Word. But as for me, I am not. And as for you, you have already proven yourselves as worthy of the cross.

Do you think that a vigil of freedom goes unnoticed in the courts of heaven? Well I tell you, beloved hearts, though it may seem to you small sacrifice it is counted as much and as great joy by angelic hosts and elementals. And changes are wrought across a planet when pure souls prefer this communion of saints to other indulgences, when pure souls have yearned and therefore learned to manage time and space that they might offer the acceptable offering and earn therefore the reward of grace. And what is that grace? It is the grace of a realization that nearer and nearer approaches the soul to the beholding of that Holy Christ Self face to face.

Would you be startled, blessed heart, if you were to look up and behold the most compassionate eyes, a face of such tenderness, such mastery, such wonder of love gazing down upon you as a guardian of the ages? - as friend, as that Guru-lover of your soul who knows that by and by as you respond to the wooings of that love you also will enter into that cosmic identity, as the Mediator and the one who stands to benefit from the mediation forevermore are locked in the divine embrace and are one inseparable union.

E pluribus unum - the sealing of a message, a communiqué that has not been heard by the American people.³ E pluribus unum - "one out of many." Thus in every age Christed ones arise as a single lily - one out of many.

A Christed one is indeed the culmination and the fruit of the collective Christ consciousness of a nation. When a nation reaches for that zenith of the light, it has earned the good karma of having a single son of God rise in its midst.

Have you wondered that there are nations upon earth today where there are not leaders of light and, in many cases, leaders of any degrees or shades of gray? Have you wondered why? It is because the collective Christ consciousness of that nation could not magnetize one avatar to be born in its soil to deliver it from the burden of its karma! What tragedy befalls these nations of such intense karmic responsibility. Here upon these shores there have been few sons of God who have ripened to maturity and in that maturity delivered this nation.

I will tell you something, that had the words of George Washington or Abraham Lincoln or Patrick

²Rev. 2:27; 12:5; 19:15.

³"My Fellow Americans . . .," posthumous letter of President John F. Kennedy to the people of the United States transmitted to the Messenger Mark L. Prophet by El Morya, in commemoration of the seventeenth anniversary of the assassination of JFK, this letter was read aloud by Moira Ellen Prophet prior to the dictation of Saint Germain. The text is in its entirety is included here.

Henry or Benjamin Franklin or John Adams been spoken before that speech contest today⁴ - they would not have been received! They would have won no prize!

I wanted you to behold face to face the Spirit of the early American patriots upon these four representatives representing others like themselves within these very walls. I wanted you to behold how that Holy Spirit, that same Holy Spirit and that same sacred fire breath that passed through the lips of these patriots was able to pass through their lips and hearts to speak the word of truth. And those who heard were aroused a little bit from their slumber and blinded by the light - and irritated by the noise.

Precious hearts, understand that everything is canned these days - voice tones, mannerisms, mechanization of delivery of address - and if there is departure from these norms, the individual is beheld as a freak, perhaps some new species or whatever. Listen to the commentators, listen to CBS and hear how one parrots another and all speak with the same tones, the same pauses. The same manner of speech, down to the letter, must be mastered. And those, then, who rise in the professional fields, those who win the prizes, those who are respected are those who conform to the norms.

I say, let us break these clay vessels! For this is the hour of Aquarius. This is the hour of the outpouring of the water of Life.⁵ And we raise up not clay vessels but ascended master light bodies. We raise up our youth. We raise up our chelas. And when you willingly rise as we raise you up by the fervor of your freedom flame, you will see how that garment of the LORD, of the Ever-Present Guru, and the momentum of the early patriots descends upon you. And in that first hour of your first address before your peers or the public when you feel the mantle of our Brotherhood descend, you will know to what end you have pursued the path of chelaship to arrive at that moment when you feel yourself wrapped in that mantle of light or the power of Elijah.

Understand, blessed hearts, there must be the sharpening of the sword, a study of the Word, research in all levels of awareness in this octave. There must be practice. There must be penetration of the issues. There must be organization and thoughtful planning when you determine to speak.

As I told these representatives, though they knew not that it was I: You must do as well as the serpents - and outdo them! You must beat them at their game. If it is speech, communication, and going forth in government, you cannot refrain from coming under the rod of the law of expectancy to meet that level of expectancy within those norms and then by rapier thrust to transcend it and to deliver then more than that norm! And that more (being Thomas More as well⁶) is the Holy Spirit! It is then that you will be heard in all the land.

Therefore simply because it is the fallen ones who have established standards in communication, do not scoff or rebel against it. Learn their ways. Be in the world, but not of it.

You will recall that I, as the Wonderman of Europe, wore the styles of the time. I was familiar with its literature and music but I exceeded their own levels of mastery - for, after all, I had some several hundred thousand years behind me.

Beloved hearts, I could perform anything and all things as they could - but better. This is what I ask of you: not to bypass the standards and expectancies of your era but to recognize that you must speak the language of the people but speak it better - better, louder, clearer!

You know that I would wear precious jewels in the buckles of my shoes and belt. Thus upon closer examination of my garments, I dressed as they dressed but there was something more, therefore something in store for them - something I had that they wanted. Of course, it was the light. And

⁴1980 Bill of Rights Speech Tournament which included four contestants from Montessori International Junior and Senior High School who delivered their speeches again to Keepers of the Flame gathered for the Saint Germain Service preceding this dictation.

⁵Rev. 21:6; 22:1, 17.

⁶The Ascended Master El Morya was embodied as Sir Thomas More.

they were not willing to pay the price but rather to use it as an adornment for their personal egos. And by and by, fulfilling the law of karma, I was compelled to move to other courts - to America, to the Royal Teton, to establish here what was not possible to establish in Europe.

Some of you have wondered in recent weeks whether or not decisions made in the life of the messenger over the years and incarnations were mistakes - that perhaps foreseeing the future as a prophet ought, or at least receiving our counsel, she might therefore have averted certain burdens of the Path or perhaps what you may see as errors of judgment.

I point out my own experience. You might also say of me, Could you have not seen the end from the beginning? Why then did you try? Why did you place your trust, your flame, your mantle upon that one Napoleon? Why did you bother going to the courts of Europe to convince those individuals too superficial to understand your Word? Why did you go before the Karmic Board and secure a grant and dispensation only to incur for yourself, an ascended master, more and more karma? Could not you, the great Saint Germain, have seen what would be the outcome and avoid it for yourself - so much more misery?

Beloved hearts, were it so and had I calculated my decisions based upon the very accurate computers of the mind of God in our retreats I would have stayed home for several centuries. But, blessed hearts, in so doing I should have been the supreme denier of the free will of the individual to change the course of his destiny, to defy his stars, to rise up, to seize opportunity! I should have denied the freedom of God to go before these fallen ones - and some of them were indeed fallen ones and some were children of the light playing their parts in adverse conditions. I should have denied the Almighty the opportunity to go before them, to present himself in my person as an ascended master with the full enlightenment and means of delivering this age from all that has ensued through World Communism and the collapse of the royal houses of Europe which I predicted.

Should I have denied the free will of these individuals to change when alchemy is my second name? Should I have denied the Almighty One, whose freedom flame I adore, the opportunity once more to woo these souls in devotion to his cause? I remind you of the saying "Better to have loved and lost than never to have loved at all."⁷

Try is the three-letter word symbolizing the threefold flame in your heart. If you do not exercise your heart flame, then it will shrink! If you do not exercise your heart flame, my beloved, then when it is the hour to exorcize the fallen ones it will not have the strength, the momentum. Therefore never give up, never say die, never be discouraged - preach to the fallen ones, intensify the light penetration of their worlds, woo them by your devotion, lay down your life for the cause, rise up into higher consciousness, and preach to the nations.

If you have given the Word a thousand times without response, give it a thousand more! Never say to me, "I have assessed the nation and the nations. They do not want the truth. Therefore I will stay home." Beloved hearts, we win some and we lose some and this is the name of the game.

Our God has known the consciousness of the fallen angels and yet look at the Bill of Rights that he has given to them. Is there anyone more fair and more just than my own Lady Portia who carries in her heart the great fairness and justice of the Almighty that accords to the supreme rebels against his name the planetary homes, the solar systems, the Matter spheres to roam that one day they might atone and bend the knee?

The odds are against him, that Mighty One, and yet he sets the matrix. And the children of the light wonder how such privileges are accorded to these fallen ones. No tyrant is he! He allowed them to rebel and still remain another season and another season.

If any of you ever become burdened with the sorrows of Satan, remember that the Almighty has heard the sorrows of Satan until the very universes are weary of the sound of those sorrows. Blessed

⁷ Alfred, Lord Tennyson, In Memoriam A. H. H., 27, stanza 4.

hearts, the days of the sorrowfulness, the self-pity, the sympathy of the fallen ones are ended. You who know this and act upon it become the fiery vortex of the judgment.

You have seen that fiery vortex descend in that city of sin, Las Vegas. You have seen it descend in Los Angeles, which is not yet a city free of sin.⁸ You may wonder how the judgment can descend and innocent life be taken. You must understand that salamanders are supremely obedient to the divine will. Their orders are cut by the Karmic Board. They bypass those who are under the protection of the guardian angels. And no life lost ever occurs by accident, but in supreme fairness and justice this transition becomes a point of maximum opportunity for that soul to rise from the ashes of greed into a higher evolution - if they so choose.

Do you realize that charred bodies found in the Grand Hotel were yet clutching dollar bills in their fists? Beloved hearts, this greed must be rooted out of the souls of men. And when they lose their bodies sometimes they have a greater appreciation for life itself and their longings transcend the desire for material things.

Let no God-fearing individual enter into the casinos of gambling anywhere, and let children of the light refrain from all seemingly harmless games involving bets and gambling. Beloved hearts, the gambling entity is fierce and fearsome. And it is the gambling entity itself which is brought to judgment by the fiery salamanders and the ultimate greed of the fallen ones who erected that hotel to destroy men's souls, their pocketbooks notwithstanding.

Understand therefore that "the fire shall try every man's work of what sort it is."⁹ Some men's work is consumed and some will stand. Let the sacred fire go before you and be your protection, for these events of nature, of cataclysm in individual lives are indeed the forestalling of greater cataclysm as, one by one, individuals face the karma of centuries. And therefore because some individuals lawfully are required to pay the full price there is then a purging in the earth and there is a buying of time for greater opportunity for those who remain in this octave.

Realize then that we pursue the staying of cataclysm on two fronts. The saturation of the earth body by the violet flame cannot be underestimated. There has been a tremendous increase of service to the earth by your momentum of violet flame and also by the very fact that we are using the ascension flame placed in the heart of Mother many months ago¹⁰ as a funnel of light whereby mass accumulations of human karma may go through this funnel of light and be transmuted and therefore deliver the earth of momentums of centuries of human karma.

This in itself is a very delicate process and can take place because, by the grace of God, I could secure the grant for this balance of karma.¹¹ For only a karma-free being could have this quantity of mankind's karma pass through and still retain the physical heart and physical body.

One was required - one out of many. Thus necessity becomes the mother of the acceleration of cycles. We need many out of this one heart and we can do more and more for the earth body.

I beg you then to understand and yourselves be solicitous of this work of the messenger which new initiation has demanded as higher responsibility. For us who view the karmic cycles it becomes a supreme responsibility of great importance, taking priority over others. And this is the passing through the body and the heart flame and the ascension flame itself within that heart of all sorts of momentums of misqualified energy. This, of course, can be the acceleration of transmutation of the student's karma as well. But to forestall planetary cataclysm or holocaust, nuclear or economic, is our immediate goal.

⁸On November 21, 1980, the MGM Grand Hotel in Las Vegas, Nevada, burst into flames in the second worst hotel fire in U.S. history. [1]

⁹I Cor. 3:13.

¹⁰See Serapis Bey, "Start a Flame of Purity," given December 28, 1979, at Harpstrings of Lemuria; cassettes B8010, B8011.

¹¹See Saint Germaian, "A Victory Celebration: Almighty God Is the Winner!" November 5, 1980, in Pearls of Wisdom, vol. 23, no. 46; cassette B8072.

Therefore understand that when the law requires and the hour requires, these demands come suddenly upon the temple and the soul and therefore the withdrawal into inner meditation, dynamic decrees, and the requirement for the supporting body of chelas to hold vigils in this sanctuary and across America concerning various conditions. This weekend has been the first of an experiment of cooperation of the Great White Brotherhood of unascended chelas in support of my activity of planetary alchemy.¹²

I pray that you will understand that were there to be misqualified substance remaining in terms of the records of karma, then the planetary momentums accelerating through at the current rate would be instantaneously magnetized and precipitated within these four lower bodies thus effecting the transition of the vehicle. Thus you see the necessity is not the design of vainglory - not to glorify the person but because a cosmic necessity was at hand have we entered into this dispensation. You ought to recognize, then, that you may present yourselves as vessels of light, as supporting votive flames for the many levels of the mission in the publishing and the giving forth of the Word.

The violet-flame action and the use of the temple of the messenger and the chelas is the first of our two-pronged attack on world conditions. The second is to call forth and accelerate the individual judgment of those who are responsible for the greatest darkness upon the planetary body.

You understand that the call has gone forth from this altar for the top percentages of children of light and sons of God to be cleared and brought into the path of the ascension.¹³ Even so we have called that the bottom percentages of the darkest of dark souls be brought to the judgment.

Blessed hearts, I could name names of individuals who have made their exit from the screen of life - even in Hollywood this very day - and their exiting symbolizes the judgment of their genre of performance which is an affront to the angelic hosts who veil their faces before such manifestations of human infamy. But I will not do so lest some who are not of the light take my message to use it against my instrument.

Realize then that past ages and past cataclysms in those ages have occurred because of the absence of sufficient violet flame and souls in embodiment to give the judgment call. Therefore those individuals could not be singled out for the judgment, but entire evolutions and continents received the judgment as the rain of sacred fire fell upon the just and the unjust.¹⁴ The plucking out of the tares from the wheat without disturbing the wheat¹⁵ - this is our goal and this is indeed being accomplished by your fastidiousness in pursuit of the teaching and the application of the science of the spoken Word.

I speak once again to all Keepers of the Flame worldwide and I say: Weary not in well doing. For every call counts. Every call counts. Let us engraven these words upon our memory.

I encourage you to accelerate your violet-flame momentum, for now it is becoming a rolling momentum - now it can be used. And let it pierce and be pierced with invocations to the all-seeing eye of God that once and for all there may be the exposure of who shot JFK and what was the conspiracy behind both the transition of Abraham Lincoln and John Fitzgerald Kennedy. For unless the conspiracy and the fallen ones be exposed, these assassinations will continue.

I have come in honor of the Manchild and the Blessed Virgin. The hour approaches for the celebration of the Christ Mass. Angelic hosts have circled the earth. The Virgin Mary has sent her emissaries in search of a manger, a manger where we might place our focus for this Christmastide - the focus annually displayed by many of the God-fearing of the nations: the manger, the Bethlehem

¹²At Saint Germain's request for a "violet-flame bath," Keepers of the Flame and Church Universal and Triumphant community teaching centers and study groups throughout the nation kept a 24-hour vigil of violet-flame decrees and songs.

¹³See Elizabeth Clare Prophet, "Petitions to the Lords of Karma," a lecture given December 30, 1979, at Harpstrings of Lemuria; cassette B80114.

¹⁴Matt. 5:45.

¹⁵Matt. 13:34-30, 36-43.

scene, the crèche, the Christ Child, the figures of Joseph, Mary, and Jesus, the wise men, the shepherds, and the sheep.

Beloved hearts, wherever this Nativity has been displayed over the centuries, there the causal bodies of the participants of that great drama have been focused. And, in addition, all who played the role of lightbearer in the thirty-three-year mission of Jesus have also multiplied their light. As you know, secular individuals have acted to deny access to public places to those who have desired to display the Nativity. The very scene is denied day upon day in the continued actions of the abortionists.

The tide is turning. We recognize this - and we also recognize that at the turning of the tide the waters are most treacherous and the fallen ones in their last hours of opportunity approaching final justice are most vehement.

Therefore in searching for that manger, even the ark of safety where the Nativity should be immaculately guarded, we have selected this very altar of the Holy Grail for the display of the Nativity that shall become a cosmic focus of the birth of Christ to this planetary body. We ask that the place where I am now standing be designated and indeed be established with the most suitable statues and accouterments that can be brought together by the loving hands of the members of this community.

We are therefore beholding now the etheric lowering into manifestation of this Nativity, and the etheric blueprint is set, and now you can feel the light emanations of the hearts of the participants beginning to radiate from this very forcefield. I ask that this focus be sustained through the Christmas season.

Through this focus, beloved hearts, we will establish anew a momentum of the Holy Family, the opportunity of sons and daughters to bring forth the Christed ones - opportunity for that magnificent cooperation of angels, ascended masters and men, elemental life without which there could not have been the Piscean dispensation.

I encourage you to fast and pray that you might also have the vision of the Virgin and the Manchild, the very one whom I held in my arms and adored as the Saviour of the World. Thus by the duplication of the image and the replica of our life, worlds upon worlds can once again be established in this octave.

This is a very great event for us, for seldom has there been such a place prepared on earth by souls of light who could receive so much that will be outpoured. Let this sanctuary be reserved for Keepers of the Flame. And during this season let all who enter these doors take off their shoes from off their feet, for truly it is holy ground.¹⁶

Thus in the darkness of the night from the stars in the heavens I have beheld this arc of violet flame burning and I have come by to see you, to share with you my heart and the heart of Mary and her angels.

Let the Infant of Prague be recognized as the focus of the Manchild. Let the infant Christ Child restore in you, my beloved, your innocence. For truly all is not lost but you can regain that holiness of the little child. Truly to have innocence is to have the inner sense complete of the inner God.

How beautiful! Could anyone ask for any other gift at Christmas than the gift of holy innocence? May you pray for the gift, search for it. May you ask for it. And may you receive it according to your fervor.

I AM Joseph, shepherd in the Church, Father flame - if you will have me. I pray that you will come to appreciate the embodiment of my flame as Father, for I have many vessels and many sons to raise up. I smile upon the one and the many.

¹⁶Exod. 3:5.

Yes, there is hope in the courts of heaven. Yes, there is hope. Because you live, saints of America, because you live and love and strive for liberty, hope is fired in elemental life and the planet receives an extra spin from the hand of God.

We are gratified and look forward to celebrating our Thanksgiving with you at Camelot. I bid you a warm good-night. And I extend to you a warm invitation to our cozy retreat inside of the Grand Teton. No, it is not the Grand Hotel. It is the Grand Teton where the fire burns perpetually and the bush is not consumed.¹⁷

Adieu, my beloved.

NOTE: The above dictation by Saint Germain was delivered to the Messenger Elizabeth Clare Prophet at Camelot on November 22, 1980.

“My Fellow Americans . . .”

Posthumous letter of President John F. Kennedy

My Fellow Americans:

The wavering action of unstable emotions must abate in the world community. Just as long as violent feelings continue to rage, as long as feelings remain untempered by reason, just so long shall noble solutions to the problems of the world be denied mankind. Only the balm of rule by law and order can keep the city of humanity’s domain in a manner befitting human dignity and the current advance of culture. Freedom is more than a word to constrain the forces of anarchy and chaos. It is a vital Flame whose eternal Light glows fervently for all.

The fear and restraint characterizing a world where each man’s concern is but for the narrow protection of that limited band he calls his own must be replaced by larger concerns of mutual interest - the courage to stand for morality, for progress in the arts and sciences, and for religious freedom to strengthen the bulwarks of the world’s cultural achievements.

To enlist the aid of the many it sometimes becomes necessary to sacrifice in small ways and then again, supremely; for the Torch of Freedom cannot be successively passed to those who will not bear it with honor and dignity. The world’s pathway to Freedom, as in the past, is currently studded with milestones of never-ending progress. However, the highways to achievement are not yet smoothed but are full of detours and hidden dangers.

We must not fear the future. We must take not of the past and learn by the power of example. If any effort toward progress bears some fruit, it is a worthy offering; and all who strive together toward mutual goals for humanity shall one day bask in the glow of the Torch of the Future when the light of greater knowledge, held in the hands of joint humanity, shall lead men from darkness to greater Light.

It is my earnest desire that the events which took place in Dallas shall not serve further to divide the world nor to result in a greater flare of fanaticism among mankind. My service to life, to World Freedom and Peace, was gladly given. It must be recognized by all that to step from one’s bedside each day is a calculated risk from which people of courage must not shrink.

Just as I cannot measure my sense of love and devotion to the American people, to my family and friends, so I cannot let this opportunity pass without exhorting those who are able to accept the reality and continuity of my existence to continue to strive for peace and calmness in the face of all foment generated by men whose environment has not permitted them either the solace of religious conviction, the absorption of a richer measure of the world’s culture, or that economic stability and pride in person and service for which, unknown to themselves, they secretly and inadvertently yearn.

I, therefore, urge that citizens of America and of the world shall mitigate their judgments of the people of Dallas and of Texas. There was far more love and kindness manifest in this greathearted

¹⁷Exod. 3:2.

state than could ever be countermanded by ten assassins' bullets. The spirit of anarchy and confusion is not confined to places but finds lodging in the hearts and minds of men whose ideals are not wholly clarified by reason and reasonable trust either in their government or in their God whose mercy endureth forever.

There come to my mind the words of Saint Paul, "How shall we escape if we neglect so great a salvation . . ." These words must be recognized for their intrinsic worth and men must seek to preserve the union of fifty sovereign states, not only in sanity but also in honor. Many of the problems which existed when I first took office still remain as the problems of men. An easier solution could be provided if, in compassion, all would seek to palliate the potential grief of others and unite in one grand concern for the hopes of man.

The record of President Lincoln's assassination has been shown to me - one that is unrecorded in the archives of men. Those kind Intelligences, charged by God for the administration of the world's Spiritual Government, have given me irrefutable and unmistakable evidence which convinces me without question that the assassination of President Lincoln was not and could not have been an act for which the South alone was responsible. I am convinced also that this is true in my own case and I wish to extend to those who have the faith to believe, to accept and to cherish my thoughts, as an aftermath of my own passing from the world scene, to bear equal comfort to mankind, to bind up the wounds of the nation, to take the hand of the widow and the orphans, not only of my own beloved ones but also of the man who was used as a tool to effect my transfer from the world arena.

A little crystal Madonna, held in the hands of a child, does not distinguish between good and evil. As men's hearts, in gratitude to the holy principles of motherhood, cry, "Ave Maria," they cannot withhold the balm of mercy from all who require it. The Master's words, "Pray for those who spitefully use you," His call, "Father forgive them, they know not what they do," cannot be denied to any.

I am cognizant of the continuation of the world's problems but comforted in the eternal bond of friendship which flows unbroken from the spiritual world into the world of material form. President Johnson was chosen for his capability. At the time of his selection I could not in honor to the heart and principle of Freedom fail to consider the possibility of just such an event as so recently occurred. Therefore, I urge all to continue to support the high office of the President of the United States, to seek for a greater union of hearts and a greater alliance of purpose.

Encouragement should be given to the flow of commerce the world around; a special bond of Freedom should unite the three Americas. Our neighbors to the north, the people of Canada, the people of Mexico and Panama, the Alliance for Progress, the Organization of American States, all of these should manifest the Holy Flame of One Identity, for the struggle for law and order will continue to go on in what at times seems a lonely and lawless world. We cannot afford to yield one inch of ground to the forces of tyranny; we cannot let any event whatsoever dissuade us from the holy purpose of keeping both the Peace and Freedom, of standing guard to preserve those essential elements of life and liberty for which the many have already given their lives, their fortunes, and their sacred honor.

I, therefore, John Fitzgerald Kennedy, borne from the world by the summer winds of a greater love to which I had long pledged by service, bequeath to you all the full-gathered momentum of my energies for an on behalf of Freedom. The Torch is indeed passed, but I know and I am certain that many noble young men and women, many men and women of mature dignity, and even the staunch hand of age shall continue to grasp it, to hold it high, to defend it against all enemies.

Our Nation must collectively rest consoled in the arms of a Holy Freedom which refuses to be confined to the altars erected by men, but seeks to find repose within their hearts and souls. Of this I am certain, that as in the past so in the future, the cry, "Watchman, what of the night?" shall often be heard in our land and the answer shall come: "All is well." The answer shall come because

men stand guard, because men determine to control their emotions, because men seek to be better examples, and because men continue to express courage. As such qualities are divine, eternal, and immortal, they shall not perish from the earth.

I seal this on the twenty-sixth day of November, 1963, with and by the spirit of Immortal Freedom.

John F. Kennedy

E Pluribus Unum

NOTE: Because of the untimely passing of the late President of the United States John Fitzgerald Kennedy, beloved El Morya, who frequently inspires and entertains world leaders, invited Mr. Kennedy to the Darjeeling Council chambers. The above letter from our late president to the people of the United States was transmitted by beloved El Morya from Darjeeling to his messenger Mark L. Prophet in Washington, D.C., and is published in its entirety here.

Chapter 49

Beloved Jesus Christ - December 7, 1980

Vol. 23 No. 49 - Beloved Jesus Christ - December 7, 1980

Thanksgiving Day Address 1980

The Sacred Walk to the Immaculate Heart of Mary

Children of the light, blessed sons and daughters of the Most High, I assemble with you and with angels of our hosts who have come in this hour from far-off worlds for the celebration of that mighty flame of God-gratitude.

By this flame, my beloved, we who are the servants of God amplify the glory of the Word, amplify in you that which is our blood and our very own body. By the flame of gratitude is the crystallization of the God flame received in flesh and the Word is there incarnate.

O rejoice and be glad, Israel - light in the heart of America! For I stand with you and I AM the everlasting Son of God come for the salvation of all people. Therefore let them come! For I open the highways of our God that they might come into that light of abundance, into the very heart of my Mother Mary and the heart of our messenger, even into your own hearts.

I AM opening up the passageways for lightbearers. And legions of seraphim accompanied by fiery salamanders go forth from their vigil here at Camelot to the four corners of the earth that the children of the light might walk the sacred walk to the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Indeed this is a sacred walk. And all pilgrims of the Spirit who come into the fullness of the joy of the Trinity, when they first acknowledge the Mother light and bend the knee and confess that she is Mother, that out of Mary is the issue of Life - there and then they begin the sacred walk to her Immaculate Heart. Won't you be seated as I tell you of this walk.

Pilgrims on distant shores breathing the air of freedom, the fresh winds blowing from the West, called by the Mother to the promised land, my own blessed Mother, the very heart of Glastonbury and Camelot of old - her heart, her light yet a beacon of hope in England - yet she, implanting her rod and the light of her Cosmic Christ conception, did magnetize the pilgrims of the Holy Spirit to the New World.

All those anointed by that Spirit and imbued with the light of the sacred seed came to the New World, hearing the call of that Woman clothed with the Sun.¹ Indeed some came intending to be a barrier in the way of light, but they could not long enslave my children. Though the fallen ones would come, they would be there only as instruments of Satanic lore to sharpen the minds and hearts of my children.

Thus the pilgrims began their sacred walk to the Immaculate Heart of Mary. And this city named

¹Rev. 12:1.

after the Queen of the Angels, my blessed Mother, became the resting place and the ultimate goal of many who followed the golden flame of her heart, even the flame of the abundant life. And therefore the impetus for this sacred walk to continue and to carry the souls of light to the Western shore was by that very promise that I gave unto all: I AM come that ye might have life and that more abundantly.²

God-gratitude is the abundant life - the joy of gratitude that I AM born of the Cosmic Virgin. God is my Mother! God is my Father! I AM walking back to the Immaculate Heart of Alpha and Omega.

Lo, I bow before the flame of the Virgin Mary. For, lo, she is the bride of the Holy Spirit. Lo, she is the Mother of all life. Therefore in her I perceive and I AM one with the issue of Christ and I accept my inheritance with him.

Learn of me through my Mother, O blessed hearts. Learn of me through my Father, Saint Germain. Learn through Magda and Portia and Raphael - twin flames of our Trinity - of the wholeness of God and of this sacred walk.

Walking toward the Immaculate Heart is walking toward the Central Sun of Life. As you approach, that fervent heat of God's devotion unto your soul begins to melt that pride and that ambition in lesser goal. Beloved hearts, when you aim for the Sun of the Mother you are walking the path of initiation under Omega, taught by Mother Mary, administered by her messenger, and truly known of your own soul through the sacred fount of Life and the blessed Mediator, your own Christ Self.

Therefore I come to express gratitude. I come with legions of angels singing paeans of thanksgiving unto the Cosmic Virgin for the sacred walk and for the goal established of the Immaculate Heart. All the while as you walk toward that heart, my beloved, understand that the heart of the Mother beholds you immaculately. And in that very definite eye, that all-seeing eye of Mother, there is the penetration of crystal - emerald light, tempered by ruby, accelerated by the diamond jewel of her heart.

Realize then that when you walk straight to the heart of the starry body who is Mother there is divested from you all that is unreal. This requires initiation and sometimes burdens of life, testings of the soul, exercising to see how much you can do without and then again how much of the abundant life entrusted to your care you may faithfully administer on behalf of the children of the light and the community of the Holy Spirit.

Whether in seeming poverty - which may be the mere absence of material possessions in the riches of the Spirit - or in the abundant life complete in heaven and on earth, your path toward the Immaculate Heart is one of stewardship of God's most sacred gifts where virtues and graces, not only extolled, must expand and expand until they become a million faces of starry bands, angelic hosts who cannot resist surrounding you and rounding you with daisies of the field and chains of glory and crowns, as diadems of flowers upon your head mark the place and the light of the Buddhic encounter.

Yes, encounter the Buddha you shall as you walk the sacred walk to the Immaculate Heart. For Mary is the Mother of Gautama. Mary is the Mother of all life and would teach you even to be the handmaid of the Lord of the World.³

Realize then that through her Mother heart you will indeed encounter the legions of light and ascended masters and some saints of our inner bands whom you have known in other years and cycles. Some of these saints you have yet to interact with, for there remains a debt of karma - perhaps in your heart disdain for one who has been a sinner or a humble servant who now enjoys the grace of our inner retreats.

²John 10:10.

³Luke 1:38.

In this hour of thanksgiving, then, let us bow our heads and confess - confess all sin and misuse of the light of God's holy will. Let there be that mercy from God which precedes the full manifestation of justice. Let there be that mercy as the wine of forgiveness, for out of the law of forgiveness there is the rapprochement of yourself with every saint in heaven.

Beloved hearts, my legions have come and the legions of the Immaculate Heart of Mary here in this place to assist you now in consuming all that separates you from the saints in heaven - the nameless ones, your dearest friends and brothers and sisters on the Path. We desire that there should be a fortification of the mystical body of God. For as we contemplate Armageddon and the promised coming of the dragon who does make war with the Woman and her seed,⁴ we contemplate the unity of the forces of Sanat Kumara and of their victory from the beginning - the mounting victory, the accelerating victory which is indeed our victory of love.

It is a rolling sacred fire. It is legions without number manifesting the Word, intoning the sacred AUM, meeting then the adversary in perfect peace and perfect love.

Beloved hearts, my revelation to John⁵ was not given to frighten any or to place an aura of gloom or doom around the blessed earth but only to give you a prior reading of akasha of the intent of the murderous ones, of the plots and strategies of the liar and his lie. Realize then that with the foreknowledge of the strategy of the fallen ones and the reading of the stars and the certain knowledge of the hour and the day of their coming you can mount up with light, with eagles⁶ with the Holy Kumaras - understanding that all revelation and prophecy of this nature is that you might be prepared to deliver the momentum of light that will ultimately swallow up the darkness and make this blessed earth safe for the little children.

Do we not see the dragon manifesting in the momentum of planetary darkness invading our youth through the subculture of drugs and rock and the opening of the bottomless pit? Hearts of light, these things are prophesied and they must be dealt with. Therefore I beseech Archangel Michael to assemble legions, many more legions of light to fight for the life of our youth.

I encourage you to understand the manipulation of the economy of the nations - this also foretold. And let those then who have been unwise in the investment of their supply be humble this day and bow before the altar of my heart, calling upon the law of forgiveness and asking to be purged of all that is impure in ambition and desire and pride - self-pride in one's ability to multiply the gifts and graces and supply of God.

Dear hearts, you wonder why your human investments go awry. Realize that it is because you ask amiss and receive not. You expect that your decrees, simply because you give them, are going to solve all of your problems and make things right.

You have heard me say, "Can a leopard change his spots?" Merely because you do something in the name of good does not make it good.

Self-righteousness may not prevail in the company of saints. Therefore let the wise ones first trust in God, first call upon the Lord to multiply the light of the heart and manifest as the abundant life.

Let individuals understand that there is a subtlety in the statement "I will now go out and multiply my supply for God. I will now go out and do this thing for the Lord." Precious hearts, do you not hear the statement whereby you elevate yourself to the position of doer and consider that now you will become famous in the courts of heaven because you have done something for God? Namely you have become the instrument where God might become wealthy upon earth.

Precious hearts, consider the subtle yet blasphemous nature of this line of thinking. Let it be rooted out of the heart and soul. Your prayer ought rather to be

⁴Rev. 12:17.

⁵Refers to the Book of Revelation, recorded by John the Evangelist.

⁶Isa. 40:31.

Father, forgive me. I call upon thy law of forgiveness for all misuses of the abundant life. Let thy mercy which endureth forever come now into my temple. And out of the heart of mercy, O God, for thy grace unto thy children do thou now enter my temple and be the multiplier of the bread of life.⁷ Let me be merely the instrument and thou, O God, the welcome guest and indeed the occupier of my temple. I ask, O God, to be the instrument of thy Life. Come now and perform thy perfect work through me.

Precious hearts, the fallen ones play a most dangerous game with the children of the light. Do not be lured or tempted by any from within or without this community who present to you their schemes which are schemes for power in the name of good, schemes of ambition in the name of good.

Realize that the money beast that stalks the earth and the vibration of greed itself and the ambitions to that power of this world are not entirely rooted out of individuals, especially those who have not conquered the desire body or the carnal mind. The tentacles of the money beast are everywhere upon the planetary body. And the cult of success without God has even lured seekers away from the pure and perfect service and the givingness of self as well as supply upon the altar of God.

Here upon the altar let us multiply the gifts of the harvest, the fruits of Thanksgiving! Let God be the sacred business of life. Let the altar be the place prepared for those gifts. Let us invest in the Lord and in his house and in the publishing of his Word. And let those who have been burned by the money beast be humble this day.

Be glad, therefore, that when this fire of the very pits of hell has come upon you that it has not destroyed the soul but only taken from you what you did not have the God-control to keep by sound reason, wise consideration, and selflessness in the plan.

I come, then, for the perfecting of the heart in the way of service for the mastery of the fifth ray. And professionalism in service is indeed a part of the sacred walk to the Immaculate Heart of Mary. And the sacred labor of the hand must be trusted far more than the path of usury and the desire for those grandiose schemes whereby it is as though you were gamblers in a casino, risking at great odds with very little knowledge of what you are about.

Let us then draw nigh unto the Lord and let us see that it is the subtlety of the discarnates and of the astral hordes as they attempt to pry an opening into the citadel of freedom that we must watch out for. Become then wise as serpents but harmless as doves⁸ and keep out of the way of harm as there passes over the earth now in this hour, through the vials of the archangels,⁹ the returning karma that is intended to affect not only economic conditions but conditions of the body temple through every form of plague and darkness.

The plague of locusts¹⁰ is the plague of the returning momentum of the fear nestled in the subconscious of individuals. This then is the hour for immense imploring of the Lord God, for application to the holy angels. For it is the holy angels who keep the way of the Tree of Life¹¹ at Camelot and in your heart and in your respective centers.

There are those who are bent on maligning this activity with absolute lies concerning its position in doctrine, both religious and political. There are others determined upon destroying this messenger and the precious Guru/chela relationship.

I have come this day with my waiting bride, beloved Magda. We come to place our flame of intense love within your hearts. Have you not felt our presence in your midst? We are determined

⁷John 6:35.

⁸Matt. 10:16.

⁹Rev. 15, 16. See Vials of the Seven Last Plagues. From the Book of Revelation Prophecies for the 1980s by the Seven Archangels.

¹⁰Rev. 9:3-11.

¹¹Gen. 2:9; 3:22, 24; Rev. 2:7; 22:2, 14.

to defend the Church Universal and Triumphant even as you are determined to defend it. We are determined to warn and to instruct you, to assemble you together that you might understand the wiles of Serpent¹² and the attempt of Satan who is yet behind bars¹³ to implement his seed on earth in this momentum of destructivity.

I tell you, this, too, shall pass away. And they shall not be able to pass over the sacred line, the hallowed forcefield of our love. Therefore our love as our twin causal bodies becomes now a forcefield in every true heart and devotee, in every teaching center and place of worship where there is harmony, in every home where there is a room or a closet set aside for the descent of light.

Let the whirling vortices, multiplied over and over again, of our star-fire bodies be for the sealing of the Holy Church in wholeness. Beloved hearts, this is the hour when the fortification of community as Holy Church will tell for the victory of light in all ages to come.

You are blessed cells in the body of God, maintaining individuality by your individual perspectives of his mind. Can you visualize a vast mind of God as a flaming sphere of light? Can you visualize yourselves all one within that sphere?

You are all of God. God is all of you. Billions of cells of consciousness compose the mind of God, each cell interacting by the interchange of the cosmic fluid with every other cell.

Realize then that your individuality in the mind of God is according to your positioning, your relative positioning one to the other. Thus you are much alike - fed on the same milk of the Mother's breast and the meat of the Word. You are much alike - nourished by the violet flame, loved by angelic hosts. Therefore your faces radiate the impulse of the very same love of God. For God shines upon you, and that shining is the note of oneness.

Realize then how you can maintain identity and yet be one person in God. It is a sacred mystery that I would impart to you, for this realization of oneness in and as the mind of God gives to you the strength of one-pointedness to act in concerted vibration on a planetary scale to challenge these fallen ones and an irresponsible press willing to publish any rumor or gossip without even the courtesy of a phone call to verify that which is put in print to fan the fires of division, prejudice, and hatred for Saint Germain midst the very body of God.

So much for that, beloved hearts. All of these things become the blessed challenge to strengthen you, to cause you to desire God more, to cause you to go to his heart and implore him for more light and grace, causing you to be grateful for the love that you share and your oneness and for miracles wrought by the legions of light in answer to your call as you face each and every challenge with victory.

Do you realize, beloved hearts, how many major and minor challenges you have faced together and you have endured and survived as one - and the movement marches on with Archangel Michael in the lead? Do you realize, beloved hearts, that we today offer praise and thanksgiving that you have held this ground, this holy ground for God? For we bow before the Light within you and we say, to you belongs the tribute as instruments of God for the saving of Camelot in the physical dimension, at the mental level, at the level of the astral plane, and even in the etheric levels where the fallen ones seek to rise as the spiritually wicked in high places.¹⁴

Beloved hearts, there have been many challenges and threatenings and dire forebodings, but this day we rejoice that stalwart souls the world around have met every crisis. Therefore with the cross and with the crown we come. We reinforce the cosmic cross of white fire truly as the centerpiece of this Thanksgiving Day. For what could be more appropriate upon each table than the cosmic cross of white fire blazing - there the Son of God affixed. And behold the face of Mother and Child and of

¹²See Sanat Kumara, "The Opening of the Seventh Seal," November 4, 11, 18, 1979, in *Pearls of Wisdom*, vol. 22 nos. 44, 45, 46, pp. 295-322.

¹³Rev. 20:1-3.

¹⁴Eph. 6:12.

every child of the Woman in turn taking turns to be with me and with God upon that cross.

I bless you for your prayers for all who are in bonds. Truly we have heard the call. And though you have tarried and postponed your dinner in their behalf, we say, blessed are you who have preferred to be one in this service. And thereby we have sent our Christmas angels to prepare consciousness of every lightbearer with this joy, this joyous gratitude that in each year anticipates the birth of the Divine Manchild as the light of winter solstice is not misqualified but requalified with light.

Therefore I stand. Therefore I challenge the Satanic rite and cult that would misuse the sacred fires of the Christ Mass. Therefore let them be bound in advance for their contemplated evil against the servants of the light.

Therefore I stand and we are one. And we are determined that the light of this Christ Mass shall indeed descend and shall be unto earth a pillar of fire of judgment and of the opening of the way for every child of God to be reborn in and after the image of the Universal Christ that I AM.

Blessed hearts, each year in anticipation of the great light of winter solstice realize that there are those who for aeons have celebrated this Satanic rite to misqualify the light of Father and Mother and Son and Holy Spirit in the body of earth's children. Let us begin this day in anticipation of that holy feast of the Christ Mass. Let us serve together as one, determined and intensifying the light to consume the atrocities of murder and war and the abuse of the holy innocents.

Blessed hearts, O my hearts of light, I take all of you into my heart in this hour. I impress upon you the true image of the Christed One that I AM. I impress within you and within every living cell the image of your mighty I AM Presence and of the heart of the Central Sun. I long for you to know me as I AM, to see me as I AM, and to be with me in glory. I have longed for you to be perfected in my heart for thousands of years.

Now then the requirement of the law before the end shall come is this consuming of the darkness of the Dark Cycle and most intense layers of misqualified energy:

Let us keep our eye on the Middle East and let us keep our eye on the God Star. Let us be alert to intrusions of unidentified flying objects. Let us be alert to extraterrestrial visitants who would inject into this earth the manipulation and subjugation of the minds of the people. Let us be alert to those currents, subtle and yet penetrating, that move even now in the economy and the government of this nation in an attempt to thwart the divine plan of El Morya, Saint Germain, and the Great Divine Director for this nation.

Let us beware of the attempt of the fallen ones to overthrow the victories of the lightbearers. Let us not be dismayed either by the intensity of their misuse of the sacred fire or by the subtlety of their wiles. Let us be alert to the fact that we stand in the presence of the disintegrating personality. Let us realize that there is a disintegration factor in many of the fallen ones which causes them to manifest a final insanity, an irresponsibility, and a pressing out upon the earth of a stored hatred.

Realize then the erratic nature of these fallen ones and therefore the dangers of nuclear weapons in arsenals and the use of nuclear energy by those who do not have the God-control to maintain the necessary protection unto the people. Realize then that the safety and the security of America and this community is our concern on this Thanksgiving.

The gratitude of this people must count in place of an astuteness on the part of its leaders in protecting the population from germ warfare and from the outcropping of nuclear fallout and various conditions in the society such as new forms of viruses and disease that enter unexpectedly. Beloved hearts, the absence of the protection of this people from impurities and toxins in food and water - all of this put together renders many hopelessly unalert and unable to respond even when we cry out with loudness and intensity.

Beloved hearts, there must be a protection of this people from the influence of the very vibrations that pass through the television sets mesmerizing and hypnotizing the people to believe whatever

comes through that form of communication. Thus the lulling to sleep of America even in the midst of the victories of the lightbearers is also a dangerous condition. Let us keep our eye upon this mighty people! Let us pray for them daily.

I take my sacred walk to the heart of Immaculata, Omega, heart of Mother - to the Central Sun each day. And there I pray for earth and her evolutions and for other systems of worlds for whom I hold the image of the Universal Christ.

I will take you in my heart with me each day to the Central Sun that your voice might count with my own. This has been my desire and I ask you to request it each day:

O Jesus, take me in your heart to the heart of God that I might pray with you for earth and the systems of worlds.

I will take you, beloved, I will take you in my heart and thereby a measure of grace and the balancing of karma may come to you. I will take you because I love you, because I am grateful for your service, because I appreciate your devotion and all that you have done that my true message is now spread abroad upon earth. And many of my children who would not have made progress spiritually on the Path without this message are now able to move forward swiftly to balance karma, to change garments, to be transfigured by the light of the "seamless" Deathless Solar Body.

Dear hearts, when the knowledge of the violet flame and the mighty I AM Presence is given it is the most precious and priceless gift of all. When you give that gift you are giving a gift in my name. The gift of the wise men at my birth was the gift of their love to assist me in imparting the sacred mysteries, in depositing those mysteries in the hearts of my disciples where they would be sealed to germinate for a thousand years and more until the coming of Saint Germain.

O blessed ones, I long to intensify my light in the earth. I long to be in your heart as you are in mine to roll back all of this hatred of my Father, Saint Germain. I long to do more; and yet I do not press or overpress myself in you, for I know that the more light that I give to you, the more you must bear and carry of that darkness. Therefore my angels guard and protect and nourish you.

We are grateful when you offer yourselves to carry more. And therefore I respond this Thanksgiving with more light to you who offer to bear the burdens of the earth, for this is indeed our assignment to the messenger and the chelas in this hour. And we are gratified that already this accelerating momentum has resulted in a lifting of burdens even as necessary cataclysm or catastrophe has also occurred as karma itself must be respected as the irrevocable law of divine grace. Thus the shortening of the days for the elect has occurred.¹⁵

And let all be blessed through the experience of the fire, for those whose works must be tried have been tried.¹⁶ And those who thought that they needed their possessions to enjoy life have learned of me and my way and now they are impelled to take another step on the walk toward the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Therefore we are grateful. We are grateful for Maitreya, the Great Initiator, who has seen fit to initiate souls in the New Jerusalem, in the City of the Angels.

Each and every one who is of the light who has passed through this experience has also had a balancing of karma and an opportunity to enter into the state of grace by finding the very core of light of the flame of gratitude by finding a single reason to be grateful even for loss of possessions or transient life itself. Indeed how blessed are they who are able to sing praise unto the LORD in the presence of adversity, for thereby is their love proven. Therefore listen, little children, and be grateful not merely when God gives to you favors but when you are also spanked and when your Tree of Life is pruned for a greater flowering and fruit.

¹⁵Matt. 24:22.

¹⁶See Saint Germain, "The Watchman of the Night," November 22, 1980, in *Pearls of Wisdom*, vol. 23 no. 48, nn. 8, 9.

All those then who passed through the testing of fire who are not of the light, who cursed God and took his name in vain, all those who gave not the glory for the abundant life that they enjoyed, those who retain anger and arrogance before the Almighty in the face of destruction and seeming desertion - they then find that their sins are multiplied unto them that they do not use the experience wisely to balance karma or to accelerate their own individual wisdom.

I pray for them that they might swiftly bend the knee and confess that the LORD is more important to them than all these things. May the lessons of Job, our own beloved, also be learned.¹⁷

Swiftly, swiftly do the seasons pass and the cycles roll. And each man in his own hour must be confronted by cosmic justice. Thus the LORD has sent the mighty feminine incarnation of cosmic justice in answer to the calls of life on earth.¹⁸

Our Thanksgiving prayer is that justice might increase wisdom and love. Let there be justice in this land this day - this is my prayer! Let justice return to each one the harvest of his sowings. Therefore I send light! I send light that you might reap the reward of your sowings, my beloved, by way of joy, by way of cosmic instruction, by way of lessons that must be learned.

Therefore I rejoice at the sendings of our God that the evildoers may be stopped in their evil ways by the return to them of the energy veil, even the black smoke of misqualified sacred fire breath that they have breathed out upon the children of the light. So let it be returned that they might look and examine and then choose whom they will serve.¹⁹

O blessed, blessed light, come into this temple! Come into the souls of my children! And let us see how, by the light of gratitude, the Eternal Christ will be born in this year and you, my children, will know him alive forevermore, alive forevermore in your very temple!

I would enter! O bid me welcome and I shall come.

NOTE: The above dictation by Jesus Christ was delivered to the Messenger Elizabeth Clare Prophet at Camelot on Thanksgiving Day, November 27, 1980. Following the dictation, children through age 18 were received at the altar for the Master's blessing.

¹⁷See the Book of Job.

¹⁸On March 23, 1980, Cyclopea announced that "it is the ascended Lady Master Portia [Goddess of Justice, twin flame of Saint Germain] who shall be present at Summit University fall quarter 1980 for the purpose of the fulfillment of this dispensation whereby Saint Germain's causal body - by the feminine ray transmitted by Portia - shall be anchored in the world in a physical dimension that shall be the greatest opportunity that the world has ever known to become and to enter into the oneness of the God flame . . . It is a final opportunity for those who are to come into the flame in this age to do so." Then on June 13, 1980, Portia said: "How I rejoice to descend out of octaves of light in the name of the God of Freedom. I come from the very heart of Sanat Kumara. As we took our vow to fulfill his glorious light of freedom, so we anticipated the hour when, through those who had gone before, we might be almost physical in the full intensity of the magnet of our heart's love."

¹⁹Josh. 24:15.

Chapter 50

Beloved Portia - December 14, 1980

Vol. 23 No. 50 - Beloved Portia - December 14, 1980

The Sense of Justice

Most blessed lightbearers of the age, I come to renew the soul's awareness of the justice of God. Your own beloved mighty I AM Presence is that descending light of cosmic justice that beats your heart - because it is just. For God's love decrees it so.

I come to pick up the dropped stitch of the sense of justice. I go forth as I would gather. I come to restore to all in whom the threefold flame of Life burns the original sense of justice upon which this nation was founded.

If you expect to see a renewed fervor of patriotism and purity for the origins of identity, selfhood, and nationhood - recognize, my beloved, that with the coming of justice all these things will be as the ripening fruit of each one's Tree of Life.¹ For truly it is your sense of justice that causes every fruit to ripen, every virtue to be not only extolled but also manifest. It is justice to precipitate the divine plan in action.

People's sense of justice, when sharpened, brings to them the immediate awareness of the Christ Self - that Higher Mind which has been called the Superego - whereby within men's hearts there is deliberation and then the drawing together of the skeins of the mind and ultimately the affirmation "I should manifest my God-reality. Therefore I will." The sense of justice is the awareness of what should be - that which should be in place of injustice.

Precious hearts, there is often within the souls of light that dichotomy whereby the inner sense of divine justice directly opposes and therefore must confront the world's sense of injustice. Children of the light must learn to live with this disparity. For, precious hearts, the light that is in you as divine justice is always greater than the sense of justice that is in the world. Therefore there cannot be an equilibrium between your heart and the world consciousness. Thus seek equilibrium in God. Seek it in those of us who embody the equality of the law that all desire to see manifest that is indeed the flame of God's justice.

Some whose inner sense has exposed injustice in the world have not been able to adjust to the inequities of life, the disparagement on earth of the divine hope. Blessed hearts, I come to manifest the balance of the threefold flame. I extend the magnet of my heart to magnetize equilibrium. Therefore let no thing in this world unseat the balance of mind, heart, and soul focalized as will to act.

Do not be set back by gross injustices practiced against you or any group of which you may be a member - racially or in religion, politically or in a stand for integrity in the defense of Life. Do not

¹Gen. 2:9; 3:22, 24; Rev. 2:7; 22:2, 14.

allow the mounting astral waves of mankind's returning misqualified energy which is always unjust to deter you from a strong sense of justice that shall prevail because men and women of the light will it so. Do not be overcome by injustice but overcome injustice with justice.

Realize that all of the forces of heaven and the legions of light march to the beat of justice. Our legions will bind the astral hordes of war with their insanity projections and their profanity profaning the Light, the Word, the Sacred Name of God.

Most blessed hearts, the strong sense of identity in God is the rock of justice where you are. For it is meet that your God-identity should meet every requirement of the hour, master the circumstances of life, and not be put upon by the injustices of the fallen ones. You see, when you understand justice as a living, breathing flame of freedom that is able to right every wrong, you receive courage, strength, the determination to act because you know that you are reinforced by ten thousand of His saints embodying the flame of justice.

Justice will prevail. It will not fail if you are determined because you have the sense that justice is not merely an idea but it is a Person. And I AM that Person! Therefore because the personification of cosmic justice is in the world, the stalking of the nonentities of injustice is exposed! And the glaring light of just minds and hearts made perfect by love is that which consumes this darkness, this density.

Injustice disqualifies the unjust from entering in at the gate of their own Christ consciousness. They shall not pass over the threshold of their own divine Reality unless and until they espouse the garments that I wear.

First and foremost, divine justice is an inner humility whereby outer action for God is emboldened. You are bold in the LORD when your heart is humble before the Great God Flame of Sanat Kumara - standing in awe of his Presence, knowing that it is indeed cosmic justice that you are reinforced by his light and active power to free the earth. You move forward. You thrust ho! and you strike into the very core of those dragons and denizens and beasts that come out of the bottomless pits of man's desire.

Realize then that no matter what the karmic circumstance of your life it is cosmic justice that you sit under your own vine and fig tree,² that you have communion with angelic hosts and saints of light, that you be fortified by the community of the Holy Spirit, and that you act in God's name to defend true justice in the very moment when you are dealing with the records of your own past infamy and injustice.

There is no need to wait. For, after all, God is the doer and he is the karma-free being in your midst - free of desire except that which is lawful to be justice in action everywhere, worlds without end. That is your true God consciousness! Act upon it! Do not be intimidated by your own momentums of the past - of yesterday or an hour ago.

These are the unreal factors in the equation. Let them be cast out! Let the t be the symbol of the cosmic cross of white fire, and let the x mark the place of the coming of that cross, and the y be your own God-identity. And therefore these unknowns are not unknowns but they are the signs of the coming of the Son of God in the Son of man by the mathematical formula of the geometrization of the Word.

Indeed, all is number. The question you must ask yourself: Indeed, what is my cipher? Will I forever be the unknown quantity in the alchemical equation or will I determine to be the x factor of God's equation that is multiplied by light and the infinite squaring of the circle?

Blessed hearts, you who have ignorantly worshiped the unknown God of the mighty I AM Presence - him I declare unto you as your own Divine Self, your own God-reality.³

²Mic. 4:4.

³Acts 17:23.

It is cosmic justice that you rise in tribute of Saint Germain who has delivered to you the mandate of your own God-identity as cosmic justice! Is it not just that the just in the earth return to him that praise and acknowledgment that comes in the form of action? Surely every true disciple of the ascended master Saint Germain will realize that the only reward he seeks is the cosmic justice of the manifestation of the Word within you, of your lawful recognition of who you are, and then to act upon that recognition always.

Blessed hearts, I am standing in tribute to beloved Saint Germain and to the messengers who have made possible the gathering of heart flames because of the preeminent position of the violet flame and the sacred Purple Fiery Heart of Saint Germain in the midst of the people of light on earth. Because the violet flame has gone forth, you are one, we are one. And cosmic justice has decreed the establishment of the outer focus of the Great White Brotherhood within this very property and sanctuary of light and within the temple of your being and in your study groups and teaching centers - in the growing alchemy multiplying the light around the earth.

It is cosmic justice that all that opposes this manifestation of the Great White Brotherhood be rolled back into the violet flame, be transmuted, and that that energy turn to serve the Light as the Light has turned to serve you who have embraced it.

Blessed hearts, I am grateful that you stand every day for freedom. Freedom surely as a flame, as a ritual, and as the opportunity to decide by Christ-discrimination what shall be and what shall not be in your life is the precursor of the flame of justice. Therefore, having taken your stand for this Light, won't you be seated.

Recognize, dear hearts, that blessed Kuthumi is most concerned about the state of the children of the light and the plight of the differential between the inner and the outer equation of justice of which I have spoken. Many lightbearers are burdened across the face of the earth as they are unable to cope with the outer realities.

In order to equalize their state of consciousness, many succumb to the downward spiral of world thought and feeling. Many desire to neutralize their sensitivity even to divine justice because this divine justice is a prick constantly pricking the soul and making that soul most uncomfortable, then, in the dual awareness of that which is Real and unreal. Only the blessed Mediator, the Holy Christ Self, can afford peace in the very midst of this turmoil.

My prayer then is that wisdom amplified by these flame flowers, etheric flowers of light, golden light from the heart of the wisdom retreats, floral offerings from Gautama, Maitreya, Jesus, Kuthumi placed at the feet of the devotees of justice - our prayer that these flame flowers of wisdom shall be abundantly scattered across the face of the earth that the people of America will have a renewed sense of divine justice and therefore challenge the fallen ones who have usurped the authority and the light of the Supreme Court of this nation and consequently are usurping the light of the Constitution of the United States, the original covenant made by Saint Germain with the lightbearers to protect them against the enemy within and without this nation.

The people ought to be protected by law. Laws are established. Laws have been betrayed and abused and confused. Therefore let the right sense of justice, raised up by THE LORD OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS⁴ within you, renew the foundation of the Law of the One.

The Law of the One states that all must live for the One and one must live for the All. Therefore whatever the unfortunate condition of human injustice, all must unite to balance that injustice on behalf of the one who is deprived of his right. And each and every one must give his life that justice prevail for the many.

With the coming of the Just One of the Christ and the Buddha, all are made perfect, all have

⁴Jer. 23:6; 33:16.

the opportunity for salvation, all may come to drink of the fount of light. "One out of many"⁵ - one beating heart of justice out of all nations as all peoples and kindreds and tongues have come to this land, gladly placing their identity upon the altar of the one flame of God. And by identification with the mighty I AM Presence, with that mighty I AM Presence and Sanat Kumara in the very midst, this flaming sword of Eden will displace even the monolith of human pride, even the Tower of Babel, even the altars of Baal.

The flaming sword precipitated out of the one flame of God consciousness, precipitated out of the many tributaries of consciousness, crystallizing as the one River of Life⁶ - this flame, this sword, this God, this justice I proclaim unto you. And I give you an identification of just purpose whereby you realize that independence forged and won on this soil is not the independence of the fallen ones who have separated out from this Great God Flame but it is the independence of the individual by free will to conjoin the energies of his being with the confluent River of Life.

Enter into this River of Life and be one. Be healed. For the river is God's sense of justice. I trust in God that your meditation upon his justice will cause you to renew your courses and mount with the stars and understand that there is an attitude of Godhood that must prevail among the meek, even within this community.

Were God at Camelot you would not allow him to be trampled upon. You would not allow his Sacred Name to be blasphemed. You would not allow the profane to approach the altar of his being. You would set aside a room, even a tower room for his presence and you would know that the light from that tower would always be the sign that the God of Israel truly lives among his people.

The attitude of this Godhood must prevail. For God is at Camelot. And the sooner you recognize that that God is where you are, the sooner you will act accordingly with the true sense of justice and honor and integrity that flow from the fount of your heart's unending love for that God who is where you are.

Thus your attitude towards all the world and the neighboring tribes and nations, those who have not yet accepted the God of Israel as their God, who have not said, "Hear, O Israel: the LORD our God is one LORD,"⁷ who have not proclaimed the mighty I AM Presence and the Christ Self - yes, these neighboring tribes which worship other gods must be recognized for their sense of justice and injustice and their self-awareness. They must be God-taught yet never submitted to as though their sense of justice equaled your own sense of God-justice where you are.

Theirs is a human sense of justice until they be endued with power from on high from that mighty I AM Presence.⁸ And they will not be so endued until they acknowledge the God of Israel - the God of all that is real - as the God of all nations. Therefore do not expect to deal in an equal manner with a relative sense of justice when you must hold in your heart the absolute sense of God-justice, God-truth, and God-mercy.

Realize that mercy espouses a tolerance for souls evolving toward the center of being, but mercy is never tolerant of injustice heaped upon the focalization of God-justice. Therefore let not human injustice prevail where God-justice ought to be.

You can extend the boundaries of God's kingdom upon earth proportionate to your extension, circle by circle, of your own sense of justice. Let it go beyond the borders of your present self-awareness and your auric emanation. For I, Portia, choose to place my Electronic Presence where you are.

Summit University students and all who have gathered to be students this weekend, the Lord GOD would extend the bounds of man's habitation as long as that habitation will be the sense of

⁵E pluribus unum ("One out of many"): motto on the Great Seal of the United States.

⁶Rev. 22:1.

⁷Deut. 6:4; Mark 12:29.

⁸Luke 24:49.

God-justice. As long as with your mind and heart and soul you expand the true sense of being as the flame of justice, as the flame of the Cosmic Christ, so God has determined to allow the extension of the boundaries of your own aura.

Do you understand, beloved hearts? This opportunity that I bring to you is for the extension of your individual auric emanation by the Word of God in you, by the Word that I AM, by the Word that this messenger is - so long as that which you extend by your aura is the true sense of justice. You have heard that I deem justice to be a rock. Let it be, then, founded upon the rock of your own Christ-identity.

Do you notice how in the course of human interaction in the hours of the day you can be gripped by the sense of injustice as to what someone said or did to you, about you, behind your back? Blessed hearts, when you allow yourself to entertain the sense of injustice concerning anyone's actions, even that of the devil himself, you instantaneously reduce the potential of your aura to emanate the constant flame of cosmic justice. Will you not realize that this is the absence of discipline, the mark of the undisciplined soul and heart and mind?

I want my chelas to be quick on the trigger of the declaration of cosmic justice whenever and wherever there is injustice. If there is disease, then by cosmic justice affirm health! If there is the appearance of death, then affirm life! - that God is life and health and wholeness and healing and harmony in the place of every discord. Do you realize that the certain word of justice is a thrust of all of heaven and all of heaven can press through you when you release that perfect number, that perfect formula of the geometrization of God's life in the very face of human error?

Let divine truth and the statement of the law be recognized as intrinsically healing in itself. It is not that you know it. It is that you speak it with the authority of the Word and see how quickly you will dispel and dismiss these specters of the night that have hung around too long as skeletons hung on a Halloween.

See then how you can make swift, sudden strides - ennobling God where you are, properly adorning him with a laurel wreath. If you would place the wreath of victor upon the head of your own blessed Christ Self, as indeed you should, then let the wreath be composed of words and deeds of justice. For thereby the stature of Godhood where you are will indeed manifest. The Light will be acknowledged. It will be seen.

How else shall we fulfill the dreams of other men and other years of the shining city on a hill? They have seen the vision. They have dreamed the dream. They have called. But it is Keepers of the Flame who will answer to crystallize the vision, to make the dream of other men come true and thereby give to them hope, sweet hope.

We look to you as angels of the light of justice in embodiment to answer the prayers of souls who know not the science of the spoken Word. And though they implore God for sweet justice, they are unable to maintain the steady flow of the Word in the dynamic decree that would swiftly precipitate justice in their lives.

Therefore, blessed hearts, we borrow from your own cup of light, truly filled and running over, and our angels hold their cups to your own to fill those cups and then to bring them as the precious drops of blood of Christ to those who would drink his blood but know not that there is a process, that there is a science and a mathematics to the very justice of prayer itself.

The prayers of the righteous are scientific. The prayers of the Lord Jesus Christ contained formulas and fohatic keys of the Word. And when they begged him for mercy and for healing, though they knew not how to pray, yet his prayer was the answer to their own.

Some in embodiment must be the one out of the many that is called the remnant and, yes, the ensign to the people.⁹ We look to Keepers of the Flame because those to whom we assign the

⁹Isa. 11:10-12.

expanding auric emanation of justice must have the requirement of the violet flame within heart and soul chakra and mind. We cannot perform this mighty work of the ages nor assign these dispensations of the Karmic Board to those in whom the violet flame has not burned and burned again and again.

Realize then that it is heaven's choice. And heaven chooses as it will. Happy are ye when ye understand the conditions of heaven's choice and are able to meet those conditions in preparation for each oncoming cycle of a dispensation that is cosmic justice.

Therefore know that truly as I AM alive forever in the heart of God, so I have come, so I have stood at the Altar of Invocation and I have invoked and I have sent forth the Word that those who maintain equilibrium in the sense of justice, those who meditate upon the law of justice day and night - these will have the opportunity to extend the aura with the avatar, with the messengers ascended and unascended, with their own Great God Self by and through the flame of the God of Israel, the mighty I AM Presence.

This is indeed an opportunity to be seized, a discipline to be acted upon. For your sense of justice ought to tell you, Why, of course, I should be and I will be the manifestation of God's justice all ways - north, south, east, and west by Father, Mother, Son, and Holy Spirit! I shall be the manifestation of cosmic justice unto all life.

By your sense of justice the aura will magnetize and be magnetized by my Electronic Presence. And by that sense of justice you shall balance your karma. For, my beloved, what is needed most of all by you who have sensed the very first gleams of the violet flame appearing in planet Earth is world service. You and you and you require world service in order to ascend. This is truly why you are here.

Therefore the world server must be able to expand the aura commensurate with the aura of planet Earth. This must be a gradual process. For, you see, as your aura expands you become sensitive to all that it will then contain. When it becomes the size of a city, you will find the city living within your aura. Thus your threefold flame must be balanced and the light in your heart adequate so that twenty-four hours a day the light that is in you is greater than the darkness of the dark cities of the earth.

Begin with your narrow room and extend the boundaries of your habitation. For, after all, it is cosmic justice that you inhabit a cosmos! Can you not begin by inhabiting a planet and a planetary evolution? Cannot your strength in God, your alignment with those cones and rods of God's being be so crystallized by the crystal fire that wherever you are your sense of justice consumes other men's sense of injustice? - and therefore you are not overcome with injustice but you overcome it with justice.

He who has the greater strength of will in God's love can dominate a planetary consciousness. Do you not realize that collectively, through this circle of the Guru/chela relationship that you enjoy, you already are dominating certain areas of world thought? There are places on earth right now where the very pressure of your will in your dynamic decrees is stronger than the absence of will collectively of millions of people.

I call this to your attention so that you will realize that already by the purity of your hearts you do indeed occupy spaces that you know not of. I desire to see constancy in this occupation of space. For did He not say, "Occupy till I come"?¹⁰ Occupy until the coming of the LORD into thy temple and in the earth. Occupy until the full coming of the entire Spirit of the Great White Brotherhood. What did He mean - the blessed Saviour? He meant occupy the planet, occupy your energies in the service of justice, take dominion over the earth!

If the gentle Christians understood how they might multiply the devotion of Christ, they would long ago have brought peace to the earth. Blessed hearts, is it not testimony of their incomplete

¹⁰Luke 10:13.

sense of Christ and of the Prince of Peace that millions of Christians worldwide cannot even extend the garment of the aura to stamp out war? Ask yourselves this question.

All of those who condemn this activity and this teaching of the ascended masters - are they working miracles? Is the planet transformed because they sing the same old hymns week after week? Why, if these hymns could have accomplished a transformation of worlds, they would have! But the fact is that they are not matrices for the release of the fullness of the light of that Prince of Peace.

Peace as the element of God-mastery in the desire body from the heart of Gautama and Jesus - this we would extend. When you attain to the sense of God-justice in your heart, when you have God-control over the subconscious, indeed when you balance an extraordinary momentum of karma you will find that by that flame of peace and your mastery of it there will flow from the belly, as he promised, from that solar-plexus chakra, rivers of living water¹¹ and you will be the open door for the stream, the mighty stream of the River of Life.

All this you can do because, because, because! it is God's sense of justice to endow you with his power for the liberation of worlds! It is God's sense of justice to endow you with the wisdom - the how-to technology of lowering Spirit into Matter for practical living! It is God's sense of justice to fill you with his love for one another! Have I made myself clear? ["Yes!"] Thank you, beloved hearts.

Clarity is my portion and my sense of justice for every true teacher of the Word. With all thy getting and with all thy doing pursue this - the crystal clarity of the impartation of the Word of justice. Teach my children by example crystal clarity in speaking the Word, crystal clarity as transparency of selfhood. In other words, be justice! for this is the clearest teaching of all.

Blessed hearts, I salute you in the love of Saint Germain and his true messenger Lanello. I AM the dearest love of freedom - and so are you. This is Saint Germain's portion, his portion of justice.

So I AM Portia. So you are that portion of Christ in action that I AM everywhere you are. It is just.

NOTE: The above dictation by Portia was delivered to the Messenger Elizabeth Clare Prophet at Camelot on November 29, 1980, during the seminar On the Sense of Justice.

¹¹John 7:38.

Chapter 51

Beloved Lord Maitreya - December 21, 1980

Vol. 23 No. 51 - Beloved Lord Maitreya - December 21, 1980

Love of the Person and the Law of the Word:

God and My Right

The Ritual of the Great Interchange:

The Sphere of My Chelaship under Sanat Kumara

O light from the heart of central suns of far-off worlds, light of manus, light of freedom's banner now within the heart of devotee unfurled, I, Maitreya, come in the Ritual of the Great Interchange.

There is a sphere of light within my own soul that represents the path of my chelaship under the Lord Sanat Kumara. Hand-in-hand Gautama and I would go through meadow and forests, climbing to the heights of the Himalayas - not in search but in surrender unto the Eternal Guru, the Everlasting Star, that Light whom we knew as the very Person of heartbeat.

We would follow the beating of our hearts to its logical conclusion in the heart of the Ancient of Days where so many devotees have found succor and a flame and the place of rest in preparation for going out once again on the path of initiation - that is, initiation according to this world and all that it contains, even the crosscurrents of lifestreams and races and fallen ones and types of personalities that are the antithesis of the Godhead. Thus the way of soul elevation upon earth includes this path of soul testing by the very presence of the rebellious ones. And it provides the initiatic stream of our Brotherhood emanating from Sirius, from the retreats of the Himalayas, and the etheric citadels of the Brotherhood.

Therefore, beloved hearts, there is a path of initiation that is reflective of your own individual attainment of light regardless of this world or the next or wherever you may abide. This path of initiation has to do with light: the alchemy of light, the equation of light, the mathematical formula of light, and all that you contain in discipline, order, harmony, wisdom - and, most of all, intense love for the Source.

Your own Great God Self is like unto the Secret Love-Star. It is a secret until you have truly climbed the starbeams back to the Source, there to discover the mystery of the ages. And the secret is no secret anymore.

Hearts afire with the love of God, this inner path spiraling up, up the ladder of the five secret rays carries you to the very center and to the pinnacle of the I AM Presence. The initiation of outer worlds demands that those who climb to the star of the mighty I AM Presence descend once again to release that light in measured cadence and according to the calculus of the Spirit for the judgment,

for the sacred fire, for the rolling back and the stripping of the fallen ones of their misuse of the sacred fire.

Thus there are terms and conditions of servitude within the Great White Brotherhood upon earth. These differ from those of other planetary homes. But nevertheless the science of the Spirit from within, the science of the inner attainment, is the same. And therefore there are classes in the retreat of the Serapis Bey and the seraphim where students gather from many systems to learn of the inner path of the ascension.

There are other classes where students also gather from this system and beyond to learn of the particular circumstances which require an astute and an intensely compassionate application of the law of grace. Some individuals who attend these classes from other parts of the systemic worlds, here to study the condition of earth, from time to time take incarnation to experience in a more direct manner the testings of life in the outer conditions of the nations of earth.

Now then, you have assembled at this quarter at Summit University - truly a university of the Spirit sponsored by the Great White Brotherhood - to sit at the feet of the Goddess of Justice.¹ Therefore I, Maitreya, consider it just that you ought to realize that some among you have embodied from out of the classrooms of Serapis Bey to study and to master the conditions of earth so that you could return to other planetary homes where there are also dire conditions in this leg of the Kali Yuga, this very dark cycle of returning karma.

Some who have attended these classes have now been upon earth a second, a third, even a fourth incarnation. For as it happens, pitifully and sorrowfully, some forget the mission, the nature of the encounter, and become all too attached or embroiled in the conditions of earth. Thereby making karma, they press on another and another embodiment.

Blessed hearts, I have stood before Serapis Bey, I have stood before the Lords of Karma to sponsor you that you might disentangle yourselves from this evolution, gain the mastery, and (now that you have spent some time here) to also accelerate the inner walk with God and thereby insure - through the balancing of karma, the use of the violet flame, and the certain knowledge of the path of the ascension - that in returning to finish that unfinished business in other planetary homes you might be assured that the door of heaven's gate is open and you also might ascend after a concluding and glorious, victorious incarnation for the fulfillment of that cycle.

Now this is a most unusual circumstance at Summit University. And it has occurred because I have made a study of certain lifestreams upon the planetary body and I have determined that there are deserving souls who have become embroiled and enmeshed in the conditions of earth.

Considering the maya and the bombardment of the senses from the hour of birth and beyond, it is understandable. And yet I must say in all defense of the Karmic Board and the ascended masters that all who have sojourned with earth for these various purposes have come well trained and aware, but little by little have been enticed away from the strait and narrow path of cosmic purpose.

Thus these circumstances and others which have caused to be assembled at Summit University this group of lifestreams have to do with the light - most intense - of the heart of beloved Portia herself and her own desire to transfer to you a living flame that you might bear into the midst of a crowded world that often seems most lonely.

Dear hearts afire with love, I would part the veil. I would open the way that you might touch the hem of the garment of Kuthumi, of the Lord Christ Jesus, and others. I would even accelerate the light now, that you might have imparted to you a fragrance of the auric emanation of your own twin flame.

It is our desire to enable you to feel a greater proximity to the elder brothers and sisters who are

¹Continuing the sponsorship of Summit University by the Karmic Board, the Ascended Lady Master Portia, Goddess of Opportunity, twin flame of Saint Germain, presided at fall quarter 1980.

indeed just beyond the veil. We are so very near. And the warmth of our love would caress you - if your attunement were not so much with the world and its absence of that love.

Our desire is that you seek in God, your own mighty I AM Presence, the solace for human grief and every human need. For thereby you could, if you would, in short order dissolve some of those binding conditions that cause you to feel enslaved and truly tear from you the heights of God's own consummate love.

Thus I commend you to the heart of the Buddha even as I stand before you. For I draw close to you, even to your very midst, and I accelerate the interchange whereby you now receive the sphere of light which contains the record of my own discipleship with Gautama under the Lord Sanat Kumara. For as I have pondered the sweet mystery of Life which is the chela in the heart of the Guru and the Guru in the heart of the chela, I have desired that you should know truly what is the path of Life whereby you put on concentric rings of the aura of the Buddha, of the aura of the Mother, and begin to experience in actuality that mighty figure-eight flow of Being.

O my beloved, I would draw you intensely and tenderly into my heart. For of all of the words that have passed through your heart during these weeks together, it is the word of love, the tenderness of the Good Shepherd, and the realization of this perfect love that casts out the entire sphere of human creation - the whole ball of wax, as you might say.

Think, then, of the wax melting in the sun. Realize that those who have attempted to fly using wax to attach their wings truly will not fly,² for the wax - symbolical of the maya of the ego - will always prove insufficient to the task. You cannot fly to the sun on human pride, the wax of ambition.

Beloved hearts, it is not even lawful for you to claim "my right" but to realize that the motto of the kings "God and my right" has to do with the right of the Christ Self within you to reign.³ The human consciousness imperfect has no rights or privileges except those accorded to it by the mighty I AM Presence, even as the soul has access to the exercise of free will. Realize then that your right to be and to express free will is always by grace. And this grace is afforded moment by moment by moment by the free will of the Lord God Almighty. It is not something that is yours to keep by right but by grace. And grace is always contingent upon the state of consciousness of the individual.

Grace, as that element of the Holy Spirit, descends only to the level of a certain frequency of vibration of light and consciousness. And as long as the soul is attuned with that level, that soul is draped in the grace and the graciousness of the Person of God, of the holy office, and of the garments worn. But when there is the subtle slipping away from that office and from its vibration, so it is as the slip of the cup. And therefore there are moments when those who ought to be in the grace of Almighty God lose that grace. And it is then that they cry, "My right!" and they claim the authority which is not theirs except when they are under the shadow of their own Christ Self who is indeed the most gracious King of kings, the Immanuel - the "God with us."⁴

Blessed hearts, consider then the scales of justice. For we, too, were initiated on the path of justice by the ascended lady masters. Consider these scales and consider the balance of the Path.

The Path contains the requirement, on the one side, of obedience unto the Law - obedience unto the Law as the Word of the Guru who embodies the Law. Realize then that the requirement of the chela is not obedience to a set of blueprints or to a code of conduct or to a set of regulations and rules or commandments of life, but rather obedience to the spoken Word of the Gurus in the unbroken chain of the Word incarnate whereby the pronouncements of the Word have also been collected and codified.

²In Greek mythology, Daedalus and his son Icarus attempted to escape the wrath of King Mino by fastening wings to their bodies with wax and taking to the air. Disobeying his father's instruction, Icarus flew too close to the sun, the wax melted, and the boy fell into the sea and was drowned.

³Dieu et mon droit "God and my right": See Pearls of Wisdom, vol. 23, no. 3, p. 14, n. 2.

⁴Isa. 7:14; Matt. 1:23.

But, beloved hearts, one must never lose sight of the fact that the Law itself - as stated, as set forth - is the manifestation of the Word. Therefore, balancing the obedience to the Law on the other side of the scale is intense love for the teacher - intense love for the Person of God whereby one is infused with the light to be obedient to the Impersonal Personality of the Law itself on the other side of the scale.

How easy it is to tip the balance in favor of love for the Guru! But when this is out of balance with obedience to the Law, the scales tip. And then, you see, suddenly you find yourselves rocked into a state of idolatry where nearness to the Guru or love of the Guru replaces the work of the ages, the mighty work whereof Jesus spoke: "The Father worketh hitherto, and I work."⁵

Thus the balance of the Law is revealed as the Person - the personal and the impersonal manifestation. And if perchance you should leave off loving the Person of the Word in every ascended master as well as in the embodied avatar - then, beloved hearts, your devotion would quickly degenerate to that legalism and that humanistic assessment of the Law whereby the mechanical, rote performance is deemed sufficient. And therefore once again the scales are tipped. For without the daily renewal in the heart of the Guru of devotion and of love, the Law itself becomes an empty shell no longer charged with the original light and intent of the Word, the spoken Word, of the one that spake it in the beginning.

If indeed the Law as a writing were sufficient, the angels would merely deposit books upon the altars of the mosques and temples and sanctuaries of Life. Indeed it would not have been necessary for the manus to come to the planetary systems and to inaugurate the cycles of their dispensations with the pronouncement of the Word itself.

Realize then, beloved hearts, that in those eras of the Law when the Guru is present and when the speaking of the Word and the hearing of the Word is the sole communication that is allowed and, because souls have not descended from the Christ mind, they are aware of that spoken Word - there is less departure from devotion of the Person and Impersonality of the Law. For these reside in the single light of the Initiator. And therefore there is a concentration upon the center of the scales as the Tree of Life⁶ itself, and one enters into the unity of the Word as Person and the Law that is codified. And thus no longer twain but the balance of Life itself becomes - by the Law of Correspondences - you, the chela, sitting directly neath your own vine and fig tree as the mighty I AM Presence⁷ with the intercession of the intermediary, the Christ mind itself.

Beloved hearts, there are few if any among mankind today who can sustain an untainted at-onement with the mighty I AM Presence without deviating from this singular balance of devotion to the Person and the Impersonal Spirit of God. Therefore there is yet the need for embodied messenger, embodied Guru. Realize therefore that all things contain the essentials of cosmic purpose, even our gathering here together today.

Mindful then of your heart's longing to perfect your immortal destiny, mindful then that some have reached barriers (albeit self-created), I have come to widen your capacity to experience God and Life truly as these are in balance - as above so below. Realize that "God and my right" signify the presence of the mighty I AM Presence and the Christ Self. And never ever was it the intent of the hierarchy to impute to the imperfected human self this ordination of authority. Rather by grace there is the dropping of the mantle upon each individual that that individual might enter into that office and grow in the grace of the office.

How quickly some have trampled upon the mantles of their Gurus. How quickly some have trampled upon their own.

Beloved hearts, I desire in answer to your call to give you the opportunity to accelerate in a holy

⁵John 5:17.

⁶Gen. 2:9; 3:22, 24; Rev. 2:7; 22:2, 14.

⁷Mic. 4:4.

office. The office of which I speak is the office of chela. Do you understand that to be a chela is to be called of God unto discipleship? One cannot claim the mantle of the chela, but one may aspire to it and serve lovingly toward that goal.

Your acceptance as a chela by a single master of the Great White Brotherhood is certainly to be desired and highly prized among those who study in our retreats. For you see, when you are received vis-à-vis the ascended master in the one-to-one relationship of the mighty figure-eight flow, it is a signal that there is trust in the heart of the master - sufficient trust to place a portion of himself within your heart and then to begin the weaving of the figure-eight action and the mighty flow of light. Your interaction with this dispensation and your adoration of the Person of the Guru will give to you a most fitting opportunity to come into alignment with your own God-free being at the behest and sponsorship of one who is God-free and ascended.

Realize the immense opportunity at hand. Realize that there must be a certain coequality twixt the Guru and the chela - even though it is the Guru whose name is spelled with a capital G signifying that the greater portion of Godhood rests within the Guru and that the chela, always spelled with a lowercase c, is yet in the process of putting on the skeins of light. But, you see, even a single point of Godhood conveyed by the Guru results in a sort of balance, if you will, whereby it is God who is in polarity with God - although it is the God that has been invested into your heart which you make your own by your soul's attunement with your very own Christ Self, your mighty I AM Presence, and the Guru himself.

Now, beloved hearts, in the ceremony of this interchange I desire to place with you the sphere that contains the recordings of my chelaship. This sphere I make available to your Christ Self in its entirety.

Let each one then submit to the rule - by Law and Love, by Person and by Word - to his own beloved Christ Self. Let it be an unmitigated love. Let it be uncompromising. Let it accelerate. For by that love you will melt the successive sheaths of this sphere of light and there will pour unto you, the soul on the Path, another circle of initiation, another world of Maitreya, another layer of the mantle of the office of chela.

To occupy the office of chela is the most noble and the highest of all activities upon earth! I say this because there is yet human questioning and doubt and confusion in the hearts of some as to whether to do this or to do that. Beloved hearts, all of the education you need, in the outer sense, and all of the training can be gained by you as a part of your direct chelaship under the ascended masters which perforce must also be monitored and directed by the embodied messenger.

All that you need in the way of preparation for the mighty work of the ages upon this planetary body and perhaps on other systems can be acquired and fulfilled while you are in direct service to the Guru in embodiment who represents the essential Mother flame of all ascended masters, thereby providing you with the link to any of our bands. For truly the one common light of Mother is both our source and the object of our devotion. Thus we have raised up Mother flame and Mother heart to represent a wide span of consciousness of the Great White Brotherhood in order to accommodate the many paths and evolutions and directions which are upon the varied lifewaves of this earth.

Realize then that the closer your proximity to the Word, the more intense your initiations. Knowing this you must realize that even this sphere of my own chelaship will accelerate the cooking out of your subconscious of that substance which ought to, by all rights, be put into the flame. Thus it is, you might say, a calculated dispensation - calculated to give you opportunity but the moment that opportunity should be misused, the immediate withdrawal of the sphere so as to cause you the least uncomfotability, karma, and proximity to the Light which, once its fiery coils surround you, is also relentless in the pursuit of darkness even as Truth swallows up error.

And the serpent swallowing its tail must always result in a higher and higher manifestation of God's being, for the Law of Transcendence is fulfilled. For as the LORD GOD partakes of my body,

of my blood, truly there is the acceleration to the next ring. For the serpent cannot swallow its tail without transformation that comes from the assimilation of the very essence of the Holy Spirit itself. And this is a great mystery.

Let those who have ears to hear, hear what is the message of the Spirit unto the souls of light who are the churches⁸ in this hour.

My beloved, I would not have you misinformed nor would I have you misunderstand the purpose of the first level of this university of the Spirit. We describe it as the opening of the temple door - the opening of the door of the heart, the opening of the door of the Christ Self of the individual soul. Truly it is the first step on the Path. Therefore let it not be that some of you consider with this amount of light and teaching you have all you need until the hour of your ascension.

It is true, as our messenger has said, that the teaching itself is a sufficiency. For behind the teaching and every word that is spoken is a great sphere of light containing infinite wisdom and the science of its application. But, beloved hearts, the mere hearing of the teaching is not the transfer of the ability to open the door to these spheres - or, as we would put it, to melt the sheaths of consciousness behind the Word.

It is following the Word and its vibration back to that very source of the Sun behind the sun of manifestation that is the Path. Therefore let those who cherish Maitreya and the ongoing path of initiation draw close to the love of the Mother's heart and realize this opportunity to serve in many arenas of life across the planetary body and yet to serve in direct alignment with the messenger.

There is a difference then. Some choose to go forth with a little knowledge of the Law to become a law unto themselves. The serpents have taught this. They have encouraged the proud to take what is given and to go forth to become greater than the instrument of the Law, to discard the instrument, and to think that with a little getting they will indeed conquer. These have erred and taken upon themselves an immense karma for the letting down of lifestreams who ought to have been connected or reconnected to the original fount instead of left to depend upon those who have not occupied the holy office of chela and therefore have not had the Spirit of the Word or the instrumentation to convey that Spirit.

The messenger has told you of the event of suicide and warned of this very circumstance. To be cleansed is one thing, but the requirement "Go, and sin no more"⁹ must be held to as joyously as the original desire to be made whole. Thus, beloved hearts, let it not be said that those who have sat with Maitreya, with Portia and Saint Germain and others of our bands should go out and then play the game of "guru," considering how much wiser they are than those unschooled in the mystery school of the Brotherhood.

I must expose to you thoroughly the tendency and the penchant of the human mind to do just that. And I must reveal to you this temptation and also counsel you that truly you have only entered into the beginning of the Law.

The pursuit of the path of service will unfold for you petals of the Mother's heart that cannot be wrested, that cannot be discovered, that cannot be taken but only acquired by blessed assimilation through that closeness and oneness of love that is never idolatry but always the love of the greater and greater light shining just beyond the veil.

O beloved hearts, let your love indeed go to the Mother - but let it pass through. For she is also an open door to octaves fair. Let it pass through swiftly, contacting succeeding chains of hierarchy.

I long for you to behold in some moments of teaching how being upon being of light, tier upon tier (as frequencies accelerate) of angels overshadow the release. And there is an acceleration of the Person of the teacher until you could behold the fullness and the glory of her own ascended master

⁸Rev. 2:7.

⁹John 5:14; 8:11.

light body in octaves fair where etheric retreats and students of the light receive the very same message by the frequency of the Word of the I AM Presence.

No wonder that some of you recall inner retreat experience sitting at the feet of the messengers learning those lessons of Life that perhaps your ears could not hear in this level of densification! Indeed you are learning at inner levels. Indeed your higher bodies are participating. Indeed your souls come and go to the inner retreats. This is why it is called a university of the Spirit!¹⁰

Beloved hearts, this term has naught to do with the world's conception of a university according the degrees of this world. You have not heard of degrees being awarded, for there are none that can be given. For the degrees are of the Spirit and spiritual and they are worn with great honor as you receive them at inner levels.

And you know as I know, and one day your entire consciousness will have that awareness, that you have indeed accelerated. And in the hour of your ascension you have gained, so to speak, golden bars of merit that have not been won by many other lifestreams and even saints who have ascended¹¹ because they did not have the opportunity to be a part of my own mystery school and to receive the direct initiations by the spoken Word from one in physical embodiment. For it is only by this method that we are able to curb the tendencies of the serpent mind, [that] we are able to encourage and to correct a certain wobbling in the four lower bodies that occurs when there is even the slightest vibration of being out of alignment.

Our messenger is sensitized and most sensitive to our vibration. And therefore the rebuke for outer conditions is always rooted in the rebuke of inner vibration, the intangible - that something that must be dissolved, even as it has crystallized in the astral or mental body, in order for you to penetrate higher octaves and higher vibrations.

This is an ongoing process, day by day. And this is why we have applauded and assisted El Morya in the extension and outreach of this organization in order to provide chelas with this opportunity to serve, in a world sense, and to accelerate in the course of service by having that supervision that is so necessary to point out the unwindings of the human consciousness as these come forth in the course of service itself.

Life must be outplayed - the Great Superconscious Being, the Monad of Life, as well as the subconscious. And it is the outplaying of these spirals, beloved, that enables you to view the passing scenes of Reality and unreality. I give you then, my hearts, the key to objectivity on the Path. This key is in my Person and in my own Path which, by the grace of the Universal Christ, I made my own - and by that grace alone.

For I know well what is humility. And I can tell you, beloved hearts, humility comes when you sit at the feet of Sanat Kumara. Humility comes when you hear his heartbeat within the chamber of your own heart and then you hear his heartbeat as the great magnet of Almighty God magnetizing your own heart. And then, lo, the moment when your heartbeat and his own is one and there is only the one beat in unison of Life - as above so below. Beloved hearts, that humility comes when you feel yourself enfolded by the mystical love of Sanat Kumara.

These gifts of God are to be cherished more than all else. These gifts of God, my beloved, come

¹⁰For more than a century, the adepts of the East have communicated to the amanuenses their plan to establish universities of the Spirit on earth reflective of the inner universities on the etheric plane, in the retreats of the Great White Brotherhood, attended by unascended chelas in their finer bodies. Because the dictionary definition of university states that it is an "institute of higher learning providing facilities for teaching and research and authorized to grant academic degrees," some have objected to the name "Summit University" as a misrepresentation. But it has never been the desire of the founders - the ascended masters or messengers - to give the impression that we are an accredited "university." Our esoteric use of the term was never intended to transgress the exoteric definition.

¹¹Individuals may make their ascension by fulfilling the minimum requirement of the law, which is the balancing of 51% of their karma, and this they may do without experiencing the full initiations of Lord Maitreya or coming under the path of adeptship in the more advanced schools of the Brotherhood. [2]

by the soul's inner penetration and interpenetration with the fiery coils of the Initiator. Let those who do not consider themselves prepared for interaction with the sphere of my chelaship merely give me the sign of their decline and I will graciously withhold it until another cycle of turning when you are ready.

Beloved hearts, readiness for confrontation with any part of God is certainly a most serious science of the soul. It is a part of the seraphic science. For the seraphim themselves are the great confronters of man's identity and of his soul. Mighty seraphs welcome the opportunity to confront the soul of light on the path of life.

Blessed hearts, remember love. My love impels me to give you all that the Great Law will allow. My love impels me to understand the present plight of your soul, the dilemma of your inner being in contradistinction to the outer manifestation - even the dilemma of your karma.

But I AM Maitreya. Each and every one of you knows me well. You know my face, my footprint, my vibration. You have heard my comings and my goings in the inner temples of the Spirit.

I say, then, this is a most august occasion. For it is an hour out of a cosmic cycle when I may sit with you as we have not sat together in this group for many an aeon. It is an hour when there might pass between us the secrets of the heart, confessions, and affirmations of good. It is an hour when I may be myself with those students who have dutifully and, in most cases, lovingly prepared themselves for my coming.

I send a single ray of hope to every heart on earth that is affiliated with the heart of this messenger by devotion to the flame of Life. I send forth a ray of hope for progress on the Path, for increasing God Self-awareness.

I send hope now to those who have not tied themselves to the Great White Brotherhood. And through my aura the Great White Brotherhood extends its outreach into the earth - gathering, gathering unto itself those whose hands reach out to touch our garment but who cannot quite reach. Thus I extend the rope of hope. And the hand may grasp it and hold, then, that which is Real - that which will not steal from them their own Self-consciousness in God. O dear hearts, how we long to see upliftment and a ceasing of all struggle and a healing of the wounds of the nations and understanding replace misunderstanding.

Hearts of light, come into my own.

There is a little bird, snowy white, in a little golden cage in my heart chamber. He sings a song of love and The Song of the Homing.

This little white bird is not imprisoned but entered the cage voluntarily and shut the door, desiring to be an adornment at the altar where the chela may come to meditate - the chela whom I have chosen, not who has chosen me. This snowy white bird sings the love song of twin flames. And, do you know, he sings the keynote of each one's I AM Presence as that chela approaches the altar of initiation in my heart.

Most blessed outcropping of the Holy Spirit, most blessed being of light, this little bird understands the mystery of chelaship and would illustrate that happiness of soul to be in the birdcage yet totally free to fly to the heart of the I AM Presence of anyone, even from here to the Central Sun, to meditate upon the keynote, to learn it, and to sing it in adoration of that Monad of Light and of that soul becoming the Monad.

When therefore you meditate in this hour, here in the sanctuary of the Holy Grail, I ask that you visualize the snowy white bird in the golden cage as you hear him sing the song of love of your own God Presence I AM. Let this little bird teach you the mystery of perfect love and perfect service and, my beloved, perfect freedom within the disciplined environment of a cosmic grid. You see, whether that grid be planet Earth or another world or the sea or the sky or the earth or your favorite place or your most unfavorable place, Camelot or the cities of the nations, Serapis Bey's retreat or your

own untransmuted human creation - that cosmic grid represents your opportunity for service unto victory.

Contemplate the little bird and then determine whether it is “God and my right” as your own private interpretation of the Word or “God and my right” as your own mighty I AM Presence and Christ Self that will become the leading authority in your life, the leading authority as the mighty Lifestream that not only connects you to the Great God Star but pulls you in year by year as you, the soul, are the anchor and God himself is the great mother ship.

O hearts of light, indeed you are anchor points - under the sea of the astral plane and in the heart of the earth - of the great, great light of the mother ship of our Brotherhood. So it is that the clipper ship is my symbol and the symbol of your soul’s journey in time and in space.

There are no coordinates in the sea itself. Thus the ancient mariner charts by the polar magnet, the North Star, and other heavenly bodies. Thus when charting your course, beloved hearts of light, you must realize that it is not the corks bobbing on the sea that can ever be the coordinates of your journey - incompleting spirals and imperfect ones. Rather move through the sea by the light of the stars. Remember Maitreya and remember that the way is clear and the starlight is like crystal. And when there is confusion or illusion, it can certainly be consumed by the violet flame and by the pure in heart.

Let those who would know Portia and Saint Germain now undertake the self-disciplining of the soul that leads only to the Divine Whole of love and love and love.

In the fullness of the joy of Opportunity, I commend you unto the Guru and the Law.

NOTE: The above dictation by Lord Maitreya was delivered to the Messenger Elizabeth Clare Prophet at Camelot on December 4, 1980, at Summit University.

Chapter 52

Beloved Saint Germain - December 28, 1980

Vol. 23 No. 52 - Beloved Saint Germain - December 28, 1980

The Judgment of the Great Whore
(The Wedding and the War)

Lightbearers of the far-off worlds, I come in the name of my lady, Portia, to address you as the keepers of the flame of Life on earth - on earth as in heaven.

In this hour of the cycles turning there is a flame of justice burning now in the hearts of my chelas, now in the hearts of saints processioning. For they are the followers of the Lamb, even our Lord Sanat Kumara. They are the followers of the eternal Word who is with God, who is the Son, even the Son in the Father whose promise of love is to dwell and to abide with those who love and in loving him keep his words and his commandments and his Sacred Heart.

Most beloved of the light, in the name of cosmic freedom I greet you. I bid you good-afternoon. Won't you be seated.

I come in the joy of freedom. I come in the joy of the first round of this cycle of cosmic justice in the earth, in beloved Portia, and in each and every one of you who have set yourselves to the task of carving out of white alabaster a secret chamber where my lady and her flame could abide.

In all of the wonder of heaven and of earth and the stars in their glory, truly the Woman clothed with the sun of righteousness and God-justice is come in the earth.¹ And the flavor of her mercy is felt most by the saints who have come closest to that fragrance of perfect love - perfect love, my beloved, for freedom, for the light of the soul, for blessed hearts on the Path now of becoming whole.

Out of Christ's mercy I AM come and also in the unwinding of the cycles - not as the unwinding of the gravecloth but as the unwinding of the stellar body of Portia, even as the great revelation in twenty-two hieroglyphs² is made known, even of the coming of the Word into the earth as the avatara in cycle after cycle marking the sign of the perfect man by the mandate of cosmic justice in this cosmic cross of white fire.

Thus there appears the great wonder in heaven that is become in the earth a new sun of a new

¹Rev. 12:1.

²The Book of the Revelation of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ to his servant John is set forth in twenty-two chapters corresponding to the twenty-two letters, or hieroglyphs, of the Hebrew alphabet. The imagery of the apocalyptic writers of the early centuries of the Christian era parallels the symbolism of the Book of Revelation which is complementary in nature to the Book of Enoch. The symbolism and the numerology of the Hebrew alphabet studied by the ancient Kabalists is a revelation upon a revelation which opens doors of consciousness in every word, verse, and chapter.

day. It is the light of the Woman, even the Divine Mother appearing in her children, peeping through the latticework of leaf and flower and hanging bower, even through the Tree of Life³ as children of the sun look up in wonder but wonder no more. For, lo, by the sign of the lightning and the thunder there does descend this magnificence, this holy light that truly is the manifestation of the wedding and the war.

Thus the sign of the marriage of the Lamb and the Lamb's wife,⁴ even the signal and the signet of the coming into alignment of the chelas of the Great Guru, is also the sign of the warfare of the Lord Sanat Kumara and his saints. For it is this very fusion of love that must manifest for the judgment of the Great Whore.⁵

And who is this Great Whore, Babylon the Great? Surely this Mother of Harlots is the misqualification of the pure white light of the Mother. Surely it is the epitome of injustice that has fashioned a cult of materialism and death in both church and state. And that which they would separate is truly not the church that is composed of the Lamb and the hundred and forty and four thousand⁶ or the state that is the New Jerusalem that appears out of heaven even as that bride adorned for her husband.

Thus that which is point/counterpoint reveals from the very origin of the betrayal of the Great White Brotherhood symbolized in the fallen woman Vivien⁷ the act of betrayal not only of the light of the Father, of Merlin, but also of the light of the entire Spirit of the Great White Brotherhood which Merlin represents - even I, representing the calling of hierarchy.

Thus it is the light of hierarchy that the fallen woman would steal. And when you allow the light of sacred fire to fall within you, even that light would steal from you the light of the holy mountain of God, the light of the Holy Kumaras, until the seven fallen kings sit upon the seven mountains; and the eighth is the beast who would drink the ruby ray, even the wine and the blood of Christ as that figure-eight flow twixt the Guru and the chela, the Divine Mother and the Manchild.

Now then: Hear, O Israel, O company of saints! Understand then that I seal you - each and every one who has presented himself unto the light of Portia, each and every one who has even now implanted a flame of God-justice that is worthy as amethyst jewel within the white alabaster - in you I seal the light of justice. I seal the light of Portia. Thus it denotes an hour, even a cycle in the great hourglass of Life when this judgment of the Great Whore and the tentacles of the beast pervading a materialistic society may now be accelerated.

Recognize that every saint who has reunited with the ascension flame has reenacted this marvelous ritual of the judgment of the Fallen One and that Fallen One who has caused the descent of the light of the white fire within you. Therefore, beloved one, each and every saint in heaven is a cornerstone of victory and not a gravestone but the mark of the white cube forged and won. That stone of light,⁸ that repository of infinite energy - this is the fire and the fiat, the strength and the devotion of the saints in heaven!

Understand the great mystery of the Word incarnate, point/counterpoint. For every saint in heaven - and there are millions upon millions of star-flower saints of light - for every one there may be a counterpoint in the heart of the earth.

This therefore is the descent of the Word that you may interconnect with the saints of heaven, even the starry bands of the Great White Brotherhood, by your own elevation of the feminine ray within your heart, by the light of justice representing the feminine ray of the seventh principle of the

³Gen 2:9; 3:22, 24; Rev. 2:7; 22:2, 14.

⁴Rev. 19:7; 21:2, 9, 10.

⁵Rev. 17.

⁶Rev. 14:1.

⁷See Alfred, Lord Tennyson, "Merlin and Vivien," in *Idylls of the King*.

⁸Rev. 2:17.

Godhead.

Thus by your own coordinate, by your own polarization of the light of justice in your heart, you may now be connected with a single son of God in heaven, one who sets forth even as the mark of this interaction the white stone and in the heart of the stone the amethyst jewel - the alchemy of cosmic justice made manifest on earth as both divine and human justice through your very own heart flame. This closer tie with the Brotherhood through your devotion to justice has been the goal of Summit University in this quarter of the fall of 1980.

Realize then that with each turning of the cycles and each acceleration of the counterparts of justice in the earth there will be an intensification whereby the mighty River of Life⁹ of the saints of heaven, who indeed are a part of that Tree of Life, flows through you and manifests even below the heart in the level of the desire body the manifest peace of the Buddha and of the Christ.

O most blessed hearts of the living Word, I bring to you the promise and the commitment even now of this judgment of the Great Whore misusing the mysteries of the Lord Christ even against the anointed of the LORD.

I trust then that all will understand that because of this extraordinary reinforcement of light through beloved Portia that the call unto justice and judgment will effect specifically those manifestations within civilization and within individuals which are a betrayal of the life-force in man and in woman: a perverse science, a doctrinaire religion, and the serpents¹⁰ moving in and out of Camelot and through the nations as the destroyers of the purity of heart, even the halo of the saints - if they could. But they cannot.

When you are alert, when you accept the crystal of the all-seeing eye of God, when you accept the emerald ray and when you perceive truth, have the courage to stand upon that truth, to walk after it, and to become the devotee - as I was in my embodiment as Francis Bacon - of none other than Pallas Athena herself.

The Goddess of Truth comes also for the reinforcement of this line of fire twixt heaven and earth. Thus the saints robed in white are there for a purpose and they are seen by Saint John for a purpose.¹¹ And this purpose is the comfort, the enlightenment, the reinforcement, the encouragement of the saints in the earth. And therefore let ten thousand and ten thousand times ten thousand of his saints stand on the line with Sanat Kumara where Light meets darkness and swallows it up.

We will then go after the harlot, even the Great Whore perverting the light of Mother Russia, of America. We will surround the nation of Poland. We as bodies of light - we will lay down our bodies and we will also stand in our ascended master light bodies with you, through you, as one, and we will be the reinforcement of the light. And where we stand, there stands the Great White Brotherhood and there is the sign of the cosmic cross of white fire and there is the upraised right hand - They shall not pass! They shall not pass!

Let there be the hearing of the Word of Portia who sets her hand upon this people for the deliverance of those who will in glory recite the Hail Mary as the rosary of Life. Let pilgrims of the sacred fire the world around go forth for the healing of hearts in Northern Ireland. Let them heal them in Belfast and Ulster and in each and every place.

Let sons of light in Ulster rise up. Let them rise up in Belfast and in Dublin. Let them rise up in every city and town and hamlet of Ireland. For we have set our light, we have set our glory for the pressing down into the very midst of Ireland - through the heart of Saint Patrick and his saints - of that light which will surely bind those serpents that come from abroad that are the power elite.

⁹Rev. 22:1.

¹⁰See Sanat Kumara, "The Taking Up of Serpents," "The Vow to Save the Woman and Her Seed," and "The Judgment of Serpent and His Seed," November 4, 11, 18, 1979, in *Pearls of Wisdom*, vol. 22, pp. 295-322.

¹¹Rev. 6:9-11; 7:9, 13, 14.

Even so, as these serpents penetrate by the misuse of the Law of Cycles into the midst of the body of God, we shed forth the violet flame. We plant our feet upon this soil. Thus with the coming of Portia we stand for the judgment of the Great Whore manifesting as the international capitalist/communist conspiracy. For this, too, is the misqualification of the light of the Woman clothed with the sun.

We go forth with intensity and we send forth a mighty light ray from this altar. We send forth the light of righteousness, of judgment, and of the binding of the nefarious manifestation of the antithesis of the Divine Mother in the earth.

Whether it be the burden upon the bodies of her children of the drugs, the chemicals of the fallen ones manipulating their minds, whether it be the hypnotic suggestion within the astral body, whether it be the turning away of the mind from the mind of Christ and from the worship of the one God, whether it be the tampering with the sacred fire of the etheric body - we stand for the judgment of the fallen ones who have in the past stolen the light of the Mother and, if they could, even to enslave one Merlin or Arthur or Launcelot or Guenevere, heroes and heroine of the cosmic cube of Camelot.

Ten thousand times ten thousand knights and ladies of the flame in heaven and on earth will no longer submit this light of the sacred fire in folly that it might be abused by those who come as tempter or temptress merely to steal the light of glory, the light of the I AM Presence known of old in ancient Israel, known as the Shekinah glory, known as the I AM THAT I AM. Even the coming forth of this mighty light ray is heard in the heart as the YOD HE VAU HE.¹²

It is the light of the innermost sanctuary of the Most High God. It is the place to which you are called when you are free of this substance of the 'knowledge' and the 'wisdom' that comes from beneath - out of the mists, out of the slime, and out of the mud.

Realize then that there is a ritual of the seventh ray - the ritual of alchemy, the ritual of the priesthood of Melchizedek and of Mother Mary and of Saint Francis and of holy Clare and the brothers and sisters of Assisi. Realize that keepers of the flame of Life using this science of the violet flame are also preparing for the entering into the Holy of Holies where the Lord God, even our Sanat Kumara, took Moses. And Moses was raised up, even as the serpent was raised up in the wilderness.¹³

The parallel is clear. It is the raising up of the Mother flame. It is the raising up of the ascension flame. And when this does manifest in the one out of the many and then in the many, there is the coming of the judgment of the Great Whore. And without this judgment, the ascension flame, the path of Serapis Bey, cannot flourish in the earth nor can the serpents be bound nor can the Satanic councils and rites be exposed.

Indeed let the Manchild come forth! Indeed let the Lamb go forth preaching the Word echoed through the hearts and the mouthpiece of the hundred and forty and four thousand. Indeed let the saints behold the New Jerusalem descending out of heaven. Indeed let it come to pass, for our reinforcements are set.

Let there be then the acceleration of the Sons and Daughters of Dominion who see clearly that the price of this glory of the Shekinah is to undo, point by point, the wiles of serpents within Camelot - to undo their nefarious deeds and all that is said and all that is spoken in secret concerning the saints of our God. Let it be understood that the white fire is for the consuming of the transgressors of the Word and of their transgressions.

Let us realize that we are living, you and I, in heaven and in earth simultaneously - I in you and you in me. And therefore I descend to the very basest levels of the earth through your focalization and you ascend to the heights of heaven by my own God consciousness. Therefore we occupy. We

¹²Hebrew translation of the name of God I AM THAT I AM pronounced YUD HAY VUV HAY.

¹³Num. 21:7-9.

occupy time and space and eternity - our Brotherhood of light. We occupy until the full coming of the Lord Sanat Kumara. We occupy till the full glory of the saints is manifest in the earth.¹⁴

Let those who understand the Word of righteousness know that I still give the command to the mariners, to those who would navigate with Lord Maitreya: Follow The Gleam¹⁵ as the light of your own mighty I AM Presence. For that light will never fail you.

And that light will swallow up the false prophet and the doom of the fallen ones even as they are bound, even as every erg of consciousness, every thought and feeling that has entered the mind as the antithesis of Father, of Son and Holy Spirit, and of Mother is consumed by the Sacred Heart of Jesus now manifest within you who have truly submitted to that Christ, to that Son.

Realize then that the Vivians and the Mordreds yet stalk the earth. They know not in the outer sense that their day is done, that their cycles have turned. And the more they turn to wield power, the more they themselves are the undoing of the coils of power ill-gotten of the Light.

Understand then that when you know the signs and the seasons of the fulfillment - within the body elect of God - of the revelations of John, you may indeed invoke the sacred Word that once again Merlin himself might be unloosed and the prisoner of the rock might be unbound and the one who has held back the curse of the Great Whore of the nations may rise because the chelas of the Lamb have determined to overthrow every curse of the fallen ones - the cursing of the Great White Brotherhood, the cursing even of archangels and of Almighty God himself.

Even an ascended master must stand between earth's evolutions and the fallen ones. Even an ascended master may allow himself, so to speak, to be upon that cosmic cross of white fire crucified, in effect, on behalf of a suffering humanity who know not the way to go or to themselves unloose the inner fire of the heart.

Beloved ones of light, realize that in the sense of the writing of Alfred, Lord Tennyson concerning Merlin and Vivien there has been the binding of the power of Merlin in the earth by those forces of Antichrist in terms of the limiting of the effectiveness of the hierarchs of the Aquarian age in the very councils of men, in the churches, in the governments of nations, in the schoolhouses and institutions of learning. Realize that the effective dismissal of our messenger or our chelas by those who are the worldly-wise, the dismissal of the light and the teaching and the books, is a dismissal of myself and of beloved Portia.

Realize then that this has been the curse of the seed of Serpent not to allow the angel, the seventh, to come forth and to have a platform for the release of the mysteries of Christ.¹⁶ But instead the Great Whore has presented to all of Christendom the mysteries of Babylon the Great and of the harlot. And these mysteries are the vampirization of the light instead of the breaking of the bread of life and the releasing of the blood of Christ and his body, for these false priests were not able.

There has been the mystery of the Great Whore whereby the false Christianity has taken the light of the people to feed the beast that is the eighth. Realize then that the masses of the people upon whom the Great Whore has sat and the nations and the tongues are all of those lifestreams who have given their light and their blood and their energy for the feeding of the beast of materialism that is the entire antithesis of the Divine Mother upon earth.

Realize then that those who embody the light of the Mother are the undoers. They are with the Lamb, the faithful and the chosen. And it is written that they overcome this beast by the very blood of the Lamb which the Lamb transfers to them as they recite the Word, as they drink of the Word, as they become the Word.¹⁷

¹⁴Luke 19:11-13.

¹⁵See Alfred, Lord Tennyson, "Merlin and the The Gleam."

¹⁶Saint Germain is the "seventh angel" prophesied in Rev. 10:7.

¹⁷Rev. 12:3, 4, 6-11.

My beloved of the light, hear my words! Hear my words! And those that have an ear to hear, let them hear what is the prophecy of Almighty God in this age!

Let them understand that now it is the company of saints and the remnant foreseen by every prophet and saint who hold the balance for the multitude in the earth who are yet feeding the beast of the Great Whore. And one by one the mighty swords of living flame forged of the Kundalini fire are used to cut these tentacles of the beast that reach into every avenue of human life. And the children of the sun are cut free as the saints hallowed hover in the community of light and cherish their oneness more than all other gain - earthly, material.

Children of the sun, there is now the turning of this great line of fire whereby that which is in heaven comes into the earth and that which is in earth accelerates in the ascension spiral. Let all of you then who have dwelled in the lower reaches of the earth rise to the inner light of the heart and to the upper chakras and live in the place of the all-seeing eye of God.

Thus we forge the capstone of the Pyramid. And from that capstone and from that meditation in the heart of God, in the heart of the resurrection flame, in the heart of the Pyramid, and in the heart of the all-seeing eye, we let down our light, we let down our ladder, we let down our line of force and the children of the light may climb to the highest mountain of internal Being.

Realize that it is an ancient saga. Realize this moment and understand that in the turning of cycles indeed our beloved Portia is the instrument - through one and all - of the light of justice. I said, the light of justice!

O worship the light of God and perceive in that God-manifestation the purity of freedom, the purity of justice, the purity of truth, the purity of love, the purity of perfect peace by wisdom's flame.

O light of God, thou whom we adore in the heart of the Word, even in the heart of the Ancient of Days, come now to rest and bring a little bit of heaven into these hearts and into the hearts of Ireland and the hearts of the people of Poland. We bring light to all people this day, but we concentrate our ray upon the deadly serpents and their death cult.

Like Vivien, they are born of death out of death and they can only return to death. And in their coursings among the bright stars of the firmament, they determine to steal the light of sages and of magus.¹⁸

O beloved ones, I AM in the inner light that is the key of alchemy. I have come for the wrapping up of this quarter of Summit University. I have come for the sealing of the lightbearers. I have come for a sign unto all who are of the body of God. I have come for a sign unto all Keepers of the Flame.

Realize that with the coming of Portia there is a major turning of consciousness in the earth. Those who accelerate, those who determine to be wise in the garnering of the flame of the chakras, those who determine to be the ones sent to hold a single light of justice will know the very experience of the marriage of the Lamb, the wedding unto the Light. And they will also know the war of the sons of light and the sons of darkness.

Let all who are attached to things ephemeral and temporal be nonattached. Let go! and enter into the joy of the fulfillment of the prophecy and the preordained fullness of love.

Let all enter into a cosmic cycle and follow its turning as a golden spiral of golden ratio. Let all enter the fiery coil and follow it to the sun.

I AM Saint Germain. I bid you enter into the heart of Lanello. I bid you recognize a moment unprecedented to increase light within your temple, to tarry and keep the flame of Camelot that the king who never dies might truly amplify God's will in America and with you keep the vigil of purity's vow.

I hold Excalibur. And I AM the turning of a mighty sword. Let it be reminiscent of the flaming

¹⁸magus: singular of magi pronounced 'may-ges.

sword of Eden and the cherubim who keep the way of the Tree of Life within you.

Sometime, somewhere, it must be. Now is the time. This is the hour and the place. [Intonation]

NOTE: The above dictation by Saint Germain was delivered to the Messenger Elizabeth Clare Prophet at Camelot on December 7, 1980.

52.1 Beloved Lady Portia - December 28, 1980

Vol. 23 No. 52 - Beloved Lady Portia - December 28, 1980

THE RADIANT WORD

CYCLES TURNING: THE KEY TO THE ACCELERATION

OF THE MYSTICAL BODY OF GOD by Beloved Lady Portia given in Chicago, Illinois, October 5, 1980

...I am drawing the circle of my heart, my flaming heart of cosmic justice, around this forcefield which I desire to make permanent in the city of Chicago - if you will will it so, if you will decree it so, and if you will secure this home of light. Thus the reinforcement to the heart of the earth as a shaft of cosmic justice will begin the rolling back that is the requirement of the hour.

It is the rolling back of those situations of cosmic injustice that are rooted in the nations - those individuals who have raised themselves up in positions of power that is the anti-power of the Almighty. These are the ones who must be rolled back by the sacred fire of your very soul and heart and mind! For soul, heart, and mind within you is a most blessed trinity of dedication to freedom. And without the physical platform of evolution, these three cannot function. ...

Hour by hour, the burdens upon this nation are such as to bow down even elemental life. And then come the Keepers of the Flame again reinfusing the atmosphere and the earth body with the necessary momentum of light and we are able to hold the balance and adjudicate these matters.

You have heard of the alignment of planets known as the Jupiter Effect.¹⁹ You have heard, then, of the expectancy of conditions in the planetary body difficult to be dealt with by humanity. All of this is because this Jupiter Effect represents the alignment of karmic energies in the Dark Cycle - turning then toward the fullness of the fourteen-year cycle, reaching that moment under the hierarchy of Capricorn when an extraordinary momentum of cosmic justice must descend.

And what is cosmic justice, my beloved? It is justice unto the Lord God Almighty which returns to the earth those accumulated momentums that are blocking the light, blocking the great golden age. And therefore, beloved ones, you can expect in the coming year, in the coming twelve-month cycle itself, a certain acceleration of light that must, and I say must, be watched by Keepers of the Flame! must be guarded against! And there must be such an intensity of violet flame so that we may continue our rescue mission to those souls of light who have not yet come into the knowledge of their mighty I AM Presence. ...

...The torch is indeed passed. And we have seen this hour as the hour of torches passing. And millions upon millions of Keepers of the Flame in the higher octaves have transferred to you and

¹⁹Refers to a theory by scientists John Gribbin and Stephen Plagemann that a rare planetary alignment, reaching its maximum on March 10, 1982, will - according to them - cause a major slippage of the San Andreas Fault with the consequent destruction of Los Angeles and other California cities by earthquakes. Saint Germain's new two-cassette album *The Creation of the Cloud: Meditations on The Alchemy of Constructive Change* demonstrates how to focus the cloud of God's infinite energy as the action of the Holy Spirit to control climatic and cataclysmic conditions in the earth. His meditation given through Elizabeth Clare Prophet, together with dynamic decrees to the violet flame for elemental life, is a must for those keeping the Flame for earth and her evolutions during the 80s.

other millions upon earth the mighty sacred fire of their causal body momentum of this living flame of cosmic freedom! And therefore in every nation there is a great surging of the light of freedom - only to be put down and put back by the fallen ones who have assembled themselves in positions of power and who have raked to themselves - in their gambling casinos, in their organized crime, in their manipulation of the economy and the Federal Reserve system - this nation's wealth and the wealth of nations. . . .

Beloved ones, everywhere we look the fallen ones seem to be in possession of power! But this is the seeming of maya. You must deny it, denounce it, and affirm God-reality. You must affirm the sons and daughters of God in these positions of power. And you must look to your own heart and temple and say:

Why, lo! I AM that Son of God! And I AM the authority for the Almighty One in the earth! Mighty I AM Presence, come down and sweep through me now! Blaze through me now! Establish your mighty dazzling light of perfection where I AM! Send forth the Word! Consume in me all ignorance of the Great Law! Let illumination and enlightenment of the Great Central Sun Magnet flow through me! flow through me! flow through me! I will not take no for an answer! I summon legions of fiery salamanders, gnomes, sylphs, and undines, and the hosts of mighty seraphim to come forth and march with me into action in the sacred fire! . . .

Therefore we will accelerate. And we hurl our mighty sphere of light! It is a golden purple-violet sphere descending out of God, descending out of the Great Central Sun.

This dazzling golden-violet sphere of light descends into the very heart of America. It descends into this forcefield. And now as it comes closer and closer to the earth by the action of the violet-flame angels, the Angels of the Golden Age (And there are Angels of the Golden Age waiting to precipitate that age!), there comes into the very heart of America a contact point through this heart chakra, at inner levels, to the hearts of the people of light - that awareness of the imminent golden age through the God of Gold and through the blessed violet flame. . . .

Bibliography

- [1] Volume 23, Number 48, footnote 8. On November 21, 1980, the MGM Grand Hotel in Las Vegas, Nevada, burst into flames in the second worst hotel fire in U.S. history. Eighty-three persons died and 534 were injured. On November 16, Santa Ana winds gusting up to 90 m.p.h. whipped wildfired across more than 63,000 acres of brushlands through the foothills and canyons of Los Angeles, Orange, Riverside, and San Diego Counties. In six separate fires, 64 homes were destroyed. Property damage exceeded \$25 million in Los Angeles County alone. On November 24, 90 m.p.h. winds drove a fire from the foothills into the city of San Bernardino, destroying at least 200 homes and 100 other structures. That same night, just two days following Saint Germain's dictation, a 2,600 acre brushfire in Malibu Canyon fanned by hurricane-force winds threatened to destroy Camelot. It was turned back on W. Mulholland Hwy. just across the street from Camelot by a large number of fire fighters including the Camelot staff and the dynamic decrees of the community. All felt the intense presence of the Watchman of the Night, our dear Saint Germain. Praise the Lord!
- [2] Volume 23, Number 51, footnote 11. Individuals may make their ascension by fulfilling the minimum requirement of the law, which is the balancing of 51% of their karma, and this they may do without experiencing the full initiations of Lord Maitreya or coming under the path of adeptship in the more advanced schools of the Brotherhood. Thus it happens that there are saints in heaven who have less attainment than some in physical embodiment who are not yet ascended but who are working out the problem of being through 'the higher mathematics of the Holy Spirit', advancing in the degrees of the disciplines that accelerate with the advancing dispensations of the centuries. Thus the saints in heaven "under the altar" who were "slain for the word of God" give adoration to the heart flames of the saints on earth, "their fellowservants also and their brethren that should be killed as they were" (Rev. 6:9-11). Those who endure to the end thus fulfill the requirements of Aquarius in addition to the path of self-mastery under the Piscean Master Jesus Christ who taught this Law of Transcendence on the path of initiation when he said: "He that believeth on me, the works that I do shall he do also; and greater works than these shall he do; because I go unto my Father" (John 14:12).